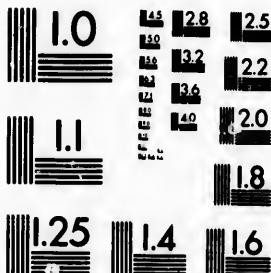
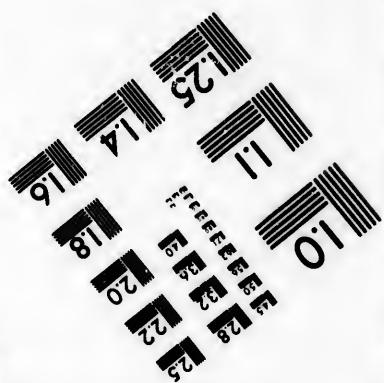


## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



**Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques**

**© 1982**

**Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques**

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refiled to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscures par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
			✓							

aire  
détails  
ues du  
modifie  
ger une  
filage

ées

re  
  
y errata  
d to  
  
nt  
ne pelure,  
con à

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

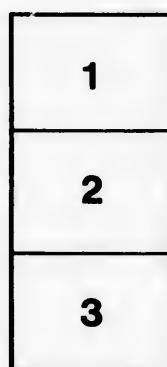
Library of the Public Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

# INSURANCE.

All kinds of Insurance effected in the following First-Class Companies:—

## WESTERN ASSURANCE COMP'Y,

FIRE AND MARINE.

CAPITAL AND ASSETS, . . . . . \$2,000,000.

HEAD OFFICE, - TORONTO.

President, A. M. SMITH.

Managing Director, J. J. KENNY. Secretary, JAS. BOOMER.

## THE FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, (LIMITED.)

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

CAPITAL, . . . . . £1,000,000 Sterling.  
REST, . . . . . £250,000.

General Manager, WM. P. CLIREHUGH, Esq.  
Manager for Canada, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Esq., MONTREAL.

## The London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company.

An old and well established Company, with large Capital and Assets.  
Manager for Canada, WM. ROBERTSON, Esq., Montreal.

## The ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY of North America,

CAPITAL, . . . . . \$250,000.00.

President, SIR A. T. GALT.  
Manager, E. RAWLINGS, Esq., MONTREAL.

RISKS TAKEN AT VERY MODERATE RATES.

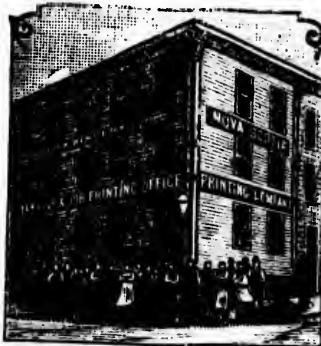
All Claims on being established will be Promptly Paid.

**GEO. M. GREER,**  
**General Insurance Agent,**  
191 HOLLIS ST., - - HALIFAX, N. S.

# **NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING COMPANY,**

**Corner Granville and Sackville Streets,  
HALIFAX, N. S.**

---



---

**Visiting Cards, Wedding Cards, Business Cards, Show Cards,  
CIRCULARS, NOTICES, DRAFTS, RECEIPTS,  
Blanks of all kinds, Posters, Tickets.**

---

**BANK & MERCANTILE PRINTING  
A SPECIALTY.**

---

Printing of every description done at shortest notice and at low rates.

 Estimates cheerfully furnished.

B

P

Being

Se

M

A. &  
L

NOVA

MAG

I. & F. BURPEE & CO., Iron and Steel Merchants, Dock St., Saint John, N. B.—See Adv. page 8.

A. M. BELL, Agent, Woolsey's Copper Paint and Carter's Oil Clothes—Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

**BELCHER'S FARMER'S**  
**Almanack,**  
FOR THE  
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,  
Dominion of Canada,  
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD  
**1885,**

Being the first after BISSEXTILE or LEAP YEAR, and the latter part of the 48th and the Beginning of the 49th year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

See Index, Pages 237 and 241.

Published by the Proprietors,  
**MCALPINE & BARNES,**  
HALIFAX, N. S.

SOLD BY

A. & W. MACKINLAY, 137 Granville St.; BUCKLEY & ALLEN,  
124 Granville St.; WILLIAM GOSSIE, 103 Granville St.;  
MACGREGOR & KNIGHT, 125 Granville Street.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING COMPANY, Corner Granville and Sackville Sts.

**MACDONALD & CO.** Plumbers, Steam and Hot Water Engineers, Brass Founders, &c.  
See Advertisement page 239.

M. S. BROWN & CO., Watches, Jewelry, and Electro-Plated Goods, 128 Granville St.—See Adv. page 79.

English Ship's Varnish, Black and Bright, for

2

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

PUTTNER'S EMULSION Cures Coughs and Colds.

# WILLIAM ROBERTSON,

IMPORTER OF

# HARDWARE,

## SHIP CHANDLERY,

Iron, Steel, Cordage, Canvas, Nets,  
Lines, Twines,

# PAINTS,

Ochres, Oils, Varnishes,

Agricultural Implements,

## HOWE'S SCALES,

Tar, Pitch, Rosin, &c., &c.

Agent for Tarr's Cape Ann Copper Paint.

---

205 & 207 LOWER WATER STREET,

Head of Mitchell's Wharf,

HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

1885]

BAR

AXES, ROPE, LINES AND TWINES, HAVING TOOLS, STEEL,

RUBB

286

for  
[1885] sale by HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

3

ON,  
E,  
r,  
Nets,  
S,  
es,  
, &c.  
Paint.  
REET,  
N. S.  
R,

AXES, ROPE, LINES AND TWINES, HAVING TOOLS, STEEL.

BAR & SHEET IRON, TINPLATES, CANADA PLATES,

**H. H. FULLER & CO.**

Wholesale and Retail

**HARDWARE.**

41, 43 & 45 Upper Water St.,  
HALIFAX, N. S.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

**Mill, Mining,**

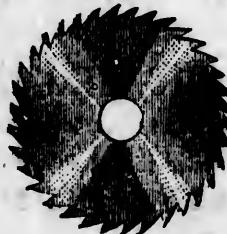
—AND—

**Fishing Supplies.**

SUPERIOR QUALITY GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES.

Communications by Mail have prompt attention.

SIGN OF  
THE



CIRCULAR  
SAW.

**HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF.**

PORTABLE FORGES, HAY CUTTERS, &c., &c.

Rubber & Leather BELTING, Circular & other SAWS.

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Brushes, Paints, Dry Colors.

LEAD, ZINC, GLASS, PAINTS, OILS, NAILS OF ALL KINDS,

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 41 Upper Water Street.

Varnishes, all kinds, for sale by

4

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

# BUCKLEY & ALLEN, BOOKSELLERS and STATIONERS, DEALERS IN

Photo. Albums,  
Scrap Albums,  
Auto. Albums,  
Opera Glasses,  
Ladies'

Companions.  
Writing Desks,  
Drawing Cases,  
School Slates,  
Card Cases,  
Ladies' Fans,  
Glove Boxes,  
Purses,  
Card Games,  
Chess,  
Playing Cards,  
Bezeque,  
Dominoes,



Blank Books,  
Memo. Books,  
Pocket Books,  
Gillott's Pens,  
Mitchell's Pens  
Writing and  
Copying Inks,  
Book Marks,  
Gold Pencils,  
Gold Pens,  
Bibles,  
Prayer Books,  
Church  
Services,  
Diaries,  
Annals,  
Almanacks, &c.  
for 1885.

Books in every Department of Literature. Stationery of every description.  
Sole Agents for Heywood, Higginbotham, Smith & Co.'s Paper Hangings.

**BUCKLEY & ALLEN, 124 Granville St., Halifax.**

## FASHIONABLE HAT DEPOT.

**1885—Winter Goods—1885.**

**JOHN H. PHILP,**

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Hats, Caps, Furs, and Buffalo Robes,  
Trunks, Valises, Leather Hat Cases, Carpet Bags, &c.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

**82 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX, N. S.**

Sign of the Gilt Hat and Cap, Opposite Tobin's Wharf.

## A SPLENDID STOCK OF LADIES' FURS,

And Gentlemen's Fur and heavy Cloth Caps of every description will  
be offered to intending purchasers at the lowest prices for cash.

Please give me a call.

**JOHN H. PHILP, Opposite Tobin's Wharf.**

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER.**

[1885]

HENDERSON & POTTS, HALIFAX.

1885]

ALMANACK.

5

EN,  
NERS,

Blank Books,  
Memo. Books,  
Pocket Books,  
Gillott's Pens,  
Mitchell's Pens  
Writing and  
Copying Inks,  
Book Marks,  
Gold Pencils,  
Gold Pens,  
Bibles,  
Prayer Books,  
Church  
Services,  
Diaries,  
Annals,  
Almanacks, &c.  
for 1885.

Y description.  
Paper Hangings.  
t., Halifax.

EPOT.

-1885.

P,

Robes,  
Bags, &c.

X, N. S.  
arf.

FURS,  
scription will  
for cash.

s Wharf.

ER,

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Tarr & Weston's Copper Paint.

# A. Stephen & Son,

— MANUFACTURERS OF —

# FURNITURE!

The Leading House in the Maritime Provinces for  
Parlor and Chamber Suites,  
CHAIRS, SPRING BEDS, MATTRESSES, Etc.

— ALSO —

# WOODENWARE,

PAILS, TUBS, WASHBOARDS, CLOTHESPINS,  
MATCHES and CORN BROOMS.

We have just added to our Factory a number of pieces  
of the most improved machinery, and are now prepared to  
turn out FIRST-CLASS FURNITURE at prices which defy  
competition.

# A. Stephen & Son,

HALIFAX, N. S.

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Mixed Paint, Gold Bronze.

**Handy Colors, Purest and Best Liquid Paints in the Market,**

6

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**161 and 74 Pentagon Building,  
ORDNANCE SQUARE.**

Hundreds of Certificates approving of PUTNAM'S EMULSION.

**J. R. JENNITT, Agent,**

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

**China, Glass, Earthenware,**

**LAMPS AND LAMP FIXTURES,**

**Chandeliers, Electro-Plate, &c., &c.**

**ACADIA STEAM  
Biscuit, Cracker & Confectionery Works,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**OFFICE AND CONFECTION WORKS :**

**170 TO 174 UPPER WATER STREET.**

**BISCUIT AND CRACKER FACTORY :**

**319 TO 323 BARRINGTON STREET.**

**Orders Solicited, which shall have prompt attention.**

**M. J. O'BRIEN.**

**DAVID ROCHE PAINTER AND GLAZIER.**

1885

TIN PLATE  
WROUGHT IRON SHEET AND WROUGHT IRON

Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

the Market,

[1885]

ilding,

gent,

ware,

&c., &c.

M  
Works,

KS :  
SREET.

RY :  
SREET.

tention.  
RIEN.

ER.

1885]

ALMANACK.

7

TIN PLATES, INCOT TIN, INCOT LEAD, SHEET AND INCOT ZINC.

- BAR IRON,  
PIG IRON,  
BOILER PLATES,  
BOILER RIVETS,  
SHEET IRON,  
BOILER TUBES,  
FIRE BRICKS,  
BOLTING GAUZE,  
OAKUM,  
AND OILS.
- POWDER,  
FUSE,  
STEEL,  
CUT NAILS,  
SPIKES,  
CUTLERY,  
PAINTS,  
HEMP AND  
MANILLA  
CORDAGE.



236 Argyle St., Halifax—Decorations.

PLATEFORD & BLACK, Refined and English Iron.

Anchor Brand Zinc White Paint is more

8

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

# I. & F. BURPEE & CO.

Dock Street, St. John, N. B.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

# IRON

PIG.—Scotch, Londonderry.

BAR.—Welsh Bolt, Best English Refined,  
Londonderry, American, Lowmoor,  
Swede, Norway.

SHEET.—Galvanized, Russia, R. G., Black.

*Boiler Plate, Tubes and Rivets.*

# STEEL

THOS. FIRTH & SON'S Extra Cast  
Steel.—For Axes, Tools, Drills,  
Taps and Dies, Punches and Shears,  
Cold Chisels, &c.

SPEAR & JACKSON'S Railway and  
Carriage Spring Steel, Sleigh Shoe, Tire and Toe-Calk Steel,  
Round Machinery Steel for Shafts, Spindles, Blocks, &c.

## TIN PLATES, INGOT TIN, BAR TIN,

Copper Bolts and Ingots, Sheet Zinc, Spelter and Pig Lead,  
Chains and Anchors, Ship Spikes, Clinch Rings,  
Oakum, Tar, Pitch, &c., &c., &c.

## BELLows, ANVILS, VISES,

Horse Shoes, Horse Nails, Oval, Half Oval and Half Round  
Iron, Springs and Axles, Iron Wire, Bessemer  
Steel Wire for Bailing Hay.

## Bridge Rods & Bolts, Square & Hexagon Nuts,

Railway Spikes, Cut Spikes and Nails, all sizes.

AGENTS FOR MUNTZ METAL IN SAINT JOHN.

AGENTS COLD BROOK ROLLING MILL'S, COLD  
BROOK BOLT AND REFINED BARS.

☞ Information as to Prices, &c., given by mail at any time.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

PITTNER'S EMULSION IS NOT A QUACK MEDICINE.

1885

St

Our  
Sty

25

D

G

V

S

A

Serviceable than Lead for Marine Work.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

9

# SMITH BROS.

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE  
DEALERS IN

## Staple and Fancy Dry Goods, AND MILLINERY.

Our Stock will be found one of the largest and most varied in the Maritime Provinces.

Styles in many cases confined to ourselves.

**VERY CLOSE PRICES.**

25 Duke Street | 150 Granville Street,  
**HALIFAX, N. S.**

GET THE VERY BEST

Diamond N Molasses,  
DELICIOUS CONCOU TEA,  
GRANULATED AND YELLOW SUGARS,  
Various Brands of SOAPS,

**Valencia & Layer Raisins,**  
From R. J. SWEET,  
WHOLESALE DEALER.

## Halifax Cooperage,

ESTABLISHED 1838.

L. ALFRED GRAVES, - - Proprietor.

## SHIPS' WATER & HARNESS CASKS,

Oil Barrels, Water Barrels, Deck Buckets, &c.

ALWAYS IN STOCK.

All kinds of Empty Casks Made, Bought & Sold.

286 Argyle St., Halifax—Colorwashing.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Spikes, Nails, Clinch Rings.

HENDERSON & POTTS, Warrant Anchor

10

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

THOMAS LOGAN,

President.

JOHN MACFARLANE,

Vice-President and Managing Director.

J. G. YOUNG, Secretary-Treasurer.

# CANADA PAPER CO.

374, 376, and 378 ST. PAUL ST., MONTREAL.

MANUFACTURERS OF

White and Tinted Flat Writings,  
Envelope and Cover Papers,  
Book, News and Poster Papers,

BLEACHED AND UNBLEACHED

## Bag, Hosiery & Manilla Papers.

BROWN WRAPPING, ROOFING FELT, &c.

## SPECIAL PAPERS MADE TO ORDER.

Head Office and Warehouses:

374, 376 and 378 St. Paul Street, Montreal.

WESTERN BRANCH:

11 FRONT ST., WEST, TORONTO, ONT.

WORKS:

WINDSOR MILLS, SPRINGVALE MILLS.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

PUTTNER'S EMULSION gives Strength to the Brain.

188

P

S

Ch

W

IN

" E

T

28

Brand Paints to give Satisfaction.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

11

## HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY.

### PICKFORD & BLACK, *SHIP CHANDLERS* — AND — SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

IMPORTERS OF

Chains, Anchors, Wire Rope, Paints, Oils,  
Tar, Pitch, Rosin, Clinch Rings, Common  
and Refined Iron, Oakum, Nets,  
Lines, Twines, Cod and  
Trawl Hooks.

AGENTS FOR

WOODBERRY COTTON MILLS,  
Tarr & Wesson's Copper Paint.

— ALSO —

INMAN LINE OF STEAMERS.

“FURNESS” Line of Steamers,  
BETWEEN  
HALIFAX AND LONDON DIRECT.

THE ONLY DIRECT LINE.  
FORTNIGHTLY SAILINGS.

See Halifax Papers for Particulars.

Superior Ventilation on these Steamers for FRUIT  
and LIVE STOCK.

A SPECIAL ATTENTION given to the CAREFUL HANDLING of FRUIT.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents, - - Halifax, N. S.

286 Argyle St., Halifax—Varnishes, Gilders' Requisites.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors and Chains.

HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax, offer for Sale

12

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Send to your Druggist for Pamphlet, showing cures made by PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

**GORDON & KEITH,  
FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS,  
AND IMPORTERS OF  
IRON FURNITURE.**

The Largest, Cheapest and Best Stock in the City.

41 to 45 Barrington Street, - HALIFAX.

**HALIFAX CARPET CO.**

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Carpets, Floor Oil Cloths, Linoleum,  
COCOA MATTING, FURNITURE COVERINGS,  
And House Furnishing Goods of every description.

43 & 45 Barrington St., Halifax.

**THOMAS CECCONI,  
Picture Dealer**

— AND —

**PICTURE FRAMER,  
CARVER & GILDER.**

MANUFACTURER OF

Gilt Mouldings, Looking-Glasses, Oval Frames,  
Rustic, Carved and Imitation Work.

DEALER IN

**PICTURES AND PICTURE FRAMES,  
And Artists' Materials.**

144 HOLLIS STREET, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

or Sale

Spirits of Turpentine in Best Selected Barrels.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

13

H,  
URERS,

ne City.  
ALIFAX.

Co.

oleum,  
NGS,  
scription.  
ifax.

NI,  
ler

R,  
DER.

Frames,  
ork.

AMES,

X, N. S.

ER,

## British Woollen Hall,

154 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

V. F. FARRELL & CO.,

IMPORTERS OF

British, Canadian and American

## DRY GOODS, READY-MADE CLOTHING,

Gents' Furnishing Goods, Millinery.

Always in stock—Cloths, Tweeds, Flannels, Shirtings, Hosiery, Gloves, Towels, Corsets, Dress Goods, Blankets in White and Grey, Quilts, Mantles, Ulsters, Frillings, Laces, Silks, Satins, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Yarns, Homespun, &c., taken in payment for goods.

Ladies' Hats trimmed to order.

Country Orders in all Departments receive the very best attention.

Gents' Suits made to order. Ladies' Ulsters made to order.

Remember the place—

154 - Old British Woollen Hall - 154

Our goods are marked low. Call and examine before you purchase elsewhere. No trouble to shew goods.

## CHINA,

## GLASS AND EARTHENWARE.

Dinner, Tea, Breakfast and Toilet Sets.

Table Glassware, Cut and Pressed.

Chandeliers, Lamps and Lamp Chimneys.

White, Granite and C. C. Ware.

Rockingham and Cane Ware.

SUITABLE FOR WHOLESALE AND RETAIL BUYERS.

C. H. ROBERTSON & CO.

81 Upper Water St., Foot of Jacob St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

286 Argyle St., Halifax—Smalls.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Fishing Anchors a Specialty.

Enamel White, Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS,

14

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

1885]

# A. & W. MACKINLAY, Publishers, Booksellers & Stationers.

Bronze Medal awarded for Geographical Apparatus, Paris Exposition, 1867. First Prize awarded Nova Scotia Exhibition, 1868, for Educational Books and Apparatus, Superiority of Blank Book, and Superiority of Printing and Binding.

HAVE IN STOCK:

## SCHOOL BOOKS

OF ALL KINDS, INCLUDING

Royal Readers, Royal Copy Books.

## WRITING PAPERS,

Including Foolscap, Letter and Note.

## BLANK BOOKS

IN GREAT VARIETY, OUR OWN MANUFACTURE.

Bristol and Card Boards, Envelopes,

Menio. Books, Pocket Books, Purses,

Ink Stands, School Slates,

Perforated Card Board,

Mathematical Instruments, School Maps,

Gold and Silver Paper,

School Globes, Atlases, &c., &c.

Together with a large and extensive assortment of

## STAPLE AND FANCY STATIONERY,

WHICH THEY OFFER AT LOW RATES.

GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

PUTNAM'S EMULSION is a Blood Tonic and Purifier.

N & POTTS,

Nova Scotia Paint Works, Halifax.

[1885]

1885

ALMANACK.

15

LLAY,

tioners.

ris Exposition,  
n, 1868, for  
f Blank  
ng.

OKS

Books.

S,

OKS

CTURE.

chool Maps,

ses, &c., &c.

ENERY,

es.

N. S.

ER,

## STAFFORDSHIRE HOUSE.

**BALDWIN & CO.**

Wholesale and Retail Importers of

### China, Glass & Earthenware,

American Chandeliers,

Lamps and Fixtures,

FANCY GOODS, ELECTRO-PLATE,  
TABLE CUTLERY, &c.



223, 225 and 227

Barrington St., - Halifax.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION.

**HENRY E. HARRISON,**  
Tailor, Clothier, &c.

**266 & 268 UPPER WATER STREET,**

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

**Suits Made to Order—Fit Guaranteed.**

**GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS.**

**ALWAYS ON HAND.**

**Ready-Made Clothing,**  
**ALL MADE ON THE PREMISES.**

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Window Shades, Glass.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all Kinds Fishing Hawser.

HENDERSON & POTTS, Agents for Johnson Bros.,

16

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

# FURS! FURS! FURS!

ESTABLISHED 1832.

**DANIEL CRONAN,**  
**GENERAL MERCHANT.**

Importer and Dealer in

**WEST INDIA PRODUCE, FISH, OILS, ETC.**

— ALSO —

Seal Skins and Furs for Exportation, purchased at  
Highest Cash Value.

**CRONAN'S WHARF, HALIFAX, N. S.**

N. B.—Parties consigning FURS to the subscriber may rely on  
receiving prompt and satisfactory returns by the following mail.

P. O. Address—D. CRONAN, Halifax.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is an Exceedingly Valuable Medicine.

**St. James Billiard Hall.**

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN  
**BILLIARD AND POOL TABLES,**  
**AMERICAN BOWLING ALLEYS,**  
— AND —  
**SHOOTING GALLERY.**

Choice Wines and Liquors. Finest Havana Cigars.

117 Hollis Street, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

RICHARD SHEPEARD, Proprietor.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

1885]

Always  
Mantels,  
Chairs, Blan-  
Warps.

Country

168 &

BLA

HAI

Shelf

Mt. Vern  
P. H.  
C

236

n Bros.,

[1885]

Hull. Ship Brand Pure Linseed Oil.

1885]

ALMANACK.

17

**R'S!**

**A N,  
T.**

**L S, ETC.**

**urchased at  
N. S.**

**may rely on  
g mail.  
Halifax.**

**Hall.**

**ABLES,**

**YS,**

**ERY.**

**Cigars.**

**X, N. S.**

**R.**

**ER,**

Nothing Equal to Tarr & Wilson's Copper Paint.

## LONDON HOUSE.

**W M. MOODY & CO.**

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

British, Canadian and American

## DRY GOODS AND CLOTHING.

Always on hand a complete Stock of Cloths, Tweeds, Shirts, Shawls, Mantels, Ulsters, Skirts, Dress Goods, Hosiery, Gloves, Cottons, Flannels, Blankets, Quilts, House Furnishings, White and Colored Cotton Warps.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Country Homespun, Yarn, Socks, and Mitts taken in payment for Goods.

REMEMBER THE PLACE,

**168 & 170 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.**

ESTABLISHED 1815.

## BLACK BROTHERS & CO.

**Ship Chandlers**

— AND —

**HARDWARE MERCHANTS.**

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS IN

**SHIPS' OUTFITS, FISHING SUPPLIES,**

**Shelf and Saddlery Hardware, Metals, &c.**

— AGENTS FOR —

**Mt. Vernon Duck Co.'s Ship and Light Duck.**

**P. H. Muntz & Co.'s Patent Metal Sheathing and Bolts.**

**Cape Ann Anchor Works Fishing Anchors.**

**Bullivant & Co.'s Patent Steel Wire Towing Hawser.**

**Peacock & Buchan's Patent House and Ship Paints.**

**236 Argyle St., Halifax—Stains for Wood, Glues.**

HENDERSON & POTTS, Manufacturers

18

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]



## A. C. COGSWELL, D.D.S., Surgeon Dentist.

105 HOLLIS STREET.

NEAR HALIFAX AND INTERNATIONAL HOTELS.

HALIFAX, N. S.

### ARTIFICIAL TEETH!

Entire or Part Sets, Plain Gum, Single or Block Teeth, on Gold, Silver, or Vulcanite.

Teeth Filled with Gold, Amalgam or White Fillings.

TEETH REMOVED with or without Condensed Nitrous Oxide Gas, or Ether; safe and reliable agents, having been administered in this office to over 3,000 patients.

Sets and Parts of Sets, on Vulcanite, from \$3 to \$20.

BEE HIVE.



## JAMES K. MUNNIS,

IMPORTER OF

## CLOTHS,

Cassimeres, Tweeds, Ready-Made Clothing, Gents' Furnishing Goods, Rubber Coats and Leggings.

SUITS MADE TO ORDER IN THE MOST FASHIONABLE STYLES.

As our Terms are STRICTLY CASH, we can afford to make up Garments at very low prices.

118 Upper Water, Corner Jacob St.,  
HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Use PUTNAM'S EMULSION for General Debility.

ers  
[1885]  
of the Imperial Shoe Blacking.

D.D.S.,  
St.  
REET.  
HOTELS.

!  
eeth, on Gold,

Fillings.

ous Oxide Gas,  
adminis-  
s.

3 to \$20.

VE.  
NNIS,

ts' Furnish-  
gs.

LE STYLES.

d to make up

cob St.,

IER,

[1885]

ALMANACK.

19

## Longard's Improved



BASE BURNER  
**HOT  
WATER  
BOILER**

FOR

Warning Buildings.

Send for Circular

TO

**Longard Bros.**

213 HOLLIS ST.

HALIFAX.

## WM. FITZGERALD & CO.

DEALERS IN

## Hand-made Boots and Shoes,

100 and 102 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX.

THE SHOP WITH TWO DOORS.

NEXT DOOR SOUTH OF FORDHAM'S.

286 Argyle St., Halifax—Painters' Supplies.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Compasses, Binnacles, Side Lights.

HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax, put up Handy Colors, or

20

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

MEDAL AWARDED AT CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION.

# Nova Scotia Brewery.

# ALEX. KEITH & SON,

(ESTABLISHED IN 1820.)

Manufacturers of

## Nova Scotia Pale Ale,

X, XX & XXX

## ALES AND PORTER.

Importers and Bottlers of

## English Ale & Brown Stout.

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS.

LOWER WATER ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER.

Delicate Women and Children should use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

Ready Mixed Paints, in Small and Large Packages.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

21

1885]

1803

1803

# IMPERIAL FIRE Insurance Company OF LONDON.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1803.

Capital, £1,600,000 Stg.

Insurance against fire effected on all classes of insurable property at current rates. **Three Years' Policies** issued on Private Dwellings, &c.

**M. B. DALY, Agent,  
OFFICE, 164 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX.**

Sub-Agencies in all the principal towns of the Province.



**W. BISHOP,  
HALIFAX MARBLE WORKS,  
73 & 75 Barrington St., Halifax.**

MANUFACTURER OF  
**MONUMENTS**, in Marble, Polished Grey  
and Red Granite, and Freestone.

**Head Stones, Mural Tablets, Baptismal Fonts, etc., on  
Hand and Made to Order.**

**ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY SOLICITED.**

286 Argyle St., Halifax—Paper Hangings.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Hemp Nets.

HENDERSON & POTTS, keep a Complete stock of

22

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

1885

## STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

*Commander H. M. Forces, His Excellency Lieut.-General Lord Alexander G. Russell, c.b.*

*Asst Mil Sec, Lt-Col. R. B. Lane, Rifle Brigade.*

*Aides-de-Camp, Lieut. L. G. Russell, Rifle Brigade, and Lieut C. R. Hunter, Rifle Brigade.*

*Asst. Adj't. and Qr. Mas. Gen., Col W. Black, c.b., h. p., late South Wales Borderers.*

*Brigade Major, Lt-Col W. F. M. Hutchison, R. A.*

*Town Major, Major R. Nagle, h p, late Scottish Rifles.*

*Garrison Instructor, Capt L. Marshall, Lanc Fus.*

*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Col P. E. Hill.*

*Commanding Royal Engineers, Col C. S. Akers.*

*Senr. Commanding Officer, Asst Comm Gen F. Short, C. & T. Staff.*

*Senr. Ord. Store Officer, Asst Comm Gen W. Booth, O. S. Dept.*

*Prin Medical Officer, Dep'y Surgeon Genl W. Cattell.*

*Chaplains, Rev A. J. Townend, B.A., and Rev. W. J. Lough, B.A.*

**COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF**—*Asst Commissary Genl, G. Coates; Deputy Asst. Commissary General, G. G. Challice,*

**ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT**.—*Dy. Asst. Com. Genl, J. L. Wheeler.*

**ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT**.—*Staff Paymaster, Major F. F. Fereday. Paymaster, Capt R. O. S. Brooke.*

**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT**.—*Surgeon Majors, Brigade Surgn, H. C. Herbert, M.D., J. J. Killery, T. G. Bolster M.D., and T. Babington; Qr. Master, G. Towers, A. H. Corps.*

**ROYAL ARTILLERY**—(7th and 8th Batteries Welsh Division)—*Col, P. E. Hill; Lt.-Col, C. Collingwood; Majors, J. W. Orwin, G. Wall; Capts, G. J. Playfair, G. S. Jones; Lieuts, J. de W. Lardner-Clarke, W. L. Warren, A. C. Connal, J. J. MacMahon; Surgn B. W. C. Deeble; Major J. Norton Taylor, Inspr. of Warlike Stores.*

**ROYAL ENGINEERS**—(1st Com.) *Col C. S. Akers, Commdg Royal Engineer; Major, E. D. C. O'Brien; Capt. J. W. Sill; Lieuts, J. C. Middlemas, H. de H. Haig, G. H. W. Stockdale; Surveyor, R. Randsell.*

**2nd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles**.—*Lieut. Cols., F. R. C. Crofton, R. O. DeMontmorency; Majors, H. R. S. Chatsfield, Sir G. F. Clarke-Travers, Bt, H. D. A. Cuthill; Captains, W. H. H Jackson, R. J. Knox, E. G. Selby-Smyth, Adj., H. J. Seton, J. S. Gaußen, Paym., A. T. Swaine, H. H. Stewart (Depot); Lieutenants, M. E. Mulchionick, E. Allen, R. A. S. Buckle (Depot), W. E. O'Leary, O. C. Haliow, W. J. McWhinnie, A. C. D. Spencer, H. M. Cliff, A. F. Bruce, A. J. H. Carstairs, H. J. Morphy, C. E. R. Harvey, W. G. Livingston-Johnston, A. C. Hume, F. S. Fox-Strangways; Qr. Mas., T. Cleary.*

Men who use their Brains Should use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

[1885]

## Dry Colors, Varnishes, Bronzes, and Gold Leaf.

1885]

ALMANACK.

23

## THE NAVY.

*Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station,  
His Excellency Vice Admiral Sir John E. Commerell, K.C.B., V.C.*

*Flag Lieutenant, Francis J. M. Stuart-Wortley.*

*Secretary, Herbert F. Roe.*

## H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, A. Vizard; Clerk, Higher Division, Charles Stubbing; Engineer of the Yard, C. Salmon; Foreman of Shipwrights, M. Pethybridge; Boatswain of the Yard, M. Pethybridge.*

## H. M. Ships on the North America and West India Station.

*The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

CANADA, 10. *S. Corvette.* 2380 tons. 2430 H. P. *Capt.* Arthur C. Curtis. *Lieuts.* Michael P. O'Callaghan, Fred S. Pelham, A. C. Heathcote, W. H. Chamberlain. *Nav. Lieut.* Charles C. P. Bawden, *Chaplain*, Rev. J. H. Berry. *Staff Surg.* H. T. Cox. *Paym.* George A. F. C. Scates.

DIDO, 12. *S. Corvette.* 1760 tons. 2520 H. P. *Capt.* Frederick S. Vander-Meulen; *Lieuts.* Robt. K. McAlpine, Geo L. B. Bennett, G. H. Miller, John S. de B. Yelloly; *Chap and Nav Inst.*, Rev Frank C. Stebbing; *Staff Surg.* Edwd W. Doyle; *Paym.* George S. Goddard.

FANTOME, 4. *S. Composite Gun Sloop.* 940 tons. 970 H. P. *Commander*, S. L. Osborne; *Lieuts.* Angus W. S. Douglas, George E. B. Bairnsfather, Fred S. Sieveking; *Staff Surg.* Matthew F. Ryan.

FLAMINGO, 3. *S. Composite Gun Vessel.* 780 tons. 750 H. P. *Commander*, Reginald N. Custance; *Lieuts.* Frederick B. Warren, Walter V. Anson; *Nav. Lieut.* Hubert H. Sabben; *Surgeon*, Jno Hunter, M.B.; *Paym.* John J. Hoar.

GARNET, 12. *Composite S. Corvette.* 2120 tons. 2000 H. P. *Capt.* Henry Hand; *Lieuts.* Daniel McN. Riddel, Chas G. Gardiner, Edward D. Hunt, C. H. Coke; *Nav Lieut.* Edwin H. Richards; *Chap and Nav Inst.*, John M. Clarkson, M.A.; *Staff Surg.* St. Lawrence French-Mullen; *Paym.* Cuthbert R. Rodham.

GRIFFON, 3. *S. Composite Gun Vessel.* 780 tons. 790 H. P. *Commander*, Robert W. Davies; *Lieuts.* Frank W. Wyley, Chas B. Macdonald, Henry Savile; *Staff Surg.* C. W. Sharples, M.D.; *Paym.* Jno W. Seccombe.

MALLARD, 4. *S. Composite Gun-Boat.* 455 tons. 400 H. P. *Lieut and Com.* W. L. H. Brown; *Sub-Lieuts.* Bertram C. P. Wolferstan; Arthur G. M. Meredyth; *Surgeon*, Alfred Patterson.

NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Double S. Iron Armour-plated Ship.* 7630 tons. 6070 H. P. *Captain*, Noel S. F. Digby; *Commander*, E. S. Poe. *Lieuts.* Marmaduke L. Kelham, Hon Francis Spring-Rice, Wm H Maitland-Dougal, Ernest A. Simons, A. W. Chisholm-Batten, Herbert W. Savory; *Staff Com.* John B. Johnson; *Major Mar Art*, Fred A. Ogle; *Lieut Mar*, Wm H. Palmer; *Chap*, Rev Stephen S. Browne, D.A.; *Fleet Surg.*, Chas H. Slaughter; *Surg.* Thos M. Sibbald; *Paym.* William B. Ramsay.

TENEDOS, 12. *S. Corvette.* 1760 tons. 2030 H. P. *Captain*, E. C. Drummond; *Lieuts.* Bryan J. H. Adamson, Thos Y. Greet, John A. M. Fraser, Arthur H. D. Ravenhill; *Chap and Nav Inst.*, Rev Jas Black, M.A.; *Staff Surg.* A. B. Trouscell, M.D.; *Paym.* Allen F. Gain.

URGENT, 3. 2801 tons. *Capt.* Francis M. Prattent; *Com.* Oswald P. Tudor; *Lieut.* E. H. Clarke; *Chaplain*, Rev Isaac D. Lewis, B.A.; *Surg.* Francis Woore.

Boat Sail Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

HENDERSON & POTTS, awarded Prize Medal at

24

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1385]

PUTTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil, with Hypophosphites cures Nervous Prostration.

# ARMY AND NAVY DEPOT.



180 and 182 Granville Street,

## JAMES SCOTT & CO.

THE PUREST AND FINEST QUALITY OF

# Wines, Liquors, Liqueurs, Ales & Porter

IN THE PROVINCE.

A LARGE STOCK OF THE BEST

## General and Fancy Groceries.

## JOSEPH S. BELCHER, COMMISSION AND INSURANCE AGENT.

AGENT FOR

Glasgow and London Fire Insurance Co.

Life Association of Canada:

Albert Manufacturing Co., Hillsboro, N. B.

22 BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX.

## G. HEVENOR, Coppersmith,

Corner Smythe & Nelson Sts., St. John, N.B.

COPPER WORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

ALL KINDS OF REPAIRING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

81

Medal at

[1885]

Dominion Exhibition, 1883, for Pure White Lead Paint.

85]

ALMANACK.

25

DEPOT.

et,

CO.

& Porter

**EDWARD HARRIS,**

Formerly Proprietor of the Carlton House,

Furnished entirely new, with many alterations and improvements, situated in the centre of the city and in close proximity to all the principal business houses, and in a straight line from the railway depot. Is now open for transient and permanent Boarders.

CHARGES STRICTLY MODERATE.

**JOHN ALLEN & SONS,**

DEALERS IN

**FISH, FISH OILS, FISHING SUPPLIES,**

AND

**HAKE SOUNDS.**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

81 Lower Water Street,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Room Paper.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Hemp Nets.

English Ship's Varnish, Black and Bright, for sale by

26

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

The PUTTNER EMULSION COMPANY can make 2,000 Bottles per Day.

**ESSON & CO.**

*Commission Merchants,*

IMPORTERS,

AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

**AMERICAN & WEST INDIA PRODUCE,**

Teas, &c.

**HEAD OF CENTRAL WHARF,**

HALIFAX, N. S.

**FERRY STEAMERS FROM HALIFAX TO DARTMOUTH.**

1ST MAY TO 1ST NOVEMBER:

A. M.—6—then every quarter hour until  
P. M.—6.45—7.15—7.45—8.15—8.45—9.15—9.45—10.20—11.

1ST NOVEMBER TO 1ST MAY:

A. M.—6.45—then every quarter hour until  
P. M.—6.15—then the same as from 1st May to 1st November.

SUNDAYS:

A. M.—7.15—then quarter before and quarter past each hour until  
10.20 P. M.—last trip.

**FERRY STEAMERS FROM DARTMOUTH TO HALIFAX.**

1ST MAY TO 1ST NOVEMBER:

A. M.—5.45—then every quarter hour until  
P. M.—6.30—7—7.30—8—8.30—9—9.30—10—10.40.

1ST NOVEMBER TO 1ST MAY:

A. M.—6.30—then every quarter hour until  
P. M.—6—then same as from 1st May to 1st November.

SUNDAYS:

A. M.—6.45—7.30—then every hour and half hour until 10 P. M.—  
last trip.

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

236

t, for sale by

HENDERSON & POTTS, HALIFAX.

[1885]

6]

ALMANACK.

27

CO.  
chants,  
ookseller and Stationer,

S. IN  
PRODUCE,

HARF,

DARTMOUTH.

10.20—11.

November.

each hour until

O HALIFAX.

ber.

ntil 10 P. M.—

IER,

# JOHN CONNOLLY, Bookseller and Stationer,

Cor. of George and Barrington Sts.

Opposite the Grand Parade, — — — HALIFAX, N. S.

— ALWAYS IN STOCK —

## SCHOOL BOOKS of all kinds,

Books, Ink Stands, Slates, Pens, Pencils, Blank Books, Day Books, Cash Books, Journals, Memo. Books, Pocket Books, Purses, and Books in every department of literature, Home and Foreign Papers and Periodicals.

Catholic Prayer Books, Bibles, Testaments, and Devotional Books a Specialty.

Beads, Statues, Scapulars, and Holy Water Fonts,  
ALL AT LOWEST PRICES.

AUSAGE



MAKER.

## GEORGE HIRSHFIELD,

MANUFACTURER OF

## Sausages & Bolognas

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Always on hand—Fresh and Corned Pork, Hams, Bacon, Pickled and Smoked Tongues, and a variety of Smoked and Corned Meats.

ORDERS SOLICITED. CALL AND EXAMINE.

FISHING VESSELS SUPPLIED AT SHORT NOTICE.

214 Argyle Street, Halifax, N. S.

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Brushes, Paints, Dry Colors.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

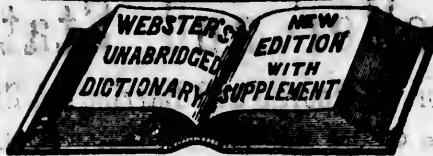
Varnishes, all kinds, for sale by

PUTNER'S EMULSION is made by Machinery.

No school in the Dominion, no teacher, and, we might add, no reader of the language, can afford to be without this monumental work.—*Canada Educational Journal*. It has along kept a leading place, and the new edition brings it fairly up to date.—*London Times*, June, 1882.

## WEBSTER.

In Sheep, Russia and Turkey Bindings.



Get the Standard.

**GET THE BEST** Webster—it has 118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings, and a New Biographical Dictionary. Standard in Govt Printing Office, 32,000 copies in Public Schools. Sale 20 to 1 of any other series. aid to make a Family, intelligent, Best help for SCHOLARS, TEACHERS and SCHOOLS.

The vocabulary contains 3000 more words than are found in any other American Dictionary.

It is the best practical English Dictionary extant.—*Quarterly Review, London*.

G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Pub'rs, Springfield, Mass.

of  
30  
sets.

early access to this rare volume." In the quantity of material it contains, it is believed to be the largest volume published under the name of Webster's Standard Authority, with the U. S. Supreme Court. Recommended by the State Superintendents of Schools and by the State Legislatures.

The Unabridged is now supplied, at a small additional cost, with Denison's Patent Reference Index. **FOR SALE BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.**

## HARNESS & TRUNKS

On Hand and Made to Order,  
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

AT—

## J. E. KETTYS,

35 Buckingham St., Halifax.

ALSO—A FIRST-CLASS LINE OF

BELLS, WHIPS,  
OILS, BLACKING,  
SADDLERY,  
ETC., ETC.



FURS, BLANKETS,  
RUBBER HORSE  
COVERS, KNEE WRAPS,

## CHEAP FOR CASH.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER.



## THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Date of Birth and Age in 1885.

QUEEN VICTORIA.....	May 24, 1819..66
PRINCE CONSORT..... <i>(Died Dec. 14, 1861).</i>	Aug. 26, 1819
PRINCESS ROYAL..... <i>(Married Jan. 25, 1858, to Crown Pr. Fred. Wm. of Prussia, 8 children).</i>	Nov. 24, 1840..45
PRINCE OF WALES .....	Nov. 9, 1841..44
<i>(Married March 10, 1863, to Alexandra, Princess of Denmark, b. Dec. 1, 1844). Issue—</i>	
Albert. Vic. Christ. Ed.....	Jan. 8, 1864..21
Geo. Fredk. Ernest Al.....	June 3, 1865..20
Lou. Vict. Alex. Dag.....	Feb. 26, 1867..18
Vic. Alex. Olga Mary.....	July 6, 1868..17
Maud Char. Mary Vic.....	Nov. 26, 1869..16
Princess ALICE MAUD MARY .....	Apl. 25, 1843
<i>(Married July 1, 1862, to Prince Louis of Hesse, died Dec. 14, 1878, 7 children).</i>	
Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (Duke of Edinburgh).....	Aug. 6, 1844..41
<i>(Married Jan. 23, 1874, to Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia, 5 children).</i>	
Princess HELENA AUG. VIC.....	May 25, 1846..39
<i>(Married July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 5 children).</i>	
Princess LOUISE CAR. ALBERTA.....	Mar. 18, 1848..37
<i>(Married Mar. 21, 1871, to John, Marquis of Lorne).</i>	
Prince ARTHUR WM. PATK. ALBERT (Duke of Connaught).....	May 1, 1850..35
<i>(Married March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise of Prussia, 2 children).</i>	
Prince LEOPOLD G. DUNCAN AL. (Duke of Albany).....	April 7, 1853
<i>(Married April 27, 1882, to Princess Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont, died March 28, 1884, 2 children).</i>	
Princess BEATRICE MARY V. FEO. ....	Apl. 14, 1857..28
DUKE OF CUMBERLAND .....	Sep. 21, 1845..40
DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE .....	Mar. 26, 1819..66
DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE .....	July 25, 1797..88
DUCHESS OF MECKLENBURG.....	July 19, 1822..63
DUCHESS OF TECK .....	Nov. 27, 1833..52

PIKEFORD &amp; BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

R.  
igs.  
100  
Words, a New  
ary.  
Office, Schools, series,  
lligent.  
LARS,  
OLS.  
words  
onary  
, Mass.  
cost, with Denison's  
BOOKSELLERS.

BAGGING,  
SADDLERY,  
ETC., ETC.

CHEAP FOR CASH.  
COVERS,  
KNEE WRAPS,

COLL.

ZIER.

Handy Colors, purest and best Liquid Paints in the Market. Man

30

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[188] [385]

PUTTNER'S EMULSION will be found Advertised on every Leaf of this Almanack.

# CHARLES H. HARVEY, General and Commission Merchant,

AND WHOLESALE DEALER IN

## GROCERIES, FRUIT, &c.

10 and 12 Sackville St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

# THE ACADIA POWDER CO.

(LIMITED.)

Incorporated 1869. Authorized Capital, \$200,000.

MANUFACTURE

## Salt Petre and Soda BLASTING POWDER,

OF SUPERIOR QUALITY, AND

## SPORTING POWDER

Of Extra Strength and Quality, put up in  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$  and 1 lb. cans, and in kegs  
of  $12\frac{1}{2}$  and 25 lbs. Also, in cardboard packages of  
 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$  and 1 lb., in boxes of 25 lbs.

— ALSO —

## DYNAMITE (No. 1 Red. No. 1 Black.) and DUALIN.

The Highest Certificates and Testimonials Received.

## C. J. WYLDE, Secretary, 70 Bedford Row, HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

in the Market Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

31

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

### SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—(\$50,000)—His Excellency  
HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZMAURICE, Marquis of LANSDOWNE.*

*Secretary, Viscount Melgund.*

*Aides-de-Camp, H. Streatfield, Lt. Grenadier Guards; Hon H. J. Anson.*

*Extra Aide-de-Camp, Capt Russell Stephenson.*

### DOMINION OF CANADA—PRIVY COUNCIL.

*Rt Hon Sir John A. Macdonald, Premier, and President of the Council—  
\$8,000.*

*Hon Sir S. L. Tilley, Minister of Finance—(\$7,000).*

*" Minister of Railways and Canals—(\$7,000).*

*" Sir H. L. Langevin, Minister of Public Works—(\$7,000).*

*" A. P. Caron, Minister of Militia—(\$7,000).*

*" John Costigan, Minister of Inland Revenue—(\$7,000).*

*" J. H. Pope, Minister of Agriculture—(\$7,000).*

*" John Carling, Postmaster-General—(\$7,000).*

*" Mackenzie Bowell, Minister of Customs—(\$7,000).*

*" A. W. McLelan, Minister of Marine and Fisheries—(\$7,000).*

*" Sir Alex. Campbell, Minister of Justice—(\$7,000).*

*" J. A. Chapleau, Secretary of State—(\$7,000).*

*" Sir David Macpherson, Minister of the Interior.*

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Nets.

### SENATE OF CANADA.

*Speaker..... Hon Wm. Miller.*

### PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—10 MEMBERS.

*Hon Thomas D. Archibald,*

*Hon H. A. N. Kaulbach,*

*" Robert Barry Dickey,*

*" L. G. Power,*

*" Wm McDonald,*

*" R. P. Grant,*

*" William Miller,*

*" W. J. Almon, M. D.*

*" Alex McFarlane,*

*" Thos McKay.*

### PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—10 MEMBERS.

*Hon Amos Edwin Botsford,*

*Hon John Glasier,*

*" William Hunter Odell,*

*" James Dever,*

*" David Wark,*

*" W. Muirhead,*

*" John Ferguson,*

*" J. D. Lewin,*

*" Abner Reid McLelan,*

*" John Boyd.*

### PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—4 MEMBERS.

*Hon D. Montgomery,*

*Hon J. S. Carvell,*

*" R. P. Haythorne,*

*" G. W. Howlan.*

**Anchor Brand Zinc White Paint is more serviceable**

**PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—24 MEMBERS.**

*Hon* John Hamilton,  
 " Charles Cormier,  
 " Joseph F. Armand,  
 " William Henry Chaffers,  
 " Jean Baptiste Guevremont,  
 " James Ferrier,  
 " Thomas Ryan,  
 " M. H. Cochrane,  
 " Jean Charles Chapais,  
 " Pierre Baillargeon.  
 " A. H. Paquet,

*Hon* P. Pelletier,  
 " G. G. Stevens,  
 " E. E. B. D' Boucherville,  
 " J. H. Bellerose,  
 " A. W. Ogilvie,  
 " J. R. Thibaudeau,  
 " F. X. A. Trudel,  
 " L. F. R. Masson,  
 " S. Robitaille,  
 " P. A. DeBlois.

**PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—24 MEMBERS.**

*Hon* John Hamilton,  
 " G. Alexander,  
 " Walter Hamilton Dickson,  
 " David Reesor,  
 " Alexander Campbell,  
 " D. MacInnes,  
 " James Rea Benson,  
 " Elijah Leonard,  
 " William McMaster,  
 " John Simpson,

*Hon* Sir David Lewis Macpherson,  
 " Billa Flint,  
 " George Wm Allan,  
 " F. Smith,  
 " R. Read,  
 " A. Vidal,  
 " R. W. Scott,  
 " J. Northwood.  
 " John O'Donohue.  
 " J. B. Plumb.

**PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—3 MEMBERS.**

*Hon* M. A. Girard,      *Hon* J. Sutherland.      *Hon* J. C. Schultz.

**PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—3 MEMBERS.**

*Hon* W. J. Macdonald,      *Hon* H. Nelson.  
 " T. R. McInnis.  
*Hon* Robt. Le Moine (Hon'y officer).  
 E. I. Langevin, *Clerk of the Parliaments.*  
*Chaplain*, Ven Arch Deacon Lauder, D.D.      *Assistant Clerk*, Jas Adamson.

**THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.**

*Speaker*..... *Hon* George A. Kirkpatrick.

*Clerk*—John George Bourinot; *Clerk Assistant*—F. Rouleau. *Sergeant at-Arms*—D. W. Macdonell.

**PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.**

Annapolis—William H. Ray.  
 Antigonish—Angus McIsaac.  
 Cape Breton—H. F. McDougall,  
 Murray Dodd.  
 Colchester—*Hon* A. W. McLelan.  
 Cumberland—C. J. Townshend.  
 Digby—*Hon* W. B. Vail.  
 Guysborough—John A. Kirk.  
 Halifax—M. B. Daly, John F. Stairs.  
 Hants—William Henry Allison.  
 Inverness—Hugh Cameron.  
 Kings—Douglas B. Woodworth.  
 Lunenburg—C. Edwin Kaulbach.  
 Queens—James F. Forbes.  
 Pictou—J. McDougald, C. H. Tupper.  
 Richmond—Henry N. Paint.  
 Shelburne—Thomas Robertson.  
 Victoria—Charles J. Campbell.  
 Yarmouth—Joseph R. Kinney.

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

serviceable

than Lead for Marine Work.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

33

MEMBERS.

s,  
Boucherville.  
se,  
e,  
leau,  
iel,  
son,  
e.

IBERS.  
vis Macpherson,

llan,

BERS.  
J. C. Schultz.

MEMBERS.

Jas Adamson.

Sergeant-  
au. —

meron.  
Woodworth.  
n Kaulbach.  
orbes

C. H. Tupper  
Paint.  
Robertson,  
Campbell.  
Kinney.

IER,

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK's for Housewife's Lines and Twines.

Addington, John W. Bell  
Algoma, S. J. Dawson  
Bothwell, Hon D. Mills.  
Brant, N. R., James Somerville

Brant, S. R., W. Paterson  
Brockville, John F. Wood  
Bruce, N. R., Alexander McNeill  
Bruce W. R., James Somerville

## PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Albert—John Wallace.  
Carleton—David Irvine.  
Charlotte—A. H. Gillmor.  
Gloucester, Kennedy F. Burns.  
Gaget—P. A. Landry.  
Jings—George E. Foster.  
Northumberland—Hon P. Mitchell.  
Queens—George G. King.

Restigouche—Robert Moffat.  
St. John, city—Hon Sir S. L. Tilley,  
St. John, city and county—Hon Isaac  
Burpee, C. W. Weldon,  
Sunbury—Charles Burpee,  
Victoria—Hon John Costigan,  
Westmoreland—Josiah Wood.  
York—Thomas Temple.

## PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

King's Co., P. A. McIntyre, A. C. Muclonald.  
Prince Co., James Yeo. E. Hackett.

Queen's Co., Louis H. Davies, John T. Jenkins.

## PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Argenteuil, Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.  
Bagot, Flavien Dupont.  
Beauce, Joseph Bolduc.  
Beauharnois, J. G. H. Bergeron.  
Bellechasse, Guillaume Amyot.  
Berthier, E. O. Cuthbert.  
Bonaventure, L. J. Riopel.  
Brome, Sydney A. Fisher.  
Chambly, Pierre Basil Benoit.  
Chainplain, Hypolite Montplaisir.  
Charlevoix, Simon Xavier Cimon.  
Chateauguay, Edward Holton.  
Chicoutimi & Saguenay, J. A. Gagne.  
Compton, Hon John Henry Pope.  
Dorchester, Chas A. Lesage.  
Drummond and Arthabaska, D. O. Bourbeau.  
Gaspe, P. Fortin.  
Hochelaga, Alp Desjardins.  
Huntingdon, Julius Scriven.  
Iberville, Francois Becharde.  
Jacques Cartier, D. Girouard.  
Joliette, Edward Guilbault.  
Kamouraska, Charles B. Blondeau.  
Laprairie, Alfred Pinsonneault.  
L'Assomption, Hilaire Hurteau.  
Laval, Alderic Ouimet.  
Levis, —  
L'Islet, P. B. Casgrain.  
Lotbiniere, Dr. C. I. Rinfret.  
Maskinonge, Frederic Houdet.  
Megantic, F. Langelier.  
Missisquoi, George B. Baker.

Montcalm, Firmin Dugas.  
Montmagny, Ph. Landry.  
Montmorency, Pierre Vincent Valin.  
Montreal, Centre, John Jos. Curran.  
Montreal East, C. J. Coursol.  
Montreal, West, M. H. Gault.  
Napierville, Mederic Catudal.  
Nicolet, Anatuse Gaudet.  
Ottawa County, Alonzo Wright.  
Pontiac, John Bryson.  
Portneuf, Jos. E. A. de St. Georges.  
Quebec, Centre, Joseph G. Bossé.  
Quebec, East, Hon Wilfred Laurier.  
Quebec, West, Hon Thos McGreevy.  
Quebec Co., Hon Adolphe P. Caron.  
Richelieu, L. H. Massue.  
Richmond and Wolfe, W. B. Ives.  
Rimouski, Louis Adolphe Billy.  
Rouville, G. A. Gigault.  
St Hyacinthe, Michael E. Bernier.  
St Maurice, Dr. Desaulniers.  
St John's, Francois Bourassa.  
Shefford, Michael Auger.  
Sherbrooke, R. N. Hall.  
Soulages, James W. Bain.  
Stanstead, Charles C. Colby.  
Temiscouata, Dr. Grandbois.  
Terrebonne, Hon J. C. Chapleau.  
Three Rivers, Hon Sir H. L. Langevin.  
Two Mountain, J. B. Daoust.  
Vaudreuil, Hugh McMillan.  
Vercheres, Hon Felix Geoffrion.  
Yamaska, Fabien Vanasse.

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

286 Argyle St., Halifax—Colorwashing.

# HENDERSON & POTTS warrant Anchor Brand

34

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[188

385]

If your Case requires Cod Liver Oil, PUTTNER'S EMULSION is the easiest to take.	Bruce, E. R., Rupert M. Wells Cardwell, T. White Carleton, <i>Rt. Hon</i> Sir John A. Mac- donald, K.C.B. Cornwall and Stormont, Dr. Bergin Dundas, Charles E. Hickey Durham, E. R., Arth. T. H. Williams Durham, W. R., <i>Hon</i> Edward Blake Elgin, E. R., John H. Wilson. Elgin, W. R., Geo E. Casey Essex, S. R., Lewis Wigle Essex, N. R., James C. Patterson Frontenac, <i>Hon</i> Geo. A. Kirkpatrick Glengarry, Donald Macmaster Grenville, S. Riding, Wm. T. Benson Grey, E. R., Dr. Thomas Sproule Grey, N. R., Benjamin Allen Grey, S. R., George Landrkin Haldimand, David Thompson Halton, William McCraney Hamilton (city), F. E. Kilvert, T. Robertson Hastings, E. R., John White Hastings, N. R., <i>Hon</i> Macenzie Bowell Hastings, W. Riding, Alex Robertson Huron, W. R., M. C. Cameron Huron, E. R., Thomas Farrow Huron, S. R., Sir Richard Cartwright. Kent, Henry Smyth Kingston (city), A. Gunn Lambton, E. R., John H. Fairbank Lambton, W. R., James F. Lister Lanark, North Riding, Jos Jamieson Lanark, S. Riding, J. G. Haggart Leeds & Grenville, N. R., Dr C. F. Ferguson Leeds, S. R., George Taylor Lennox, D. W. Allison. Lincoln and Niagara, J. C. Rykert London (city), <i>Hon</i> J. Carling Middlesex, N. R., Timothy Coughlin Middlesex, E. R., D. Macmillan Middlesex, S. R., Jas Armstrong Middlesex, W. R., — — — Monck, Lauchlan McCallum Muskoka, W. E. O'Brien Norfolk, N. R., J. Charlton Norfolk, S. R., Joseph Jackson Northumberland, E. R., E. Cochran Northumberland, W. R., Geo Guille Ontario, N. R., Alex. P. Cockburn Ontario, S. R., F. W. Glen Ontario, W. R., Jas D. Edgar. Ottawa (city), Chas. H. Mackintosh Joseph Tasse. Oxford, N. R., Jas. Sutherland Oxford, S. R., Archibald Harley Peel, James Fleming Perth, N. R., S. R. Hesson Perth, S. R., James Trow Peterboro', E. R., J. Burnham Peterboro', W. R., G. Hilliard Prescott, Simon Labrosse Prince Edward, J. M. Platt Renfrew, N. R., Peter White Renfrew, S. R., Robert Campbell Russell, M. K. Dickinson Simcoe, N. R., Dalton McCarthy Simcoe, E. R., Herman H. Cook Simcoe, S. R., Col. Richd. Tyrwhitt Toronto Centre, Robert Hay Toronto, East, John Small Toronto, West, J. Beaty, q. c. Victoria, N. R., Hector Cameron, q. c. Victoria, S. R., Joseph R. Dundas Waterloo, N. R., H. Kranz Waterloo, S. R., James Livingstone Welland, John Ferguson Wellington, C. R., Dr G. T. Orton Wellington, S. R., James McMullen Wellington, S. R., James Innes Wentworth, N. R., T. Bain Wentworth, S. R., Lewis Springer York, E. R., <i>Hon</i> Alex Mackenzie York, N. R., Wm. Mulock York, W. R., N. C. Wallace
---	--

## PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

Lisgar, Arthur W. Ross  
Marquette, Robert Watson  
Provencher, Joseph Royal

Selkirk, Hugh Sutherland  
Winnipeg, Capt. Thomas Scott

## PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Cariboo, James Reid  
New Westminster, J. A. R. Homer  
Vancouver, David Wm Gordon

Victoria, E. C. Baker, Noah Shakes-  
peare,  
Yale, F. J. Barnard.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

236

## PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

## SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep Governor for signing Marriage Licenses, \$0,000)—His Honor the Honorable MATTHEW HENRY RICHET, Q. C.  
Private Secretary, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clarke, N. S. M.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

John William S. Fielding, M.P.P.,	Premier and Provincial Secretary.
" Charles E. Church, M.P.P.,	Com'r of Public Works and Mines.
" Alonzo J. White, M.P.P.,	Attorney General.
" Thomas Johnson, M.P.P.,	
" Isadore LeBlanc, M.L.C.	
" Thomas F. Morrison, M.L.C.	
" J. W. Longley, M.P.P.	

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President... Hon Robert Boak, Halifax.

John John McKinnon.....	Antigonish,
" Samuel Creelman.....	Stewiacke,
" Daniel McN. Parker, M.D.....	Halifax,
" Thomas F. Morrison, M.E.C.....	Londonderry.
" R. Oakes, Esq.....	Digby,
" James Butler, Esq.....	Halifax,
" Goran E. Baker, Esq.....	Yarmouth,
Charles M. Francheville Esq.....	Guysborough,
John B. Dickie, Esq.....	Truro.
David McCurdy, Esq.....	Baddeck, C.B.
Hiram Black, Esq.....	Amherst,
V. H. Owen, Esq.....	Lunenburg.
Geo. Whitman, Esq.....	Annapolis,
V. Dexter, Esq.....	Brooklyn, Qns.
J. H. Goudge, Esq.....	Windsor.
Alex. McKay, Esq.....	Sydney, C. B.
Clerk, John C. Halliburton, Chaplain, Rev George W. Hill, A.M.	
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Robert Romans.	

\*\* The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either branch.

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker... Hon A. McGillivray.

ANAPOLIS COUNTY.....	Hon J. W. Longley, M.E.C., and Henry Munro.
ANTIGONISH.....	C. B. Whidden and Angus McGillivray.
CAPE BRETON.....	Hon Alonzo J. White, M.E.C., Attorney General, and William Buchanan.
COLCHESTER.....	William A. Patterson and William M. Blair.
CUMBERLAND.....	Win. T. Pipes and T. R. Black.
DIGBY.....	Henry M. Robicheau and John S. McNeill.
GUYSBOROUGH.....	Otto S. Weeks and James A. Fraser.
HALIFAX.....	William D. Harrington, M. J. Power, and Hon William S. Fielding, Provincial Secretary.
HANTS.....	Nathaniel Spence and Allan Haley.
IVERNESS.....	Alex. Campbell and Dr. McLennan
KINGS.....	Thomas L. Dodge and Thomas R. Harris.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water Street.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax, offer for sale,

36

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[188]

385

LUNENBURG COUNTY	... Hon Chas E. Church, M.E.C., Comr. of Publ Works and Mines, and George Angus Ross.
PICTOU	" ... A. C. Bell, Robert Hocken and Chas. H. Muotro.
QUEENS	" ... Joseph H. Cook and Jason M. Mack.
RICHMOND	" ... Hon Isidore LeBlanc, M.E.C., and Murdock McRae.
SHELBOURNE	" ... Wm. F. MacCoy and Hon Thos. Johnson, M.E.C.
VICTORIA	" ... William F. McCurdy and John A. McDonald.
YARMOUTH	" ... Albert Gayton and Thomas E. Corning.

Clerk, Henry C. D. Twining. Assistant Clerk, John W. Ouseley.  
Messenger, John Fitzgerald.

## PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary, Hon W. S. Fielding, M.P.P. Deputy Sec'y, Herbe Crosskill. Financial Clerk, Wm K. Reynolds. Marriage License Clerk, Edwin C. Fairbanks. Provincial Cashier, W. E. Brine. Clerk, James MacInernay.

### Department of Public Works and Mines.

Commissioner, Hon C. E. Church. Deputy Commissioner, John Kelly. Inspector of Mines, Edwin Gilpin, jr. Chief Clerk, C. H. Carman. Departmental Clerk, R. T. Murray. Provincial Engineer, Martin Murphy. Deputy Gold Comm'r.—Sherbrooke, Wm L. Pye. Mines Board of Examiners—John Rutherford, Stellarton; Henry S. Poole, Stellarton; William Hall, Spring Hill; William Routledge, Sydney; David McKean, Little Glace Bay. Secretary, Edwin Gilpin, Halifax, Inspector of Mines.

### Provincial Hospital for Insane.

Visitors, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. Medical Superintendent, Alexander P. Reid, M.D. Asst Physician, George A. Sinclair, M.D.

### Commissioners of Public Charities.

The Commissioner of Public Works and Mines, the Mayor of Halifax, John White, D. McPherson, William McKerrow. Secretary, R. T. Murray.

### Crown Land Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, The Attorney General. Chief Clerk, Jas H. Austen. Clerk, Jas W. McKenzie. Deputy Surveyors—Annapolis, Bernard Calneck, Edw. Barreaux, jr.; Antigonish, Hugh McDonald. Cape Breton, H. R. McKenzie, William Routledge; Colchester, R. L. Byers, William Faulkner, William G. Ousley, Edmund Archibald, Saml G. A. Morrison; Cumberland, Welwood McNab, jr., A. Pugsley, D. J. Taylor and George C. Harrison; Digby, Anselm M. Comeau; Guysboro', W. Hartshorne, C. T. Taylor, D. W. Crockett; Halifax, W. A. Hendry; C. R. Fairbanks, E. H. Keating, H. W. Andrews, M. McJ. Logan, Angus Crickshanks, Jas F. Hendry, Jas F. Anderson; Hants, James McKenzie; Inverness, Colin E. Chisholm, Archibald D. McLellan; Kings, J. Leard, Hennigar Neily, Arch Foster; Lunenburg, W. J. Wentzell; Pictou, Jas Holmes, F. W. McKenzie, Jas S. Fraser; Queens, Samuel Smith, John H. Harlow, N. R. Freeman; Richmond, John J. Robertson; Shelburne, James A. McKay; Yarmouth, P. L. Hatfield.

Ask for PUTTNER'S EMULSION, and take no other.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

er for sale,

## Spirits of Turpentine in best selected Barrels.

[188]

385]

### ALMANACK.

37

Comr. of Publ.  
George Angus Ross,  
Chas. H. Mudro.  
Mack.  
and Murdock McRae  
os. Johnson, M.E.C.  
A. McDonald.  
Corning.  
V. Ouseley.

### FICERS.

Deputy Sec'y, Herbo  
age License Clerk,  
ne. Clerk, James

ines.  
ioner, John Kelly.  
C. H. Carman.  
eer, Martin Mur  
re. Mines Board  
S. Poole, Stellar  
Sydney; David  
Halifax, Inspector

vincial Secretary,  
of the House of  
s of all christian  
exander P. Reid,

Mayor of Halifax,  
Secretary, R. T.

al. Chief Clerk,  
Surveyors—Anna  
Hugh McDonon  
Colchester, R.  
and Archibald  
jr., A. Pugsley,  
in M. Comeau;  
ockett; Halifax,  
W. Andrews, M.  
F. Anderson;  
Archibald D.  
er; Lunenburg,  
Jas S. Fraser;  
an; Richmond,  
armouth, P. L.

ZIER,

### Board of Agriculture.

President, David Matheson, Pictou; Vice-President, Israel Longworth; Secretary and Treasurer, Professor Lawson. The following are the members:—Government Member, Hon. Alonzo J. White; District No. 1, *Halifax and Lunenburg Counties*, Gen. J. W. Laurie, Oakfield; District No. 2, *Kings, Annapolis and Queens*, W. E. Starratt, Paradise; District No. 3, *Digby, Shelburne and Yarmouth*, Charles E. Brown, Yarmouth; District No. 4, *Hants, Colchester, Cumberland*, Israel Longworth, Truro; District No. 5, *Pictou, Antigonish, Guysboro'*, David Matheson, Pictou; District No. 6, *Cape Breton, Richmond, Inverness, Victoria*, John McKeen, Mabou.

Communications for the Board are to be addressed to "Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax."

Provincial Veterinary Surgeon, Wm Jakeman.

### Provincial Library.

His Honor the Lieut.-Governor, Hon A. G. Archibald, W. T. Pipes, Esq., M.P.P., Hon L. G. Power, J. H. Harvey, Esq. J. W. Longley, Esq., M.R.C., Dr. Allison, Rev G. W. Hill, W. D. Harrington, Esq., M.P.P. Custodian, F. Blake Crofton.

Chief Game Commissioner, Charles Sydney Harrington.

Commissioner for examining, preserving, and arranging ancient records and documents, illustrative of the History and progress of Society in the Province, Thos. B. Aikins, D.C.L.

## PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

### SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor—(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon R. D. Wilmot  
Private Secretary, Henry Wilmot, Esq  
Prov. Aide-de-Camp, Captain A. F. Street

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon I. F. Gillespie, President of Council. Hon D. McLellan, M.P.P.  
Prov. Secretary. Hon A. G. Blair, M.P.P., Attorney General. Hon James Mitchell, M.P.P., Surveyor General. Hon P. G. Ryan, Chief Com'r Board of Works. Hon R. J. Ritchie, Solicitor General. Hon E. A. Vail, M. D., M.P.P., Hon G. S. Turner, M.P.P., and Hon A. Harrison.

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President, ... Hon D. Hanington.

Hon William Hamilton	Hon Allan A. Davidson
" Robert Young	" James Ryan
" John Lewis	" John Flewwelling
" Thomas R. Jones	" Francis Woods
" Wm B. Beveridge	" Robert Robinson
" Owen McInerny	" A. F. Randolph
" George F. Hill	" A. D. Richard.
" Archibald Harrison	

Clerk, Geo Botsford. Clerk Assistant, J. H. Phair. Chaplain, Rev F. Alexander. Usher of the Black Rod, B. R. Jouett.

### LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, ... Hon. ....

ALBERT COUNTY ... Hon W. J. Lewis, M.D., Gaius S. Turner

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

# Enamel White, Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS.

38

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

CARLETON COUNTY	John S. Leighton, George W. White
CHARLOTTE CO.	J. E. Lynott, John McAdam, George Hibbard and James Mitchell.
GLoucester "	Patrick Ryan, Francis McManus.
KENT "	Wm Wheten, Oliver LeBlanc.
KINGS "	Hon E. A. Vail, Hon Finنمore E. Morton and G. Hudson Flewelling.
MADAWASKA CO.	Matthias Nadeau.
NORTH'MBLD "	Hon Michael Adams, Thomas F. Gillispie, W. A. Park and J. P. Burchill.
QUEENS "	Albert Palmer, R. Hetherington.
RESTIGOUCHE "	Cunard Barbarie, C. H. Labillois.
ST. JOHN CITY	John V Ellis, Hon E McLeod.
ST. JOHN "	David McLellan, A. Stockton, R. J. Ritchie and Wm Quinton.
SUNBURY "	Hon. Wm' E. Perley, Arthur Glasier.
VICTORIA "	W. R. L. Tibbitts.
WESTMOR'L'D "	Hon Daniel L. Hanington, John A. Humphrey Dr Black, and E. A. Killam.
YORK "	Hon G. J. Colter, A. G. Blair, Fred P. Thompson, and E. L. Wetmore.

Clerk, George J. Bliss. Clerk Assistant, John Richards. Sergeant-at-Arms, John Grevis. Engrossing Clerk, C. W. Beckwith.

## PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Lieut. Governor.—(\$7,000)—His Honor Hon A. A. McDonald.  
Private Secretary, (\$325)—F. J. Conroy.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon W. W. Sullivan.	Hon John Lesurgey,
Hon S. Prouse,	" Wm Campbell,
" J. O. Arsenault,	" Donald Ferguson,
" A. J. McDonald,	" Stewart Burns.
" Neil McLeod,	

Clerk and Auditor—R. F. DeBlois.

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon J. Balderston.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—Charlottetown and Royalty—T. W. Dodd, First District—John Balderston. Angus B. Mackenzie. Second District—Jas. Nicholson, L. MacMillan.

KING'S COUNTY.—First District—J. W. Fraser, L. Kickham. Second District—Jas Clow, T. Annear.

PRINCE COUNTY.—First District—Joseph Murphy, B Rogers. Second District—Stewart Burns, P. S. MacNutt.

Clerk, John Ball. Usher of the Black Rod, D. Lawson.

### HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, Hon J. A. McDonald.

#### QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Charlottetown—Hon Neil McLeod, P. Blake.

First District—Wm Campbell, P. Sinclair.

Second District—D. Farquharson, D. McKay.

Third District—Donald Ferguson, H. Beer.

Fourth District—D. C. Martin, A. D. McMillan.

The most Delicate Stomach can retain PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

White  
George Hibbard and

E. Morton and G.

F. Gillispie, W. A.

R. J. Ritchie and  
er.

A. Humphrey  
red P. Thompson,

hards. Sergeant  
ith.

SLAND.

Donald.

grey,  
bell,  
rguson,  
rns.

V. Dodd, First  
District—Jas.

ckham. Second

Rogers. Second

ER,

#### KING'S COUNTY.

*Georgetown*—Hon D. Gordon; A. C. MacDonald.  
*First District*—Jas R. McLean, John McLean.  
*Second District*—W. W. Sullivan, W. Hooper.  
*Third District*—Peter McLaren, John McDougald.  
*Fourth District*—Hon Samuel Prowse, M. MacFadyen.

#### PRINCE COUNTY.

*First District*—S. F. Perry, J. A. Matheson.  
*Second District*—Hon John Yeo, James W. Richards.  
*Third District*—J. Alex McDonald, J. O. Arsenault.  
*Fourth District*—A. E. C. Hoiland, G. W. Bentley.  
*Fifth District*—Hon John Lefurgey, John F. Gillis.  
*Chief Clerk*—Arch McNeill; *Asst. Clerk*—F. W. Hughes; *Law Clerk*—A. McLean; *Sergeant-at-Arms*—D. McKenzie.

#### PUBLIC OFFICERS.

*Provincial Secretary and Treasurer*—Hon Donald Ferguson; *Attorney General*—Hon W. W. Sullivan; *Controller of Customs*—Jas. Currie, Esq.; *Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands*—Hon Donald Ferguson; *Registrar of Deeds*—B. DesBrisay, Esq.; *Commissioner of Public Works*—Hon William Campbell; *Secretary of Public Works*, J. W. Morrison, Esq.; *Postmaster*—Hon F. St. C. Brecken; *Queen's Printer*—John Coombs, Esq.; *Supt of Education*—D. Montgomery; *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*—Robert Irving; *Judge of Probate*—Hon Charles Young; *Legislative Librarian*, Dr L. C. Jenkins; *Clerk to Supt of Education*—Rev D. McNeill; *Asst Prov Sec and Treas*—Arthur Newberry; *Asst Com of Crown and Public Land*—R. A. Strong; *Asst Registrar of Deeds*—S. S. Peterson.

#### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

##### SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

*Lieut. Governor*,—(10,000)—His Honor the Hon Theodore Robitaille.  
*Aide-de-Camp*, Capt H. C. Sheppard.

##### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon J. J. Cross, *Minister of Agriculture and Public Works. (Premier.)*  
“ W. W. Lynch, *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*  
“ J. G. Robertson, *Treasurer.*  
“ L. O. Taillon, *Attorney General.*  
“ E. J. Flynn, *Commissioner of Railways.*  
“ Jean Blanchet, *Secretary and Registrar.*  
Clerk, J. A. Desfoy.

##### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

*Speaker* .... Hon G. Boucher de La Bruere.

Hon Jean Louis Beaudry	.....	Alma,
“ James Ferrier	.....	Victoria,
“ Jos E. Prudhomme	.....	Rigaud,
“ Ls. Fis. Rodrique Masson	.....	De Lanaudiere,
“ Henry Starnes	.....	De Salaberry,
“ W. H. Webb	.....	Wellington,
“ P. Boucher de La Bruere	.....	Rougemont,
“ J. A. Dorion	.....	Sorel

<i>Hon</i> Thomas Wood .....	Bedford,
" J. G. Laviolette .....	DeLorimier,
" J. Hearn .....	Stadacona,
" Thomas Savage .....	Golfe,
" Elizee Dionne .....	Grandville,
" E. Remillard .....	De la Durantaye,
" George Couture .....	Lauzon,
" Elear Gerin .....	Kennebec,
" John Eli Gingras .....	The Laurentides,
-----	La Salle,
<i>Hon</i> J. J. Ross .....	Shawinegan,
" F. X. O. Methot .....	Le La Valliere,
" Louis Archambeault .....	Repentigny,
" L. C. Champagne .....	Milles-Isles,
" George Bryson .....	Inkerman,
" C. De Boucherville .....	Montarville

Clerk G. B. de Boucherville. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.  
S. S. Hatt. Sergeant-at-Arms, L. E. Frenette.

### LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....*Hon* J. C. S. Wurtele.

Argenteuil .....	William Owens	Missisquoi..... Edmund Spencer
Bagot .....	Antoine Casavant	Montcalm..... J. B. Richard
Beaute .....	<i>Hon</i> Jean Blanchet	Montmagny..... N. Bernatchez
Beauharnois .....	C. Bergevin	Montmorency..... L. G. Desjardins
Bellechasse .....	{ N. H. E. Fancher	Montreal, c..... Geo W. Stephens
Berthier .....	de St. Maurice.	Montreal, e..... L. O. Taillon
Bonaventure .....	J. Robillard	Montreal, w..... J. McShane
Brome .....	H. J. Martin	Napierville... F. X. Paradis
Chambly .....	Dr. S. Martel	Nicolet..... I. F. Dorais
Champlain .....	Robert Trudel	Ottawa Co..... L. Duhamel, M.D.
Chateauguay .....	J. E. Robidoux.	Pontiac..... W. J. Poupart
Charlevoix.....	{ O. Gauthier dit La- rouche	Portneuf..... J. D. Brousseau
Chicoutimi and Saguenay .....	{ E. St. Hilaire	Quebec, c..... { H. F. Rinfret dit Ma- louin
Compton .....	W. Sawyer	Quebec, e..... J. Shehyn
Deux Montagnes.	Benj. Beauchamp.	Quebec, w..... Felix Carbray
Dorchester .....	N. Audet	Quebec Co..... <i>Hon</i> Pierre Garneau
Drummond and Arthabaska, {	W. J. Watts	Richmond & { Jacques Picard
Gaspe.....	E. J. Flynn	Wolf,
Hochelaga .....	L. Beaubien	Richelieu..... Leon Leduc
Huntingdon.....	Dr. Cameron	Rimouski..... Louis Napoleon Asselin
Iberville .....	Alexis Louis Demers	Rouville..... Etienne Poulin
Jacques Cartier. A. Boyer.		St Hyacinthe..... <i>Hon</i> H. Mercier
Joliette .....	V. P. Layallee, M.D.	St Jean..... <i>Hon</i> F. G. Marchand
Kamouraska .....	C. A. E. Gagnon	St Maurice..... F. S. L. Desaulniers
Laprairie .....	L. B. A. Charlebois	Shefford..... Isidore Fregeau
L'Assomption .....	Joseph Marion	Sherbrooke..... <i>Hon</i> J. G. Robertson
Laval .....	P. E. LeBlanc	Soulange..... W. Duckett
Levis.....	F. X. Lemieux.	Stanstead..... John Thornton
L'Islet .....	Chas Marcotte	Temiscouata..... G. H. Deschenes
Lottiniere .....	<i>Hon</i> H. G. Joly	Terrebonne..... G. A. Nantel
Maskinonge .....	E. Caron	Trois Rivieres. Arthur Turcotte.
Megantic .....	Frs. Langelier.	Two MountainsB. Beauchamp

Clerk, Louis DeLorme. Sergeant at Arms, G. Larocque.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Bedford,  
DeLorimier,  
Stadacona,  
Golfe.  
Grandville,  
De la Durantaye,  
Lauzon,  
Kennebec,  
The Laurentides,  
La Salle,  
Shawinigan,  
De La Valliere,  
Repentigny,  
Milles-Isles,  
Inkerman,  
Montarville

of the Black Rod,

dmund Spencer  
B. Richard  
Bernatchez  
G. Desjardins  
o W. Stephens  
O. Taillon  
McShane  
K. Paradis  
F. Dorais  
Duhamel, M.D.  
J. Poupart  
D. Brousseau  
F. Rinfret dit Ma-  
quin  
Shehyn  
ix Carbray  
Pierre Garneau  
ques Picard  
n Leduc  
Napoleon Asselin  
enne Poulin  
H. Mercier  
F. G. Marchand  
L. Desaulniers  
ore Fregean  
J. G. Robertson  
Duckett  
Thornton  
Deschenes  
Nantel  
ur Turcotte.  
eauchamp  
ham Bernard  
S. Wurtelé

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

## SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—TORONTO.

Lieutenant-Governor,—(\$10,000)—His Honor the Hon J. B. Robinson.  
Private Secretary and A. D. C., Capt Gamble Geddes.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

- O. Mowatt, *Attorney General.*
  - A. M. Ross, *Commissioner of Agriculture and Provincial Treasurer.*
  - C. F. Fraser, *Commissioner of Public Works.*
  - T. R. Pardee, *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*
  - G. W. Ross, *Minister of Education.*
  - A. S. Hardy, *Provincial Secretary and Registrar.*
- Clerk, J. G. Scott.

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, C. Clarke, M.D.

ddington	George Dennison	Leeds, N.R., and	H. Merrick,
goma		Grenville,.....	{ H. Merrick,
rant, N. R.	Hon J. Young,	Leeds, S.R.....	Dr. Preston,
rant, S. R.	Hon A. S. Hardy,	Lennox.....	Geo. D. Hawley,
rockville	Hon C. F. Fraser,	Lincoln.....	S. Neelon,
rue, N. R.	John Gillies,	London city.....	W. R. Meredith,
rue, S. R.	H. P. O'Connor,	Monck.....	R. Harcourt,
ardwell	J. Hammill,	Middlesex, E.R.	D. Mackenzie,
arleton	G. W. Monck,	Middlesex, N.R.	J. Waters,
ornwall	A. P. Ross,	Muskoka.....	Hon G. W. Ross,
ufferin	R. McGhee,	Norfolk, N.R.	J. Dill,
andas	Andrew Broder,	Norfolk, S.R.....	J. B. Freeman,
urham, E.R.	C. H. Brereton,	Northumberland,	W. Morgan,
urham, W.R.	J. W. McLaughlin,	E.R.....	{ J. M. Ferres,
gin, E.R.	J. Cascaden,	Northumberland,	J. J. Gould,
gin, W. R.	C. Ermatinger,	w.R.....	W. R.
sex, S.R.	W. D. Balfour,	Ontario, N.R.	Thomas Paxton,
sex, N.R.	S. White,	Ontario, S.R.	J. Dryden,
ontenac	H. Wilmet,	Ottawa city.....	P. Baskerville,
engarry	J. Rayside,	Oxford, N.R.	Hon O. Mowatt,
enville, S.R.	F. J. French,	Oxford, S.R.....	G. H. Cook,
rey, N.R.	D. Creighton,	Peel.....	K. Chisholm,
rey, E.R.	N. McColman,	Perth, N.R.	H. Hess,
rey, s. R.	J. Blyth,	Perth, S.R.....	Thos Ballantyne,
astings, N.	A. F. Wood,	Peterboro', W.R.J.	Carnegie,
astings, E.R.	Wm. Hudson,	Peterboro', E.R.T.	Bleizard,
astings, W.R.	E. Sills,	Prescott.....	A. Hagar,
uron, S.R.	A. Bishop,	Prince Edward	J. Hart,
uron, E.R.	T. Gibson,	Renfrew, N.R.	T. Murray,
uron, w.	Hon A. M. Ross,	Renfrew, S.R.....	Russell.....
aldimand	J. Baxter,		H. Robillard,
alton	W. Kearns,	Simcoe, E.R.	Charles Drury,
Hamilton city	J. M. Gibson,	Simcoe, W.R.	O. J. Phelps,
Kent, E.R.	D. McCraney,	Simcoe, S.R.	G. McKav,
Kent, W.R.	J. Clancy,	Stormont.....	J. Kerr,
Kingston city	J. H. Metcalfe,	Toronto, East	Hon A. Morris,
lambton, W.R.	Hon T. R. Pardee,	Toronto, West	H. E. Clarke,
lambton, E.R.	Peter Graham,	Victoria, N.R.	John Fell,
anark, N.R.	W. C. Caldwell,	Victoria, S.R.	D. J. McIntyre.
anark, S.R.	W. Lees.		

Boat Sail Duck, at PICKFORD &amp; BLACK'S.

Waterloo, N.R... E. Snider.  
 Waterloo, S.R... Isaac Masters,  
 Welland..... Cel. Morin,  
 Wellington, S.R.J. Laidlaw,  
 Wellington, N.R. C. Clarke,  
 Wellington, W.R.R. McKim,

Wentworth, N.R.. Dr. McMahon,  
 Wentworth S.R.. N. Awrey,  
 York, E.R..... G. W. Radgerow,  
 York, W.R..... Major Gray,  
 York, N.B. .... Dr. Widdefield.

*Clerk, C. T. Gillmor. Sergeant-at-Arms, S. Glackmeyer.*

## PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

### SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

*Lieutenant Governor,—(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon J. C. Aikens.  
 Private Secretary, Walter T. Kirby.*

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

*Hon. J. Norquay, Treasurer and Premier.  
 " C. P. Brown, Minister of Public Works.  
 " James A. Miller, Attorney General.  
 " A. A. C. LaRivière, Minister of Agriculture.  
 " D. H. Wilson, Provincial Secretary.*

### LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Assiniboine .....	Alexander Murray,	Morris..... Henry Tennant,
Baie St. Paul. ....	E. L. Fairbanks,	Norfolk..... Chas Hay,
Birtle.....	E. P. Leacock,	Portage la Prairie. Joseph Martin,
Burnside.....	Isaac Mawhinney,	Rockwood..... S. J. Jackson,
Brandon.....	J. E. Woodworth,	Springfield..... J. H. Bell,
Cartier.....	Joseph Lecomte,	St. Agathe..... J. E. Cyr,
Dauphine.....	John A. Davidson,	St. Andrews..... John Norquay,
Dufferin, N. ....	Dr. Wilson,	St. Boniface..... A. A. C. LaRivière,
Dufferin, S. ....	W. Winram,	St. Clements.... Capt. Allan,
Emerson.....	C. S. Douglas,	St. Francis Xavier. E. F. Gigot,
Gladstone.....	C. P. Brown.	Turtle Mountsin. F. M. Young,
High Bluff.....	Wm. Crawford,	Westbourne..... C. P. Brown,
Kildonan.....	John MacBeth,	Winnipeg, N. .... E. G. Conklin,
Layerandrye....	L. A. Prudhomme,	Winnipeg's..... A. C. Killam.
Minnedosa.....	Dr. Harrison,	Woodlands..... W Wagner.
Mountain .....	Thos. Greenaway,	

*Sergeant-at-Arms, John McDougall. Clerk, Thomas Spence.*

## PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

### SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

*I. ut. - Gov.—(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon CLEMENT F. CORNWALL.*

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

*Hon Wm. Smith, Comm'r of Lands and Works, (Premier.)  
 Hon John Robson, Provincial Secretary, Minister Mines, Finance and  
 Agriculture. Hon. A. E. B. Davie, Attorney General.  
 Clerk, T. Elwyn.*

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

.. Dr. McMahon,  
.. N. Awrey,  
.. G. W. Radgerow,  
.. Major Gray,  
.. Dr. Widdefield.

ver.

J. C. Aikens.

Henry Tennant,  
Chas Hay,  
Joseph Martin,  
S. J. Jackson,  
H. Bell,  
E. Cyr,  
John Norquay,  
A. C. LaRiviere,  
Capt. Allan,  
E. F. Gigot,  
M. Young,  
P. Brown,  
E. G. Conklin,  
A. C. Killam,  
Wagner.  
as Spence.

CORNWALL.

er.)  
es, Finance and

ZIER,

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD &amp; BLACK'S.

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

*Speaker....J. A. Mara.*

Sherbrooke.....	George Cowan, Charles Wilson, R. McLeese.
Mississauga.....	John Grant.
Montreal.....	W. M. Dingwall.
Winnipeg.....	W. Smith.
Quebec.....	H. Helgesen, C. E. Pooley.
Victoria.....	R. T. Gribraith.
Victoria.....	A. E. B. Davie, E. Allen.
Vancouver.....	R. Dunsmuir, Wm Raybould.
New Westminster City.....	Hon W. J. Armstrong.
Do. do.	Dist. John Robson, James Orr.
Victoria City.....	Hon R. Beaven, T. Davie, S. Duck, M. W. T. Drake.
Do. District.....	Robert F. John, G. A. McTavish.
Yukon.....	J. A. Mara, Chas Semlin, G. B. Martin.

*Clerk, T. Fell.*

## THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

## SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—REGINA.

*Lieut Governor—His Honor the Hon EDGAR DEWDNEY.*

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Lieut-Col J. F. McLeod, c. m. g., and Hugh Richardson, *Stipendiary Magistrates, Members of Council, (ex-officio)*, and Pascal Breaud, Lieut-Col. A. G. Irvine and Hayter Reed, *Members of Council specially appointed*; Lawrence Clarke, *elected Member of Council*; Lieut-Col A. G. Irvine, *Commissioner of Police*; Amedee Forget, *Clerk of Council and Secretary to Lieut Governor*. W. J. Scott, *Registrar*. E. E. Richard, *Sheriff*.

## PROVINCE OF KEEWATIN.

*Lieutenant Governor—The Lieut Governor of Manitoba for the time being.**Indian Agents—Capt Allan McDonald, M. G. Dickieson.*

## PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Governor—Sir John Hawley Glover, K. C. M. G.*

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

<i>Hon W. V. Whiteway, Premier,</i>	<i>Hon W. J. S. Donnelly,</i>
E. D. Shea,	" Edward White.
" Alex. Mackay,	" James Winter.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

*Hon Edward Morris, President.*

*Hon John Winter, M.D.*  
 " Edward White,  
 " E. D. Shea,  
 " W. J. S. Donnelly,  
 " Robert Thorburn,  
 " A. Harvey,  
 " Thomas Talbot,  
 " J. H. Warren,

*Hon C. R. Ayre,*  
 " M. Monroe,  
 " J. Syme,  
 " Charles Crowdy,  
 " Phillip Cleary,  
 " Jas. S. Pitts,  
 " Jas. McLaughlin.

*Acting Clerk, Hugh Carter.*

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

*Speaker.....Hon R. I. Kent, Q. C.*

*District of St John's, East—J. J. Dearin, Robert J. Kent and Robert John Parsons, junr.*

*District of St John's, West—Patrick G. Scott, Philip D. White, J. J. Callanan.*

*District of St. Barbe—John Hoyles Boone, Esq.*

*District of St. George—Michael Henry Carby, Esq.*

*District of Conception Bay, Southern Division—Patrick Nowlan, and R. McDonnell.*

*District of Port-de-Grave—John Bartlett.*

*District of Carbonear—A. Penay.*

*District of Bay-de-Verds—Levi Garland.*

*District of Ferryland—A. F. Goodridge, Daniel Joseph Green.*

*District of Placentia and St Mary's—Hon W. J. S. Donelly, Albert Bradshaw, Michael Tobin.*

*District of Harbor Grace—Charles Dawe, and Sir Ambrose Shea.*

*District of Trinity—Hon W. V. Whiteway, Robt. Bond, Joseph Boyd.*

*District of Bonavista—Francis Winton, George Skelton.*

*District of Burin—Hon James Winter, J. E. P. Peters.*

*District of Fortune Bay—James O. Fraser.*

*District of Burgeo and Le Poile—Alexander M. McKay.*

*District of Twillingate and Fogo—Smith McKay, J. P. Thompson, Richard P. Rice.*

*Acting Master in Chancery—Thomas J. Kough.*

*Clerk—Richard Holden.*

*Usher of the Black Rod—W. F. Rennie.*

OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

*Attorney General—Hon W. V. Whiteway; Solicitor General—J. Winter; Colonial Secretary—Hon E. D. Shea; Receiver General—Hon W. J. S. Donnelly; Financial Secretary—Francis Winton, Esq.; Auditor General—Thomas Glen, Esq.; Surveyor General—J. O. Fraser, Esq.; Assistant Collector of Customs—James Hayward, Esq.*

SUPREME COURT.

*Chief Justice—Sir F. B. T. Carter; Assistant Judges—Hon Joseph J. Little and Hon Robert J. Pinsent; Clerk of Court—Prescott Emerson, Esq.; Sheriff—Hon Thomas Talbot. ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT COURT—Judges—D. W. Prowse and J. G. Conroy, Esqrs; Clerk of the Peace—R. R. Lilley, Esq. HARBOR GRACE DISTRICT COURT—Judge—T. R. Bennett, Esq.*

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

If Your Wife Is Weak and Run Down, give her PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

3. Brunswick St. Central Engine House.  
 4. Artillery Place.  
 5. Cornhill St. & Snrner Garden Rd.

### THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Proprietors and Lessees of all the Telegraph Lines in the United States and the Maritime Provinces, from Port Hood to San Francisco, and connecting via Atlantic Cable and Northern line with all the Telegraphs in the world. Capital, \$80,000,000. Head Office, 145 Broadway, New York. West, Norvin Green. V. Presdt., and Genl. Manager, T. T. Eckert. Presdts., A. Schell, H. Durkee, I. Van Horne. Sec'y, A. R. Brewer. Treas., R. H. Rochester. Auditor, J. B. VanEvery. Sup'dt Eastern Division, C. A. Tinker.

The Nova Scotia lines connect with those of New Brunswick at Sackville, and those of Newfoundland at North Sydney, C. B.

Nova Scotia District.—Superintendent, R. T. Clinch, St. John. Manager, P. C. Dawson. Accountant, A. E. Hoyt. Clerks, F. C. Bell, John Hogan. Chief Operator, E. B. Caswell. W. S. Morrisey, A. G. B. Blair. Robert Kelly, C. G. LeCras, R. J. Smithwick, E. Burchell, Miss Annie S. Chisholm.

Inherst,	Dartmouth,	Margaret's Bay,	Shubenacadie,
Annapolis,	East R Sheet Hbr	Maccan,	Sherbrook,
Antigonish,	Elmsdale,	Marie Joseph,	Ship Harbor,
Bondale,	Great Village,	Melrose,	St Peter's,
Tylesford,	Guysboro',	Mt. Uniacke,	Stellarton,
Archat,	Glace Bay,	Middleton,	Stewiacke,
Athol,	Halifax,	Mabou,	Sydney,
Baddeck,	Hantsport,	Musquodoboit	Tatamagouche,
Barrington,	Hillsburgh,	North Sydney,	Tangier,
Berwick,	Iron Mines,	N. Glasgow,	Truro,
Bridgewater,	Isaac's Harbor,	Pictou,	Tor Bay,
Ridgetown,	Jeddore,	Pictou Landing,	Wallace,
Bridgewater,	Kentville,	Port Hastings,	Waverley,
near River,	Lawrencetown,	Port Hawkesbury,	Weymouth,
Canning,	Lingan, C. B.,	Port Hood,	Weaterville,
Janse,	Liverpool,	Pt. Mulgrave,	Whitehead,
Chester,	Liscombe Mills,	Pugwash,	Wilmot,
Country Harbour	Lockport,	Richmond,	Windsor,
Cross Roads,	Londonderry,	River John,	Windsor Junction,
New Bay,	Lunenburg,	Sackville, N. B.,	Wolfville,
Digby,	Mahone Bay,	Shelburne,	Yarmouth,
Debert,			

And all Railway Stations in Province.

### HALIFAX FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

#### 3. Brunswick St. Central Engine House.

4. Artillery Place.
  5. Cor Carleton St. & Spring Garden Rd.
  6. Queen Street Engine House.
  7. Corner Park St. and Victoria Road.
  8. No. 85 Freshwater Bridge.
  12. Corner Morris and Pleasant Street.
  13. Corner Water and Salter Streets.
  14. Corner Hollis and Sackville Streets.
  15. Corner Grafton and Sackville Streets.
  16. Police Station, City Court House.
  17. Corner Granville and Duke Streets.
  18. Corner Jacob and Brunswick Streets.
  21. Corner Gaswell and Creighton Sts.
  23. Corner Cornwallis and Gottingen Sts.
  24. Engine House, Head of Gerrish St.
  25. Corner Cunard and Robie Streets.
  26. Gottingen St., op. Wellington Barracks
  27. Corner Campbell Road and Duffus St.
  28. Corner Campbell Road and Russell St.
  31. Corner North and Lockman Streets.
  32. Corner Gerrish and Lockman Streets.
  34. Corner Cornwallis and Lockman Sts.
  35. Cor. Hurd's Lane and Barrington St.
  36. Head of Commercial Wharf.
  41. Union Protection Co. Hall, Barrington.
  42. Cor. S. Park St. and Spring Garden Rd.
  45. Sugar Refinery.
  51. Corner Chestnut and Beach Streets.
  52. H. M. Dockyard Gate.
  53. Institution for the Blind, So. Park St.
  54. Cotton Factory.
- Keys of boxes may be obtained from occupiers of buildings on which they are placed. Two single strokes on the bells denotes that the fire is out.
- Three strokes, for nearest steam engine.
- Four strokes, for second steam engine.
- Five strokes, for third steam eng. ne.

PIKEFIELD & BLACK—Galloway Salt Works

HENDERSON & POTTS, keep a Complete stock of

46

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885] 35]

**A. BRIAND,**

89 & 93 Upper Water St., Halifax.

DEALER IN

**Staple and Fancy Dry Goods,**

**CUSTOM & READY-MADE CLOTHING,  
AND GENTS' FURNISHINGS**

Wholesale and Retail.

Our TERMS being STRICTLY CASH, we can recommend and sell  
our Goods as cheap as any house in the City.

STOCK REPLENISHED EVERY STEAMER

Cash Paid for Homespun and Yarn.

FOOT JACOB ST., BETWEEN COMMERCIAL & CRONAN'S WHARVES.

**155 GRANVILLE ST. 155**

HALIFAX, N. S.

**G. M. SMITH & CO.**

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

BRITISH, CANADIAN & FOREIGN

**DRY GOODS.**

Our Stock is personally selected each season, and our prices  
will be found as low as any house in the trade.

**COUNTRY ORDERS SOLICITED, to which we give our best  
attention.**

We keep a full Stock in all departments, and new Goods arriving  
by every steamer.

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

Old Men and Women use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

late stock of

Dry Colors, Varnishes, Bronzes, and Gold.

[1885] 85]

ALMANACK.

47

# PIANOS!

Grand, Square and Upright,

By the leading American and Canadian Manufacturers.

FROM MEDIUM TO THE HIGHEST PRICED MADE.

Largest Stock in the Maritime Provinces to select from. Prices 10 to 20 per cent less than the average dealer. Your interest should induce you to write for prices.

# ORGANS!

Parlor, Parlor Grand, and Chapel Styles.

SOLE AGENT FOR THE BELL AND DOMINION COMPANIES.

Please state whether you wish to purchase for cash or on the instalment plan.

**W. H. JOHNSON,**

121 and 123 Hollis St., Halifax, N. S.

## WEATHER GUIDE.

The following Table (the result of many years' actual observation) is referred to Dr. Herschel. It is constructed upon a due consideration of attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting Earth, and serves to show what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of her quarters:

On.	Time of Change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
	Between midnight & 2 A. M.	Fair.	Hard Frost unless wind be S. or W.
"	2 and 4 A. M.	Cold with showers.	Snow and stormy.
"	4 " 6 "	Rain.	Stormy and rainy.
"	6 " 8 "	Wind and rain.	Stormy.
"	8 " 10 "	Variable.	Rain if wind W.
"	10 " 12 "	Showery.	Snow if E.
At 12 Noon, and to 2 P. M.		Very rainy.	Cold and high wind.
	Between 2 and 4 P. M.	Variable.	Snow or rain.
"	4 " 6 "	Fair.	Fair and mild.
"	6 " 8 "	Fair if wind be N. W.	Frosty if wind N or N. E.
"	8 " 10 "	Rainy if S. or S. W.	Snow if S or S. W.
"	10 " midnight.	Ditto. Ditto.	Ditto. Ditto.
		Fair.	Fair and frosty.

The nearer midnight any of the Moon's changes occur, the finer will the weather during the succeeding week; the nearer noon any of these changes happen, the more foul and wet will be the weather that will follow.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Brass Grommets, Thimbles.

HENDERSON & POTTS, awarded Prize Medal at

48

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[188]

# HALIFAX Business College,

119 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Designed to Educate Young Men for Business.

The most thorough Course of Instruction given in any institution of the kind on the Continent.

No Young Man can afford to miss it.

Send for Circulars, which will be sent free to any address.

FRAZEE & WHISTON,

Proprietors

CREIGHTON & MARSHALL,  
STATIONERS,  
Paper Rulers and Blank Book Manufacturers.

DEALERS IN

Charts, Navigation Books, Nautical Instruments, &c.

ORDNANCE SQUARE, - HALIFAX.

E. W. CREASE,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER, IN

Groceries, Vegetables, Provisions, &c.

OATS, BRAN AND FEED ALWAYS ON HAND.

208 Argyle Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Young Men and Maidens use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

ize Medal at

Salon Exhibition, 1888, for Pure White Lead Paint.

[188]

[6]

ALMANACK.

49

# ELCHER'S ALMANACK FOR 1885.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat.  $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$  N., and Long.  $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$  W.  
from Greenwich,—and for ordinary purposes will serve, with  
sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, in-  
cluding the Island of Cape Breton.

## SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

⊕ The Sun,  
⊖ or ⊕ The Earth,  
● New Moon,  
▷ First Quarter,  
○ Full Moon,  
◁ Last Quarter,

☿ Mercury,  
♀ Venus,  
♂ Mars,  
♃ Jupiter,  
♄ Saturn,  
♅ Herschel or Uranus.

## SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs. { 1 ♀ Aries, head,  
2 ♀ Taurus, neck,  
3 ♊ Gemini, arms,  
Summer signs. { 4 ♋ Cancer, breast,  
5 ♈ Leo, heart,  
6 ♉ Virgo, bowels,

Autumn signs. { 7 ♊ Libra, reins,  
8 ♑ Scorpio, secrets,  
9 ♐ Sagittarius, thi.  
Winter signs. { 10 ♑ Capricornus, kn.  
11 ♓ Aquarius, legs,  
12 ♔ Pisces, feet.

## CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Golden Number.....	5	Dominical Letter .....	D
act.....	14	Roman Indiction.....	13
Var Cycle.....	18	Julian Period.....	6598

The year 5646 of the Jewish Era commences on September 10, 1885.  
Ramadân (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences  
June 14, 1885.

The year 1303 of the Mohammedan Era commences on Oct. 10, 1885.

## MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima Sunday.....	Feb. 1	Easter Monday.....	Apl. 6
Trigesima Sunday.....	8	Low Sunday.....	12
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun.	15	Rogation Sunday.....	May 10
Wednesday.....	18	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs.	14
Madrag.—1st Sun. in Lent..	22	Pentecost—Whit Sunday...	24
Im Sunday.....	Mar. 29	Trinity Sunday.....	31
Good Friday.....	April 3	Corpus Christi.....	June 4
ASTER SUNDAY .....	5	First Sunday in Advent....	Nov. 29

Other Feasts, Anniversaries, &c., will be found in Calendar pages.

## EMBER DAYS.

Wed., Frid. and Sat. after first Sunday in Lent—Feb. 25, 27, 28.  
Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after Pentecost—May 27, 29, 30.  
Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after 14th Sept.—Sept. 16, 18, 19.  
Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after 13th Dec.—Dec. 16, 18, 19.

## ROGATION DAYS.—May 11, 12, 13.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, Linseed Meal, Oil Cake.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, HALIFAX.

50

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[15]

## BEGINNING OF THE SEASONS.

Sun enters $\text{W}_3$ , (Winter begins) December 21, 1884, at.....	6
Sun enters $\text{V}_1$ , (Spring begins) March 20, 1885, at.....	6
Sun enters $\text{G}_2$ , (Summer begins) June 21, 1885, at.....	3
Sun enters $\text{A}_4$ , (Autumn begins) September 22, 1885, at.....	5
Sun enters $\text{W}_3$ , (Winter begins) December 21, 1885, at.....	11

## MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.—1885.

$\text{♂}$  MERCURY.—January 11, Mercury rises 6h. 24m. M., and continues a Morning Star until about the end of February. March 20 it sets 7h. 2m. A., and will be an Evening Star until 21st April. Then a Morning Star from May 23 until about the 16th June. Again an Evening Star from 9th July until the middle of August. September 12 it rises 4h. 24m. M. and will be a Morning Star until 10th October. Sets November 17, 5h. 10m. A.; after that will be an Evening Star until 12th December, and a Morning Star after December 24th. Mercury will be in conjunction with the Sun January 3; March 13, April 27, June 27, September 2, October 16 and December 18.

$\text{♀}$  VENUS.—January 2 Venus rises 5h. 23m. M. Will be a Morning Star until about the beginning of March, and then rise and set between early morning and sunset until about the middle of June; in conjunction with the Sun May 4th; sets 8h. 40m. A., June 21, and continues an Evening Star the remainder of the year.

$\text{♂}$  MARS—will be an Evening Star until the middle of January; in conjunction with the Sun February 11; rises on 26th May an hour before sunrise, and will be a Morning Star to the end of December. Between June 1 and September 30, Mars will be above the horizon from 1 to 5 hours before sunrise, and in October, November and December from 5 to 9 hours.

$\text{♀}$  JUPITER.—On the 2nd January Jupiter souths 3h. 43m. M.; will be a Morning Star until February 22, when it rises 5h. 9m. A. and souths 11h. 59m.; continues an Evening Star until about the 15th August; in conjunction with the Sun September 8; rises on the 26th, 4 h. 48m. M. and will again be a Morning Star the remainder of the year. Jupiter will be above the horizon after sunset, between 5 and 13 hours, from 1st March to the middle of May.

$\text{♂}$  SATURN.—January 1st Saturn rises 2h. 55m. A., souths 10h 26m., and sets January 2nd 5h. 57m. M. It will be an Evening Star until the beginning of June; in conjunction with the Sun June 18; rises July 9 3h. 15m. M.; will be a Morning Star until 25th December, and after that an Evening Star. In October and November Saturn will be above the horizon from 6 to 10 hours before sunrise.

## ECLIPSES IN 1885.

In the year 1885 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun, and two of the Moon.

I.—An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, March 16, 1885, invisible at Halifax.

Begins on the Earth, March 16, 11h. 3m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude  $136^{\circ} 51'$  W. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $43^{\circ} 24'$  N. Central Eclipse begins 0h 25m. A.,

in Longitude  $156^{\circ} 42'$  W., and Latitude  $35^{\circ} 54'$  N.

Central Eclipse at Noon, 2h. 0m. A.,

in Longitude  $91^{\circ} 27'$  W., and Latitude  $56^{\circ} 17'$  N.

Use PUTTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, 125 Granville Street.

## PAINT MANUFACTURERS.

## ALMANACK.

51

[18]

Eclipse ends 2h. 37m. A.		
Longitude 15° 7' W., and Latitude	71° 20' N.	
on the Earth 4h. 0m. A.		
Longitude 23° 2' W., and Latitude	49° 1' N.	
A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, March 30, 1885, invisible at		
9h. 35m. M., Halifax Mean Time. Ends 3h. 4m. A.		
—A Total Eclipse of the Sun, September 8, 1885, invisible at		
ax.		
S.—1885.		
24m. M., and cor-		
ruary. March 21		
21st April. The		
June. Again in		
August. September		
until 10th October.		
an Evening Star		
ember 24th. Mer-		
March 13, April		
18.		
Will be a Morning		
rise and set between		
June; in conjunc-		
21, and continues		
le of January; in		
6th May an hour		
nd of December,		
bove the horizon		
vember and Dec-		
3h. 43m. M.; will		
be 5h. 9m. A. and		
il about the 15th		
rises on the 26th,		
remainder of the		
between 5 and 13		
A., souths 10h		
an Evening Star		
the Sun June 18;		
25th December,		
November. Satur-		
nrise.		
un, and two of		
885, invisible at		
ime at Halifax,		
ude 13° 24' N.		
35° 54' N.		
56° 17' N.		

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD &amp; BLACK'S.

## EXPLANATORY.

*Aphelion*—that part of a planet's orbit *farthest from the Sun*.*Perihelion*—that part of a planet's orbit *nearest the Sun*.*Elongation*—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from Earth.*Penumbra*—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing partial.*Declination*—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line.*Ecliptic*—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.

C Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.

C Perigee—least distance from the earth.

□ Quadrature. ♀ Opposition. ♂ Conjunction.

○ Ascending node. ♀ Descending node.

The letter M. A., m. a., denote *morning* and *afternoon*; h. m. s., *hours, minutes and seconds*.

N. north, E. east, ° Degrees,

S. south, W. west, ' Minutes of Arc.

" Seconds of Arc.

The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Noon; Moon's Declination for Midnight—Mean Time at Greenwich.

The new Standard Time is 15 minutes earlier than Halifax Mean Time, and the Railway Time one hour later than Halifax Standard Time.

THE TIDES will be found in Calendar pages, and in Tide Table, page 78.

ES MCLEARN &amp; SON, Feed and Seed, Barrington Street.

HENDERSON & POTTS have registered

52

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

# PARKS' COTTON MANUFACTURES

Awarded the ONLY MEDAL given at the Centennial Exhibition for Canadian Yarns.

And the GOLD MEDAL for Cotton Goods at the Dominion Exhibition at Montreal; and First Prizes at Toronto, Hamilton and London Exhibitions of 1880 and 1881; And First Prize Medals at Toronto, Montreal, and Kingston Exhibitions of 1<sup>o</sup> & 2<sup>o</sup>, and St. John, 1883.

## COTTON YARNS

Nos. 5's to 10's.

WHITE, BLUE, ORANGE, GREEN AND RED.

Made of good American Cotton, with great care, correctly numbered and warranted full length and weight.

## COTTON CARPET WARP.

*Made of No. 9's Yarn Twisted.*

WHITE, RED, GREEN, BLUE, BROWN AND ORANGE

Each 5 lb bundle contains 9,000 yards in length, and makes a length of carpet in proportion to the number of ends in width.

## BALL KNITTING COTTON.

In all Numbers and Colours, put up in 2 oz. Balls.

2 lbs. in each box, made from the finest long staple cotton, especially selected for the purpose. This cotton is very carefully spun, and will be found to be evenly made and correctly numbered. Particular care is taken to have the dying and bleaching perfectly done. FULL WEIGHT IN EVERY BALL.

## COTTON HOSIERY YARN.

SUITABLE FOR MANUFACTURERS OF HOSIERY.

Better than any other made and so acknowledged by all who have used them. These goods are supplied to all the first-class Manufacturers in the Dominion.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Family Stationery, 125 Granville

PUTTNER'S EMULSION Cures Consumption.

# PARKS' Cotton Manufactures.

## FANCY WOVE SHIRTINGS,

a great variety of first-class Patterns, all fast Colours.

Warranted to give better satisfaction to the wearer than any other make in the market, and suitable for all seasons of the year.

## FANCY CHECKS AND GALATEA STRIPES,

in the latest and most popular Styles and Colours.

All neat and choice patterns, suitable for Ladies' and Children's wear.

## COTTONADES,

### IN PLAIN, MIXED AND FANCY PATTERNS.

All of double and twist warp, more durable than any imported goods of a similar kind.

Our goods are sold by us to the Wholesale Trade only, from whom country merchants can always obtain them by inquiring especially for them.

## WM. PARKS & SON,

New Brunswick Cotton Mills,

ST. JOHN, N. B.

Boat-Sail Duck, at PICKEFORD & BLACK'S.

RECOR & KNIGHT, School Books, 125 Granville Street.

54

JANUARY begins on THURSDAY.

[1887]

	D.	H.	M.	A.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	☿ souths.
>Last Quarter,	7	11	22	A.	3	9 57 M.	0 44 A.	3 39 M.
New Moon,	16	4	22	M.	10	10 6 M.	0 39 A.	3 10 M.
First Quarter,	23	9	12	A.	17	10 17 M.	0 35 A.	2 41 M.
Full Moon,	30	0	5	A.	24	10 27 M.	0 30 A.	2 11 M.
(Apo. 13 d.)	(Per. 28 d.)							

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON			
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.
1 Th.	7 42	4 26	22 58	4 0	5 53	morn	7 14	16 43	25
2 F.	7 42	4 27	22 52	4 28	7 4	0 59	8 6	14 4	2
3 Sa.	7 42	4 28	22 46	4 55	8 16	1 58	8 52	10 35	2
4 SU.	7 42	4 29	22 40	5 22	9 25	2 54	9 32	6 35	2
5 M.	7 42	4 30	22 33	5 49	10 31	3 46	10 7	N2 23	2
6 Tu.	7 42	4 31	22 26	6 16	11 36	4 35	10 39	S1 47	2
7 W.	7 41	4 32	22 18	6 41	morn	5 23	11 10	5 45	2
8 Th.	7 41	4 33	22 10	7 7	0 37	6 8	11 39	9 21	2
9 F.	7 41	4 34	22 2	7 32	1 37	6 53	A. 9	12 29	2
10 Sa.	7 41	4 35	21 53	7 56	2 34	7 38	0 42	15 2	2
11 SU.	7 40	4 36	21 43	8 20	3 31	8 25	1 19	16 56	2
12 M.	7 40	4 38	21 34	8 43	4 26	9 12	1 58	18 7	2
13 Tu.	7 39	4 39	21 23	9 5	5 16	9 59	2 42	18 30	2
14 W.	7 39	4 40	21 13	9 27	6 2	10 46	3 30	18 4	2
15 Th.	7 38	4 41	21 2	9 49	6 47	11 34	4 21	16 50	2
16 F.	7 38	4 42	20 50	10 9	7 26	A. 21	5 16	14 51	2
17 Sa.	7 37	4 44	20 38	10 29	8 1	1 8	6 15	12 12	2
18 SU.	7 36	4 45	20 26	10 48	8 31	1 51	7 11	8 59	2
19 M.	7 36	4 46	20 14	11 7	9 5	2 40	8 15	5 19	2
20 Tu.	7 35	4 48	20 1	11 24	9 34	3 25	9 16	S1 22	2
21 W.	7 34	4 49	19 47	11 41	10 4	4 12	10 26	N2 42	2
22 Th.	7 33	4 50	19 33	11 57	10 34	4 59	11 24	6 44	2
23 F.	7 33	4 52	19 19	12 12	11 10	5 50	morn	10 31	2
24 Sa.	7 32	4 53	19 5	12 27	11 47	6 42	0 30	13 49	2
25 SU.	7 31	4 55	18 50	12 40	A. 30	7 38	1 37	16 23	2
26 M.	7 30	4 56	18 35	12 53	1 23	8 37	2 44	17 59	2
27 Tu.	7 29	4 58	18 19	13 5	2 21	9 38	3 51	18 23	2
28 W.	7 28	4 59	18 4	13 16	3 27	10 39	4 55	17 32	2
29 Th.	7 27	5 0	17 47	13 27	4 38	11 39	5 51	15 27	2
30 F.	7 26	5 1	17 31	13 36	5 49	morn	6 40	12 22	2
31 Sa.	7 25	5 3	17 14	13 45	7 0	0 36	7 23	8 34	2

PUTTNER'S ENUISIION makes Weak Children Strong.

Begin this year by patronizing SMITH'S DRUG STORE

JANUARY.—Every exceptional season, especially if it be a cold summer or a mild winter, brings the remark that our climate is changing, it may be deteriorating. Last year, (1884) we had a long period of good sleighing, and little complaint was heard; but, in the summer, continued rains and frequent cold weather kept back field crops, stunted the tropical plants in our Public Gardens, and impeded the ripening of fruit and the maturing of field crops all over the country, to such an extent as to suggest to many that our seasons are not now what they were in the good old times. The fact is that no two seasons are the exact counterparts of each other, and that farmer or gardener or fruit-grower will be most successful whose crops are selected and operations carried on in view of the season proving either

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Feed & Seed Dealers, Barrington

Works, Halifax

AY. [188]

souths. 24 souths.

4 A.	3 39 M.
9 A.	3 10 M.
5 A.	2 41 M.
0 A.	2 11 M.

oon

sets.	declin.	North.	Place
-------	---------	--------	-------

7 14	16 43	SE
8 6	14 4	N
3 52	10 35	SE
9 32	6 35	W
0 7	N2 23	W
0 39	S1 47	S
1 10	5 45	S
1 39	9 21	S
1 9	12 29	M
0 42	15 2	M
1 19	16 56	I
1 58	18 7	I
2 42	18 30	I
3 30	18 4	W
4 21	16 50	W
5 16	14 51	W
6 15	12 12	W
7 11	8 59	W
8 15	5 19	X
9 16	S1 22	X
0 20	N2 42	Y
1 24	6 44	Y
aorn	10 34	Y
0 30	I3 49	Y
1 37	16 23	II
2 44	17 59	II
3 51	18 23	SE
4 55	17 32	SE
5 51	15 27	N
6 40	12 22	N
7 23	8 34	W

## DRUG STORE

d summer or a mild  
ay be deteriorating.  
ittle complaint wa  
l weather kept back  
, and impeded the  
country, to such an  
at they were in the  
counterparts of each  
st successful whose  
ason proving either

ifax, N. S., sever  
n Thistle.

Barrington

14 -

g  
23 dec

24 -

175

89°  
17°

Cost

16°

98°  
89°  
89°

17°  
17°  
27°

14°  
14°  
14°

50°

## DRUG STORE

d summer or a mild  
ay be deteriorating.  
ittle complaint wa  
l weather kept back  
, and impeded the  
country, to such an  
at they were in the  
counterparts of each  
st successful whose  
ason proving either

ifax, N. S., sever  
n Thistle.

Barrington

His Master  
is gone

ENI

Win

Days of the Month.	H	E	N	A	C
1	1	2	3	4	5
2	2	3	4	5	6
3	3	4	5	6	7
4	D	2	3	4	5
5	5	6	7	8	9
6	6	7	8	9	10
7	7	8	9	10	11
8	8	9	10	11	12
9	9	10	11	12	13
10	10	11	12	13	14
11	D	1	2	3	4
12	12	13	14	15	16
13	13	14	15	16	17
14	14	15	16	17	18
15	15	16	17	18	19
16	16	17	18	19	20
17	17	18	19	20	21
18	D	18	19	20	22
19	19	20	21	22	23
20	20	21	22	23	24
21	21	22	23	24	D
22	22	23	24	D	3
23	I	24	D	3	26
24	I	25	D	3	27
25	I	26	D	3	28
26	I	27	D	3	29
27	I	28	D	3	30
28	I	29	D	3	31
29	I	30	D	3	
30	I	31	D	3	
31	I		D	3	

good  
on the  
same  
ing.  
as the  
plan  
ratio  
years  
First  
select  
bred

Crap

MacG

HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

Winter.]

JANUARY 31 Days.

55

Days of the Month.	Halifax Steam Laundry — AND — BATH ROOMS, 343 Barrington Street. No chemicals used. Satisfaction guaranteed. Steamship work at short notice. CONNECTION BY TELEPHONE. G. W. BOYD & CO.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tortoiseine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.	
1	Circumcision. Pr. Wm. C. Lunalilo	7 11	9 22	10 37	6 52	
2	[King of Sandwich Islands, 1873.	7 55	10 6	11 21	7 36	
3	♀ Inf. ♂ ③ W. S. Sterling d. Hx. '82.	8 46	10 57	A. 12	8 27	
D	2/6 C 2nd Sunday after Christmas.	9 34	11 45	1 0	9 15	
5	Gov. Gnl. Sir G. Provost d. in Lond'n	10 22	A. 33	1 48	10 3	
6	Epiphany. ♀ sets 5h. 7m. A. [1816.	11 7	1 18	2 33	10 48	
7	W stationary. Low tides.	11 51	2 2	3 17	11 32	
8	\$135,000 fire at Oswega, N. Y., 1873.	A. 40	2 51	4 6	A. 21	
9	♂ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	1 30	3 41	4 57	1 11	
10	2/ souths 3h. 10m. M., sets 9h. 53m.	2 30	4 41	5 56	2 11	
D	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	3 42	5 53	7 8	3 23	
12	Length of the day 8h. 58 m. of the	4 55	7 6	8 21	4 36	
13	♀ 6 C [night 15h. 1m.	5 57	8 8	9 23	5 38	
14	♂ 6 C ♂ stationary.	6 45	8 56	10 11	6 26	
15	Sheriff W. H. Taylor d. at Digby,	7 28	9 39	10 54	7 9	
16	♂ 6 C High tides. [1882.	8 3	10 14	11 29	7 44	
17	h rises 1h. 48m. A.	8 36	10 47	morn	8 17	
D	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	9 9	11 20	6 2	8 50	
19	h souths 9h. 10m. A.	9 43	11 54	0 35	9 24	
20	Angus M. Gidney d. at Bridgetown,	10 18	morn	1 9	9 59	
21	h sets 4h. 33m. M. [N. S., 1882.	10 52	0 29	1 44	10 33	
22	Rbt. Shaw, M.P.P., d. Ch'town, 1882.	11 28	1 3	2 18	11 9	
23	Low tides. [ont New England, 1873.	morn	1 30	2 54	11 53	
24	♂ ♂ Great snow storm through-	0 12	2 23	3 38	morn	
D	3rd Sun. after Epiphany. Conv. St.	1 3	3 14	4 29	0 44	
26	♂ at greatest elong. W. h 6 C [Paul.	2 3	4 14	5 29	1 44	
27	♂ rises 6h. 2m. M.	3 19	5 30	6 45	3 0	
28	Paris surrendered 1871.	4 40	6 51	8 6	4 21	
29	1st Temp'ncu Meeting in Hx., 1831.	5 54	8 5	9 20	5 35	
30	♀ in ♂ High tides. Severe cold in	6 54	9 5	10 20	6 35	
31	[N.E. & W. States, 42 below z. 1873.	7 47	9 58	11 13	7 28	

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

good or bad or indifferent. Crops that ripen well one season may not do as well on the same farm the next, and hence a judicious choice should be made. The same applies to modes of culture, and to times of preparing the ground and sowing. These two last operations should always, however, be performed as soon as the soil and weather are fit. It is at this comparatively idle season that a plan of the year's work may be carefully prepared. The raising of beef for exportation has not increased in Nova Scotia as rapidly as could be wished. In former years we have indicated the means to be adopted for securing this desirable result. First among these is the raising of well-bred calves, which can only be got by selecting healthy cows of good size for mothers, and crossing them with thoroughbred bulls—of which the Short Horn, Durham, the Hereford, Polled Angus or

Crapes and Velvets Cleansed, Dyed and Dressed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Commercial Stationery, Granville St.

Nets, Lines, Twines, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

56

FEBRUARY begins on SUNDAY.

[1885]

	D.	H.	M.	A.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	24 souths.
C Last Quarter,	6	6	23	A.	3	10 41 M.	0 22 A.	1 27 M.
● New Moon,	14	10	7 A.		10	50 M.	0 16 A.	0 57 M.
D First Quarter,	22	6	17 M.	10	10	59 M.	0 10 A.	0 26 M.
O Full Moon,	28	11	46 A.	17	0	4 A.	11 50 A.	
C Apo. 9 d.	C Per. 25 d.		24	11 7 M.	0	4 A.	11 50 A.	

D. M. Days W.	SUN				MOON				Place
	Rises.	Sets.	declin.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	
1 SU.	7 23	5 5	16 57	13 53	8 10	1 31	8 2	4 22	W
2 M.	7 22	5 6	16 40	14 0	9 17	2 28	8 36	No 4	W
3 Tu.	7 21	5 8	16 22	14 6	10 23	3 13	9 9	S4 5	W
4 W.	7 19	5 9	16 4	14 11	11 24	4 1	9 39	7 55	W
5 Th.	7 18	5 11	15 46	14 16	morn	4 48	10 12	11 18	W
6 F.	7 17	5 12	15 28	14 20	0 25	5 34	10 43	14 16	W
7 Sa.	7 16	5 12	15 9	14 23	1 22	6 20	11 18	16 14	W
8 SU.	7 14	5 15	14 50	14 25	2 18	7 7	11 56	17 39	W
9 M.	7 13	5 16	14 30	14 27	3 9	7 54	A. 39	18 18	W
10 Tu.	7 11	5 18	14 11	14 27	3 57	8 41	1 25	18 9	W
11 W.	7 10	5 19	13 51	14 27	4 43	9 29	2 15	17 11	W
12 Th.	7 9	5 20	13 31	14 27	5 23	10 16	3 49	15 27	W
13 F.	7 7	5 22	13 11	14 25	6 0	11 3	4 6	13 1	W
14 Sa.	7 6	5 23	12 51	14 23	6 35	11 50	5 5	9 57	W
15 SU.	7 4	5 25	12 30	14 20	7 7	A. 36	6 15	6 23	W
16 M.	7 3	5 26	12 9	14 16	7 37	1 23	7 9	S2 28	W
17 Tu.	7 1	5 27	11 48	14 12	8 8	2 10	8 12	N1 36	W
18 W.	7 0	5 29	11 27	14 7	8 39	2 58	9 17	5 40	W
19 Th.	6 58	5 30	11 6	14 1	9 13	3 47	10 21	9 31	W
20 F.	6 56	5 32	10 44	13 54	9 49	4 39	11 29	12 54	W
21 Sa.	6 55	5 33	10 22	13 47	10 30	5 32	morn	15 38	W
22 SU.	6 53	5 34	10 1	13 39	11 17	6 29	0 34	17 28	W
23 M.	6 51	5 36	9 39	13 31	A. 11	7 27	1 41	18 14	W
24 Tu.	6 50	5 37	9 16	13 22	1 11	8 25	2 43	17 50	W
25 W.	6 48	5 38	8 54	13 12	2 17	9 24	3 39	16 17	W
26 Th.	6 46	5 40	8 32	13 2	3 28	10 21	4 31	18 41	W
27 F.	6 45	5 41	8 9	12 51	4 37	11 16	5 14	10 15	W
28 Sa.	6 43	5 42	7 46	12 39	5 47	morn	5 55	6 15	W

Laurence's Spectacles at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

Devon, or Ayrshire, or Holstein, may be selected according to the views of the farmer in regard to Dairy produce. Each breed has its special merits, but those that are best for milk are usually least adapted for beef.

FEBRUARY is a trying month for cattle. We cannot too strongly impress the necessity of care in their feeding, watering, and general treatment, at this season of the year. When they once begin to fall off, it is up-hill work to attempt to stop it. Barns may be faulty, and the cold is severely felt, the root cellar may be troublesome to get at, and the animals miss an occasional meal; the wells may be frozen and the way to watering places may be so slippery that the cattle cannot reach them without discomfort or positive accident. In order to overcome these and many other difficulties that appear in February, it is a good rule to give extra time and attention to the stock. In feeding grain and meal always mix them into cut hay, moistened, otherwise they do not undergo the second mastication, but

Ladies and Gents wishing their Winter Cloaks, Sacques and Overcoats renewed, will please leave them early at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS.

JAMES MCLEARN & SON, Oil Cake and Linseed Meal.

40,000 Bottles PUTTNER'S EMULSION sold in 1882.

## KS, HALIFAX.

A.Y. [1885]

souths.	24 souths.
22 A.	1 27 M.
6 A.	0 57 M.
0 A.	0 26 M.
4 A.	11 50 A.

DON

sets.	declin. North.	Place
3 2	4 22	ny
3 36	No 4	ny
9 S4	5	—
39 7	55	—
12 11	18	m
43 14	6	m
18 16	14	↑
56 17	39	↓
39 18	18	↓
25 18	9	↓
15 17	11	↓
9 15	27	—
6 13	1	—
5 9	57	—
5 6	23	X
9 S2	28	X
12 N1	36	V
17 5	40	V
21 9	31	8
29 12	54	8
rn 15	38	8
34 17	28	II
41 18	14	II
43 17	50	5
39 16	17	5
31 13	41	Ω
14 10	15	Ω
55 6	15	ny

## STONE.

the views of the  
merits, but thosegely impress the  
, at this season  
to attempt to  
ot cellar may be  
he wells may be  
e cattle may be  
overcome these  
le to give extra  
s mix them into  
astication, butand Overcoats  
WORKS.

eed Meal.

EN

Win

Days of the Month.

1 D 1  
2 2  
3 3  
4 4  
5 5 C  
6 6 I  
7 7  
D 8  
9 9  
10 10  
11 11  
12 12  
13 13  
14 14  
D 15 C  
16 16  
17 17  
18 18  
19 19  
20 20  
21 21  
D 22 C  
23 23  
24 24  
25 25  
26 26  
27 27  
28 28

pass  
lets h  
board  
and foun

Ma  
seed  
made  
stable  
stable  
three  
very  
under  
The  
steam

The  
eq

ac6

HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

Winter.]

FEBRUARY 28 Days.

57

**Halifax Steam Laundry**

— AND —

**BATH ROOMS,**  
**343 Barrington Street.**

No chemicals used. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Steamship work at short notice.

AT CONNECTION BY TELEPHONE.

**G. W. BOYD & CO.**

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cope-	Tormentine,	Anapolis,	St. John's, New-
					Brunswick, and Portland.
D 1	Septuagesima Sunday. $\frac{2}{4} \delta C$	8 34	10 45	A. 9	8 15
2	$\varnothing$ in ♀ Purif. B. V. Mary.	9 20	11 31	0 46	9 1
3	$\varnothing$ rises 6h. 10m. M.	10 3	A. 14	1 29	9 44
4	$\delta$ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	10 44	0 55	2 10	10 25
5	Carlyle died 1881.	11 22	1 33	2 48	11 3
6	Low tides. $\frac{2}{4}$ souths 1h. 14m. M.	A. 2	2 18	3 28	11 43
7	$\varnothing$ stationary.	0 44	2 55	4 10	A. 25
D 8	Sexagesima Sunday.	1 34	3 45	5 0	1 15
9	$\varnothing$ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	2 39	4 50	6 5	2 20
10	$\varnothing$ sets 3h. 12m. M.	4 2	6 13	7 28	3 43
11	$\delta$ $\odot$ $\varnothing$ $\delta$ $\varnothing$ Republic declared in	5 18	7 29	8 44	4 59
12	$\varnothing$ in Aphelion. [Spain, 1873.	6 19	8 30	9 45	6 0
13	$\varnothing$ $\delta C$ $\varnothing$ $\delta C$ [High tides.	7 3	9 14	10 29	6 44
14	$\delta$ $\delta C$ $\varnothing$ stationary. St. Valentine.	7 44	9 55	11 10	7 25
D 15	Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday.	8 18	10 29	11 44	7 59
16	$\varnothing$ stationary. [night 13h. 39m.	8 48	10 59	morn	8 29
17	Length of the day 10h. 26m., of the	9 22	11 33	0 14	9 3
18	Ash Wednesday. [Toronto, 1882.	9 57	morn	0 48	9 38
19	$\frac{2}{4} \delta \odot$ Rev. Dr. Ryerson died in	10 32	0 8	1 23	10 13
20	$\varnothing$ rises 6h. 15m. M.—sets 3h. 49m. A.	11 7	0 43	1 58	10 48
21	Trinidad taken by the British, 1797.	11 49	1 18	2 33	11 20
D 22	Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent.	morn	2 0	3 15	morn
23	$\varnothing$ $\delta C$ [Low tides.	0 36	2 47	4 2	0 17
24	St. Matthias. Ap. [sets 4h. 4m. A.	1 37	3 48	5 3	1 18
25	Ember day. $\varnothing$ rises 6h. 12m. M.—	2 54	5 5	6 20	2 35
26	1st negro ad. to U. S. Congress, 1870.	4 26	6 37	7 52	4 7
27	Ember day. [H. tides.	5 45	7 56	9 11	5 26
28	Ember day. $\frac{2}{4} \delta C$ $\varnothing$ in Perihelion.	6 45	8 56	10 11	6 26

**SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.**

pass through the alimentary canal before a large portion of their nutritious material has been absorbed. Cattle should go out every day to water. If kept on the board floors all winter they are apt to become lame, partly from want of exercise, and partly from excessive growth of the hooves, which in spring-time will be found projecting forward like Chinese slippers.

MARCH.—The nature of our climate necessitates the use of a hot-bed for raising seedling plants of those crops that require a long season to mature. A hot-bed is made by piling on successive layers of well chopped horse dung obtained from a stable where oats are freely fed. The manure may be raised to a height of two or three feet above the surface of the soil. On top, spread four or five inches of very fine and rich soil; this should have been prepared in the Fall, and kept dry under cover all winter,—otherwise it is likely now to be in a hard frozen mass. The glass sashes are then to be put on and kept close till the hot-bed heats; the steam and heat will start the seeds of weeds, which may be allowed to grow. Air

There is no kind of Goods made that cannot be Cleansed or Dyed to look equal to new, at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington St.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Wholesale and Retail Stationers.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water Street.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

58

MARCH begins on SUNDAY.

[1885]

	D	H	M	A.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♀ souths.			
>Last Quarter,	8	2	40	A.	3	11	13 M.	11	57 M.	11	19 A.
New Moon,	16	1	22	A.	10	11	19 M.	11	50 M.	10	49 A.
First Quarter,	23	1	9	A.	17	11	24 M.	11	43 M.	10	18 A.
Full Moon,	30	0	26	A.	24	11	29 M.	11	35 M.	9	48 A.
C Apo. 9 d.	C Per. 23 d.										

D. M. Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	
1 SU.	6 41	5 44	7 24	12 27	6 56	0 9	6 31	N 1 59	W
2 M.	6 40	5 45	7 1	12 15	8 1	1 0	7 4	S 2 16	Δ
3 Tu.	6 38	5 46	6 38	12 2	9 7	1 49	7 37	6 18	Δ
4 W.	6 36	5 48	6 15	11 49	10 9	2 38	8 9	9 56	W
5 Th.	6 34	5 49	5 52	11 35	11 10	3 26	8 43	13 0	W
6 F.	6 32	5 50	5 28	11 21	morn	4 13	9 16	15 25	W
7 Sa.	6 31	5 52	5 5	11 6	0 6	5 0	9 54	17 7	Δ
8 SU.	6 29	5 53	4 42	10 51	1 0	5 47	10 34	18 2	Δ
9 M.	6 27	5 54	4 18	10 36	1 51	6 35	11 19	18 9	W
10 Tu.	6 25	5 56	3 55	10 20	2 37	7 22	A. 7	17 29	W
11 W.	6 23	5 57	3 31	10 4	3 19	8 9	0 59	16 1	W
12 Th.	6 22	5 58	3 8	9 48	3 58	8 56	1 54	13 50	W
13 F.	6 20	5 59	2 44	9 31	4 33	9 43	2 53	10 59	W
14 Sa.	6 18	6 1	2 20	9 15	5 6	10 30	3 54	7 35	W
15 SU.	6 16	6 2	1 57	8 58	5 38	11 17	4 56	S 3 45	X
16 M.	6 14	6 3	1 33	8 40	6 8	A. 4	6 0	N 0 20	X
17 Tu.	6 12	6 5	1 9	8 23	6 41	0 53	7 3	4 80	Y
18 W.	6 10	6 6	0 45	8 5	7 15	1 43	8 11	8 29	Y
19 Th.	6 9	6 7	S 0 22	7 48	7 50	2 35	9 20	12 4	Y
20 F.	6 7	6 8	N 0 1	7 30	8 18	3 28	10 38	15 0	Y
21 Sa.	6 5	6 10	0 25	7 12	9 14	4 24	11 34	17 4	Y
22 SU.	6 3	6 11	0 48	6 53	10 7	5 22	morn	18 5	Y
23 M.	6 1	6 12	1 12	6 35	11 4	6 19	0 37	17 59	Y
24 Tu.	5 59	6 13	1 36	6 17	A. 6	7 16	1 34	16 44	Y
25 W.	5 57	6 15	1 59	5 58	1 14	8 13	2 26	14 29	Y
26 Th.	5 56	6 16	2 23	5 40	2 23	9 7	3 12	11 22	Y
27 F.	5 54	6 17	2 46	5 21	3 30	9 59	3 51	7 39	Y
28 Sa.	5 52	6 18	3 10	5 3	4 33	10 50	4 28	N 3 33	W
29 SU.	5 50	6 20	3 33	4 44	5 44	11 39	5 2	S 0 40	Δ
30 M.	5 48	6 21	3 56	4 26	6 50	morn	5 34	4 47	Δ
31 Tu.	5 46	6 22	4 19	4 7	7 52	0 28	6 6	8 35	Δ

Call at SMITH'S DRUG STORE when you visit Halifax.

is then given, and, when the heat modifies, weed and rake the surface; and sow your spring seeds,—cauliflowers, cabbages, celery, tomatoes, &c., for the kitchen garden; and stocks, verbenas, petunias, asters, balsams, and such-like annuals for flower garden ornament. The seeds will bear a good deal of heat before they emerge from the soil, but as soon as the first leaves begin to appear the frame must be aired daily, taking care to avoid cold draughts.

APRIL.—The nature of the operations this month will depend very much upon the nature of the season. Manure under cover may be carted out on the frozen soil to where it is to be used. In fields seeded down with timothy last fall, it will now be time to sow clover,—a mixture of red and alsyke is best for hay, as the

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Hay and Straw, Barrington Street.

Nursing Women Use PUTTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

## WORKS, HALIFAX.

[1885]

souths. 24 souths.

57 M.	11	19 A.
50 M.	10	49 A.
43 M.	10	18 A.
35 M.	9	48 A.

MOON

Sets.	declin. North.	Place
6 31	N1 59	m
7 4	S2 16	△
7 37	6 18	△
8 9	9 56	m
8 43	13 0	m
9 16	15 25	m
9 54	17 7	1
0 34	18 2	1
1 19	18 9	1
1 7	17 29	1
0 59	16 1	1
1 54	13 50	1
2 53	10 59	1
3 54	7 35	X
4 56	S3 45	X
5 0	N0 20	X
7 3	4 80	Y
3 11	8 29	Y
3 20	12 4	Y
0 38	15 0	Y
1 34	17 4	II
orn	18 5	II
0 37	17 59	II
34	16 44	II
2 26	14 29	Ω
12	11 22	Ω
51	7 39	m
28	N3 33	m
2	S0 40	△
34	4 47	△
6	8 35	△

## visit Halifax.

surface; and sow  
it, for the 'kitchen  
such-like annuals  
of heat before they  
appear the frame

very much upon  
out on the frozen  
by last fall, it will  
t for bay, as the

fax, N. S., seven  
Thistle.

rington Street.

W  
S  
D  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
D  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
D  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
D  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
D  
30  
31

wh  
qui  
eve  
be  
sho  
bed  
mo  
dug  
gar  
plan

Lad  
ta

ac

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

WINTER.  
SPRING.

MARCH 31 Days.

59

## Halifax Steam Laundry AND BATH ROOMS, 343 Barrington Street.

No chemicals used. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Steamship work at short notice.

CONNECTION BY TELEPHONE.

G. W. BOYD & CO.

Days of the Month.

High Water, mean time, at

	Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John's, and Portland, N.B.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
D	St. David. 2nd Sunday in Lent.	7 36	9 47	11 2
2	♀ r. 4h. 33m. A., sets 3rd 6h. 15m. M.	8 19	10 30	11 46
3	Stamp duty on bills repealed, 1882.	9 0	11 11	A. 26
4	♀ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	9 38	11 49	1 4
5	½ souths 6h. 11m. A.	10 16	A. 27	1 42
6	♀ in Aphelion.	10 51	1 2	2 17
7	♀ ♂ ½ ☽	11 25	1 36	2 51
D	3rd Sunday in Lent. Low tides.	A. 5	2 16	3 31
9	Halifax Harbor frozen over, 1833.	0 50	3 1	4.16
10	Pr. of Wales married, 1863.	1 48	3 59	5 14
11	Benj. West died, 1820.	3 4	5 15	6 30
12	Length of the day 11h. 36m., of the	4 32	6 43	7 58
13	♀ sup. ♂ ☽ [night 12h. 22m	5 40	7 51	9 6
14	80 houses burnt at York Point, N.B.	6 34	8 45	10 0
D	4th Sunday in Lent. ♀ ♂ ☽ [1849.	7 13	9 24	10 39
16	♂ ♂ ☽ eclipsed. ♀ ♂ ☽ High	7 50	10 1	11 16
17	ST. PATRICK. [tides	8 21	10 32	11 47
18	[sev'l. hun. lives and \$12,000,000, '73	8 57	11 8	morn
19	Earthquake at San Salvador, loss	9 31	11 42	0 13
20	☽ enters ♀ Spring commences.	10 9	morn	0 57
21	♀ ☽	10 48	0 20	1 35
D	5th Sunday in Lent. ½ ♂ ☽	11 30	0 59	2 14
23	♀ in ☽ Low tides.	morn	1 41	2 56
24	Qu. Marie Amelia died, 1866.	0 22	2 33	3 48
25	Annunciation—Lady Day.	1 25	3 36	4 51
26	♀ sets 7h. 22m. A.	2 44	4 55	6 10
27	♀ ♂ ☽ ♀ ♂	4 15	6 26	7 41
28	♀ in Perihelion. ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. S.	5 32	7 43	8 58
D	Palm Sunday.	6 30	8 41	9 56
30	♂ eclipsed. High tides.	7 7	9 28	10 43
31	½ souths 4h. 35m. A., sets at midn'gt.	7 58	10 9	11 14
				7 39

## SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

white clover does not grow tall enough for cutting. Where early potatoes are required, the seed should be kept in a warm place so as to start the eyes, and whenever the ground is dry enough, they may be planted. Peas and broadbeans may be sown at the very beginning of the month. Onions, parsnips and carrots also should be put in as soon as the ground is fit to give them the more delicate seedbed they require. Beets and mangold wurzel are usually sown at the end of the month or early in May. All gooseberry and currant bushes should be dressed, dug around &c., apple and pear trees gone over, and generally the whole kitchen, garden and orchard thoroughly cared for. Remove the boughs from strawberry plants gradually, and make the flower garden neat and trim.

Ladies, if your Dresses, Gloves, Feathers, or Lace Shawls are soiled or faded, take or send them to the Scotch Dye Works, Halifax. Prices reasonable.

McGREGOR & KNIGHT, Corner Granville and Duke Streets.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Tarr & Wesson's Copper Paint.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

60

APRIL begins on WEDNESDAY.

[1885]

	D	H	M	M.	D.	♀	souths.	♂	souths.	♀	souths.	
>Last Quarter,	7	10	28	M.		3	11	35	M.	11	24	M.
New Moon, II	15	1	37	M.	10	11	39	M.	11	17	M.	
First Quarter,	21	7	6	A.	17	11	44	M.	11	9	M.	
Full Moon,	29	2	0	M.	24	11	49	M.	11	1	M.	
(Apo. 6 d.)	(Per. 18 d.)									7	42	A.

D.M. Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	
1 W.	5 44	6 23	4 43	3 49	8 56	1 15	6 38	11 54	m
2 Th.	5 43	6 25	5 6	3 31	9 54	2 4	7 12	14 36	m
3 F.	5 41	6 26	5 29	3 13	10 50	2 52	7 50	16 35	1
4 Sa.	5 39	6 27	5 51	2 55	11 42	3 39	8 28	17 48	1
5 SU.	5 37	6 28	6 14	2 38	morn	4 27	9 12	18 12	1
6 M.	5 35	6 29	6 37	2 20	0 29	5 14	9 59	17 47	13
7 Tu.	5 34	6 31	6 59	2 3	1 14	6 2	10 50	16 36	13
8 W.	5 32	6 32	7 22	1 46	1 54	6 49	11 42	14 41	13
9 Th.	5 30	6 33	7 44	1 29	2 30	7 35	A. 40	12 6	13
10 F.	5 28	6 34	8 6	1 13	3 3	8 21	1 39	8 54	13
11 Sa.	5 26	6 36	8 28	0 57	3 36	9 8	2 40	5 14	X
12 SU.	5 25	6 37	8 50	0 41	4 7	9 55	3 43	S1 13	X
13 M.	5 23	6 38	9 12	0 26	4 38	10 43	4 48	N2 58	Y
14 Tu.	5 21	6 39	9 34	S0 11	5 11	11 33	5 55	7 7	Y
15 W.	5 19	6 40	9 55	FO 3	5 46	A. 25	7 4	10 57	Y
16 Th.	5 18	6 42	10 16	0 18	6 25	1 19	8 13	14 13	Y
17 F.	5 16	6 43	10 38	0 32	7 1	2 16	.9 23	16 38	Y
18 Sa.	5 14	6 44	10 58	0 45	8 1	3 15	10 29	17 59	Y
19 SU.	5 13	6 45	11 19	0 59	8 58	4 14	11 30	18 10	Y
20 M.	5 11	6 47	11 40	1 12	10 1	5 12	morn	17 10	Y
21 Tu.	5 9	6 48	12 0	1 24	11 7	6 9	0 23	15 8	Y
22 W.	5 8	6 49	12 20	1 36	A. 14	7 3	1 11	12 13	Y
23 Th.	5 6	6 50	12 40	1 43	1 20	7 55	1 52	8 40	Y
24 F.	5 5	6 51	13 0	1 59	2 26	8 45	2 30	4 42	Y
25 Sa.	5 3	6 53	13 20	2 10	3 34	9 34	3 4	N0 33	Y
26 SU.	5 2	6 54	13 39	2 20	4 28	10 22	3 34	S3 32	Y
27 M.	5 0	6 55	13 58	2 30	5 40	11 9	4 16	7 25	Y
28 Tu.	4 59	6 56	14 17	2 39	6 42	11 57	4 38	10 54	m
29 W.	4 57	6 57	14 36	2 48	7 42	morn	5 10	13 49	m
30 Th.	4 56	6 59	14 54	2 56	8 40	0 44	5 46	16 4	1

SMITH'S Tooth Powder whitens the Teeth.

MAY.—The success of the farmer's year depends so much upon the month of May and the work that can be then accomplished, that every hour should be highly valued. If any ploughing has to be done, let it be done at once ; if manure has to be taken out for crops, don't wait for a more convenient season ; if the weather is not all that can be desired, proceed nevertheless with your work, vary it to suit the state of the soil and the atmosphere. Men cannot fight against the operations of nature, but they can very often turn them to advantage by consideration and forethought. What has to be sown and planted this month ? Everything except what has either been already committed to the soil, or is too tender to withstand the coldness of the soil, or the probable frosts of June. Such exceptional crops are bush-beans, pole-beans, corn, tomatoes, cucumbers, squashes ; it is only in warm

Parties wishing to leave or send goods to the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, will be careful to the Sign, and address 285 Barrington Street.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, for Seeds.

## KS, HALIFAX.

A.Y. [1885]

souths.	2/ souths.
24 M.	9 6 A.
17 M.	8 37 A.
9 M.	8 9 A.
1 M.	7 42 A.

OON

sets.	declin. South.	Place
6 38	11 54	m
7 12	14 36	m
7 50	16 35	I
8 28	17 48	I
9 12	18 12	I
9 59	17 47	I
0 50	16 36	I
1 42	14 41	III
1 40	12 6	III
1 39	8 54	III
2 40	5 14	X
3 43	S1 13	X
4 48	N2 58	P
5 55	7 7	P
7 4	10 57	8
8 13	14 13	8
9 23	16 38	II
0 29	17 59	II
1 30	19 10	II
horn	17 10	II
0 23	15 8	II
1 11	12 13	II
1 52	8 40	II
2 30	4 42	II
3 4	No 33	II
3 34	S3 32	II
4 16	7 25	II
4 38	10 54	m
5 10	13 49	m
5 46	16 4	I

## Teeth.

on the month of May  
r should be highly  
ce; if manure has to  
n; if the weather is  
ork, vary it to suit  
ainst the operations  
consideration and

*Everything except*  
der to withstand the  
exceptional crops are  
; it is only in warm

DYE WORKS,  
ington Street.

eds.

LEADER

Spring.

HAL

No (

ALL

Fer

Connec

8 set

9 Corm

3 Good

4 Attem

D EAST

6 Easter

7 Easter

8

9 ♀ sou

10 Length

11

D 1st Su

13 About

14 ♂ ♂ C

15 High

16 ♂ ♂ C

17 ♀ statio

18 ♂ ♂ C

D 2nd Su

10 W sout

21 ♀ statio

22 Demer

23 St. Ge

24 Ind

25 St. Ma

D 2d Su

27 ♂ Inf.

28 ♂ ♂ ♀

29 High in

30 in 88

SMI

andy soils t  
'rations also  
eep down w  
rong and h  
e pastures.  
omestead in

JUNA.--One  
opportunity is  
ably in the  
early in June  
calities; in

CROCH

RE

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Nova Scotia Paint Works, Halifax.

Spring.]

APRIL 30 Days.

61

## HALIFAX STEAM LAUNDRY,

343 Barrington Street.

No Chemicals used. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

## ALL WOOL CARPETS CLEANSED WHOLE.

Feather Beds Renovated.

G. W. BOYD & CO.

Connection by Telephone.

High Water, mean time, at

Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
8 35	10 46	A. 1	8 16
9 13	11 24	0 39	8 54
9 49	A. 0	1 15	9 20
10 22	0 33	1 48	10 3
10 54	1 5	2 20	10 35
11 31	1 42	2 57	11 12
A. 16	2 27	3 42	A. 7
1 7	3 18	4 33	0 48
2 15	4 26	5 41	1 56
3 39	5 50	7 5	3 20
4 53	7 4	8 19	4 34
5 51	8 2	9 17	5 32
6 36	8 47	10 2	6 17
7 15	9 26	10 41	6 56
7 51	10 2	11 17	7 32
8 28	10 39	11 54	8 9
9 50	morn	0 34	9 31
10 34	0 1	1 16	10 15
11 20	0 45	2 0	11 1
morn	1 31	2 46	11 55
0 14	2 25	3 40	morn
1 19	3 30	4 45	1 0
2 35	4 46	6 1	2 16
4 0	6 11	7 26	3 41
5 9	7 20	8 35	4 50
6 7	8 18	9 33	5 48
6 52	9 3	10 18	6 33
7 36	9 47	11 2	7 17
8 12	10 23	11 38	7 53

PICKFORD & BLACK, Refined and English Iron.

## SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

andy soils that such things can be safely put out before the end of the month. Turnips also should not be sown in May. Finish all top dressing of grass lands, sweep down weeds in gardens, give more air to frames so that the plants may grow strong and hardy, see that all fences are secure before you let out any cattle into the pastures, clear out cellars and yards, whitewash buildings, and put the whole compound into summer order.

JUNE.—One of the most important crops of Nova Scotia is the Potato, and its importance is yearly increasing in consequence of the difficulty of raising it probably in the United States and Ontario. With us, Potatoes are usually planted early in June, say from 1st to 15th. Different methods are adopted in different counties; in light land the manure is ploughed in, on heavy land it is laid in the

DUTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, near the corner of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

GREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, Opposite Kaiser's.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Nova Scotia Paint Works, H.

62

MAY begins on FRIDAY.

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	24 so
>Last Quarter,	7 4 29 M.	3 11 56 M.	10 51 M.	7	
New Moon,	14 11 3 M.	10 0 3 A.	10 43 M.	6 41	
First Quarter,	21 1 31 M.	17 0 10 A.	10 36 M.	6 15	
Full Moon,	28 4 16 A.	24 0 19 A.	10 28 M.	5 50	
Apo 4 d. C Per 16 d. C Apo 31 d.	31 0 21 A	10 21 M.	5 21		

PUTTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil, &c., is thoroughly Compounded.

D. M. Days W. week.	SUN				MOON			
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.
1 F.	4 54	7 0	15 12	3 4	9 34	1 32	6 24	17 34
2 Sa.	4 53	7 1	15 30	3 11	10 24	2 20	7 6	18 15
3 SU.	4 51	7 2	15 48	3 17	11 9	3 8	7 52	18 7
4 M.	4 50	7 4	16 5	3 24	11 51	3 55	8 41	17 12
5 Tu.	4 48	7 5	16 22	3 29	morn	4 42	9 33	15 31
6 W.	4 47	7 6	16 39	3 34	0 28	5 29	10 28	13 10
7 Th.	4 46	7 7	16 56	3 38	1 3	6 14	11 25	10 13
8 F.	4 44	7 8	17 12	3 42	1 34	6 59	A. 24	6 46
9 Sa.	4 43	7 9	17 28	3 45	2 5	7 45	1 25	\$2 54
10 SU.	4 42	7 10	17 44	3 47	2 36	8 32	2 28	N 11
11 M.	4 41	7 11	17 59	3 49	3 6	9 20	3 34	5 23
12 Tu.	4 39	7 15	18 14	3 51	3 40	10 10	4 42	9 25
13 W.	4 38	7 14	18 29	3 51	4 18	11 5	5 52	13 1
14 Th.	4 37	7 15	18 44	3 52	5 1	A. 2	7 3	15 52
15 F.	4 36	7 17	18 58	3 51	5 50	1 1	8 12	17 43
16 Sa.	4 35	7 18	19 12	3 50	6 46	2 2	9 18	18 21
17 SU.	4 34	7 19	19 25	3 49	7 48	3 3	10 18	17 43
18 M.	4 33	7 20	19 38	3 47	8 58	4 3	11 10	15 55
19 Tu.	4 32	7 21	19 51	3 44	10 4	4 59	11 54	13 9
20 W.	4 31	7 22	20 4	3 41	11 12	5 52	morn	9 41
21 Th.	4 30	7 23	20 16	3 37	A. 19	6 43	0 32	5 46
22 F.	4 29	7 24	20 28	3 33	1 27	7 32	1 7	N 1 38
23 Sa.	4 28	7 25	20 39	3 28	2 30	8 20	1 41	\$2 28
24 SU.	4 27	7 26	20 51	3 23	3 33	9 7	2 10	6 24
25 M.	4 27	7 27	21 1	3 18	4 33	9 53	2 41	9 59
26 Tu.	4 26	7 28	21 12	3 11	5 34	10 40	3 13	13 4
27 W.	4 25	7 29	21 22	3 5	6 33	11 27	3 46	15 32
28 Th.	4 24	7 30	21 32	2 58	7 27	morn	4 25	17 16
29 F.	4 24	7 31	21 41	2 50	8 19	0 15	5 3	18 14
30 Sa.	4 23	7 31	21 50	2 42	9 6	1 3	5 47	18 22
31 SU.	4 22	7 32	21 58	2 34	9 58	1 50	6 34	17 42

THE LONDON DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET

drills. Superphosphate and kainit greatly increase the yield, which varies the different (June) varieties. Where the Colorado bug appears, pick off by or dust with Paris Green before the dew has gone off the vines. As soon as currant and gooseberry bushes have pushed out their first leaves and early blossoms, it will be found advantageous to give them a sprinkling of white lead powder in the early morning before dew is off. This will destroy the first currant worms, and thus preserve the bushes and the fruit crop for the season. This were done every year, in every garden throughout the Province, it was

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 28 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

JAMES McLEARNS & SON, Field and Garden Seeds.

## Paint Works, H.

### DAY.

ths.	6 souths.	24 sou
M.	10 51 M.	7 1
A.	10 43 M.	6 41
A.	10 36 M.	6 15
A.	10 28 M.	5 50
A	10 21 M.	5 25

### MOON

Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.
1 32	6 24	17 34
2 20	7 6	18 15
3 8	7 52	18 7
3 55	8 41	17 12
4 42	9 33	15 31
5 29	10 28	13 10
6 14	11 25	10 13
6 59	A. 24	6 46
7 45	1 25	S2 54
8 32	2 28	N1 11
9 20	3 34	5 23
0 10	4 42	9 25
1 5	5 52	13 1
A. 2	7 3	15 52
1 1	8 12	17 43
2 2	9 18	18 21
3 3	10 18	17 43
4 3	11 10	15 55
4 59	11 54	13 9
5 52	morn	9 41
6 43	0 32	5 46
7 32	1 7	N1 38
8 20	1 41	S2 28
9 7	2 10	6 24
9 53	2 41	9 59
0 40	3 13	13 4
1 27	3 46	15 32
morn	4 25	17 16
0 15	5 3	18 14
1 3	5 47	18 22
1 50	6 34	17 42

### HOLLIS STREET

The yield, which varies according as the crop appears, pick off by hand as soon as the vines. As soon as the first leaves and early blossoms appear, a sprinkling of white lead will destroy the first crop. This will destroy the first crop for the season. At the Province, it was

street, Halifax, N. S.,  
the Golden Thistle.

Garden Seeds

Spring.]

**HALIF**

A

345

Lace  
Carpets  
and, in  
panel can  
and Crean

Days of the Month

1	St Phil
2	2 sets 2
D	4th Sun
4	♀ Sup.
5	Lon. Re
6	First go
7	Low tide
8	Length
9	
D	Rogation
1	{ ♀ in
2	{ Rogat
3	{ ♀ ♂ ♀
4	Ascensio
5	
6	½ ♂ C
D	Sunday
8	H. R. H
9	[of
0	½ ♂ C
1	Low tide
2	Confede
3	♀ in ♀
D	Penteco
5	♂ great
6	♂ rises
7	Ember I
8	High tide
9	Ember I
0	♂ ♂ ♂
D	Trinity

**GODFI**

uire only a v  
our own bush  
ant worms.  
old, but espec

JULY.—Far  
is needful f  
ress of the se  
the proper ti  
in the mor

**COTCH I****GREGO**

Spring.]

MAY 31 Days.

63

HALIFAX STEAM LAUNDRY  
AND BATH ROOMS,

343 Barrington Street.

*Last Curtains, Blankets, Bed Spreads,  
Carpets (woolle: Frather Beds renovated),  
and, in fact, all kinds of Household Ap-  
parel can be washed and made Fresh  
and Clean by us,*

G. W. FOYD &amp; CO.

Days of the Month.

	Halifax, N.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Toronto and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B., and Portland.	St. John, Newfoundland.	
1	St Phillip and St. James.	8 47	10 58	A. 13	8 28
2	2 sets 2h. 12m. M.	9 22	11 33	0 48	9 3
D	4th Sunday after Easter.	9 58	A. 9	1 24	9 39
4	♀ Sup. 6 ☽ [1799.	10 81	• 42	57	10 12
5	Lon. Rel. Tract Society instituted,	11 5	1 16	2 31	10 46
6	First gold found in Australia, 1851.	11 47	1 58	3 13	11 28
7	Low tides.	A. 85	2 46	4 1	A. 16
8	Length of the day 14h. 24m.. of the [night 9h. 35m.	1 31	3 42	4 57	1 12
9	Rogation Sunday. ♀ stationary.	2 42	4 53	6 8	2 23
D	♀ in Aphelion.	3 58	6 9	7 24	3 39
11	{ Rogation Days. ♀ 6 ☽ 6 ☽	5 2	7 13	8 28	4 43
12	½ sets 9h. 39m. A.	5 53	8 4	9 19	5 34
13	Ascension Day—Holy Th. ♀ 6 ☽	6 36	8 47	10 2	6 17
14	[High tides.	7 22	9 33	10 48	7 3
15	½ 6 ☽ 4 months 6h. 19m. A.	8 3	10 14	11 29	7 44
6	Sunday after Ascension. 2□ ☽	8 48	10 59	morn	8 29
D	H. R. H. Duke of Kent, Com-in-Ch.	9 35	11 46	0 14	9 16
8	[of Forces in Bri. N. Am., 1799.	10 22	morn	1 1	10 3
9	½ 6 ☽ Sir G. Cartier died 1873.	11 13	0 33	1 48	10 54
10	Low tides.	morn	1 24	2 39	11 49
11	Confederation proclaimed 1867.	0 8	2 19	3 34	morn
12	♀ in ♀ ♀ rises 3h. 38m. M.	1 9	3 20	4 35	0 50
D	Pentecost—Whit Sunday. Qu. Vic.	2 15	4 26	5 41	1 56
5	♀ greatest elong. W. [b, 1819.	3 30	5 41	6 56	3 11
6	♀ rises 3h. 25m. M.	4 38	6 49	8 4	4 19
7	Ember Day. Calvin died, 1564.	5 39	7 50	9 5	5 10
8	High tides. ½ sets 8h. 48m. A.	6 27	8 38	9 53	6 8
9	Ember Day.	7 11	9 22	10 37	6 52
0	♀ 6 ☽ Ember Day.	7 50	10 1	11 16	7 31
D	Trinity Sunday. ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. S	8 25	10 36	A. 51	8 6
		9 1	11 12	0 27	8 42

## . GODFREY SMITH, CHEMIST, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

uire only a very few years to rid the Province of this pest, and then, by raising our own bushes, instead of importing, we should be no longer troubled with curtain worms. The wet season of 1884 did us signal service in this regard, wet and old, but especially wet, being the great enemies of the insect creation.

JULY.—Farm operations depend so much upon the nature of the weather, that is useful for the farmer who would ensure success to watch with care the progress of the season, and be prepared to carry out all needful operations as soon as the proper time arrives. Ploughing, sowing and plaiting having been completed in the month of June, or July, —this month is especially devoted to the cultiva-

COTCH DYE  
GoodRKS, 285 Barrington Street, near McMurray's Dry  
re, a few doors north of Jacob Street.

GREGOR &amp;

IGHT, Corner Granville and Duke Streets.

PICKFORD &amp; BLACK, Spikes, Nails, Clinch Rings.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX

64

JUNE begins on MONDAY.

[1885]

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	☿ souths.
C Last Quarter, ☽	5	7	50 A.	3	0 32 A.	10 18 M.	5 14 A.
● New Moon,	12	6	28 A.	10	0 42 A.	10 11 M.	4 50 A.
D First Quarter, ☽	19	9	34 M.	17	0 52 A.	10 4 M.	4 26 A.
O Full Moon, ☽	27	7	3 M.	24	1 2 A.	9 57 M.	4 3 A.
C Per. 13 d. C Apo. 28 d.							

D. M. Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
	Rises.	Seta.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Seta.	declin. South.	
1 M.	4 22	7 33	22 7	2 25	10 29	2 38	7 26	16 16	V
2 Tu.	4 21	7 34	22 14	2 16	11 2	3 24	8 19	14 8	W
3 W.	4 21	7 35	22 22	2 6	11 35	4 9	9 16	11 23	W
4 Th.	4 21	7 35	22 29	1 56	morn	4 54	10 13	8 8	X
5 F.	4 20	7 36	22 35	1 46	0 6	5 37	11 12	4 28	X
6 Sa.	4 20	7 37	22 42	1 35	0 36	6 24	A. 14	SQ. 30	X
7 SU.	4 19	7 38	22 47	1 24	1 6	7 11	1 16	N3 35	Y
8 M.	4 19	7 38	22 53	1 13	1 37	7 59	2 21	7 39	Y
9 Tu.	4 19	7 39	22 58	1 1	2 11	8 50	3 29	11 27	Y
10 W.	4 19	7 40	23 3	0 49	2 50	9 44	4 38	14 41	Y
11 Th.	4 19	7 40	23 7	0 37	3 35	10 42	5 49	17 3	II
12 F.	4 18	7 41	23 11	0 25	4 28	11 44	6 58	18 18	II
13 Sa.	4 18	7 41	23 14	0 12	5 29	A. 46	8 3	18 14	II
14 SU.	4 18	7 42	23 17	F. 0	6 36	1 48	9 0	16 52	II
15 M.	4 18	7 42	23 20	S. 12	7 47	2 48	9 49	14 22	II
16 Tu.	4 18	7 42	23 22	0 25	8 58	3 45	10 32	11 0	II
17 W.	4 18	7 43	23 24	0 38	10 7	4 38	11 9	7 5	III
18 Th.	4 18	7 43	23 25	0 51	11 15	5 29	11 43	N2 54	III
19 F.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 4	A. 23	6 18	morn	S1 17	III
20 Sa.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 17	1 24	7 5	0 15	5 19	III
21 SU.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 30	2 28	7 52	0 44	9 1	III
22 M.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 43	3 28	8 38	1 16	12 15	III
23 Tu.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 56	4 26	9 25	1 48	14 54	III
24 W.	4 20	7 44	23 24	2 9	5 22	10 12	2 24	16 51	IV
25 Th.	4 20	7 44	23 23	2 21	6 14	11 2	3 2	18 3	IV
26 F.	4 20	7 44	23 21	2 34	7 4	11 47	3 44	18 27	IV
27 Sa.	4 21	7 45	23 19	2 46	7 49	morn	4 30	18 2	IV
28 SU.	4 21	7 45	23 16	2 58	8 29	0 35	5 21	16 50	IV
29 M.	4 22	7 45	23 13	3 10	9 5	1 21	6 13	14 54	IV
30 Tu.	4 22	7 44	23 9	3 22	9 38	2 7	7 9	12 21	IV

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is prescribed by Physicians.

The Scarabee Powder for Destroying Cockroaches.

tion of the various field crops. Cultivation, in this restricted sense, means the hoeing of crops, stirring by cultivators and harrows and such like machine between or over the drills, hillng up and moulding. The object of these operations is to destroy weeds, to keep the soil open, and thus to promote the decomposition of the manure, enable the soil to retain moisture, allow free access of air and by these means to ensure the growth of the crops. Most of the work has been compressed between planting time and haying time. Last year (1884) July was a month of rain, with few dry days, and the consequence was that haying had begun before potato hoeing was completed; this occurred on many of the best regulated farms. In ordinary seasons it is sure to occur on a farm where

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golds Store,  
get your soiled and faded garments made

WO.  
e, where you can  
like new.

Send your Fruit in care of McLELLAN

EXPRESS.

## HALIFAX

[1885]

hrs.	24 souths.
M.	5 14 A.
M.	4 50 A.
M.	4 26 A.
M.	4 3 A.

N		
	declin.	Place
26	16 16	W
9	14 8	W
6	11 23	W
13	8 8	X
12	4 28	X
14	S0 30	X
16	N3 35	Y
21	7 39	Y
29	11 27	Y
38	14 41	Y
49	17 3	Z
58	18 18	Z
3	18 14	Z
0	16 52	Z
49	14 22	Z
32	11 0	Z
9	7 5	W
43	N2 54	W
rn	S1 17	W
15	5 19	W
44	9 1	W
16	12 15	W
48	14 54	W
24	16 51	W
2	18 3	W
44	18 27	W
30	18 2	W
21	16 50	W
13	14 54	W
9	12 21	W

## Intrusions.

senso, means the  
ch like machine  
ect of these oper-  
omote the decon-  
w free access of all  
of the work has  
ear (1884) July w  
that haying had  
l on many of the  
r on a farm whe-

e, where you c  
like new.

EXPRESS.

NDERS

PRING.

UMMER.]

Halif

343

Our Lin  
Collars, c  
lets, and  
60 cent  
guarante

Days of the Month.  
1 Pr. Imp  
2 ♀ rises  
3 ♀ sets S  
4 Corpus  
5 ♀ static  
6 Grafton  
7 1st Sun  
8 1st Cent  
9 ♀ ♂ C  
10 ♀ ♂ C  
11 High tide  
12 ♀ ♂ C  
13 2nd Sun  
14 Length

15 ♂ ♂ C  
16 ♀ ♂ C  
17 ♀ in ♀  
18 Acces. Q  
19 3rd Sun  
20 1749  
21 ♀ ♂ ♀  
22 St. John  
23 1st West  
24 ♀ in Per  
25 ♀ Sup.  
26 4th Sun  
27 St. Peter  
28 Greenwich

You can

sight is no  
ming reader  
July work  
it comes fro  
the month  
as turnips  
her sown r  
he even pr  
e feeding  
ould have u  
nips. The  
dly durin

ds of ev

REGO

ENDERSON & POTTS, Nova Scotia Paint Works, Halifax.

PRING.  
SUMMER.

JUNE 30 Days.

65

Days of the Month.

## Halifax Steam Laundry,

343 BARRINGTON STREET.

Our List Prices for Gents' work—Shirts, Collars, Cuffs, Handkerchiefs, Hose, Singlets, and Drawers,—will average about 60 cents per dozen, and satisfaction guaranteed.

G. W. BOYD & CO.

	High Water, mean time, at				
	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.	
1	Pr. Imp. of Fr. killed by Zulus, 1879.	9 36	11 47	1 2	9 17
2	§ rises 3h. 10m. M.	10 10	A. 21.	1 37	9 51
3	h sets 8h. 29m. A.	10 45	0 56	2 11	10 26
4	Corpus Christi. 2/4 sets 0h. 4m. M.	11 23	1 34	2 49	11 4
5	W stationary. Low tides. [1852.]	A. 6	2 17	3 32	11 47
6	Grafton St. Wes. Church opened,	0 56	3 7	4 22	A. 37
7	1st Sunday after Trinity. ♀ ♂ h.	1 55	4 6	5 21	1 36
8	1st Centen. Anniv. of set. of Halifax [celebrated, 1849.]	3 2	5 13	6 28	2 43
9	♂ ♂ C ♀ rises 3h. 22m. M.	4 9	6 20	7 35	3 50
10	♂ ♂ C St. Barnabas.	5 9	7 20	8 35	4 50
11	High tides.	6 5	8 16	9 31	5 46
12	h ♂ C ♀ ♂ rises 2h. 42m. M.	6 53	9 4	10 19	6 34
13	h ♂ C ♀ ♂ C	7 43	9 54	11 9	7 24
14	2nd Sunday after Trinity.	8 33	10 44	11 59	8 14
15	Length of the day 15h. 24m., of the night 8h. 36m.	9 23	11 34	morn	9 4
16	2/4 ♂ C h rises 2h. 42m. M.	10 14	morn	0 49	9 55
17	h ♂ C Otaheite discov. 1763.	11 4	0 25	1 40	10 45
18	♂ in ♀ M ☐ Low tides.	11 55	1 15	2 30	11 36
19	Access. Queen Victoria, 1837.	morn	2 6	3 21	morn
20	3rd Sun. af. Trin. Set. of Halifax, [1749.] ☐ enters ☎ Sum. com.	0 51	3 2	4 17	0 32
21	♂ h ♀ sets 8h. 41 m. A.	2 52	5 3	6 18	2 33
22	St. John Bapt. Midsum. Day. ♀ in	3 59	6 10	7 25	3 40
23	1st Wesleyan Conf'ce, 1784. [Per.	5 5	7 16	8 31	4 46
24	♀ in Perihelion.	6 2	8 13	9 28	5 43
25	♂ Sup. ☐ High tides.	6 48	8 59	10 14	6 29
26	4th Sun. af. Trinity. Qu. Victoria	7 31	9 42	10 57	7 12
27	St. Peter, Ap. [crowned, 1838.]	8 7	10 18	11 33	7 48
28	Greenwich Hospital founded, 1696.	8 43	10 54	A. 9	8 24
29		9 16	11 27	0 42	8 47

You can get Scarabee at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

esight is not shown, hence the miserable root crops we so often see. Let our young readers then be careful to forecast the weather probabilities in light of July work to be done on the growing crops, and thus avoid the disastrous loss it comes from a neglected crop. The sowing of turnips is usually recommended the month of June, but, as the ground has to be remarkably fine for this crop, as turnips are often put in to fill up land that was originally intended for the larger sown roots, it frequently happens that turnips have to be sown in July. We even prefer to sow their Swedes this month, and the soft Turnips for immediate feeding need not necessarily be sown till the end of July. The ground should have undergone a thorough pulverization. Light sandy soil is the best for turnips. They start best after the ground is warm, but the bulbs swell most rapidly during the cool dewy nights in Autumn. The soil cannot be worked too

ods of every description Cleansed and Dyed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

GREGOR & KNIGHT, School Books, Wholesale & Retail.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors and Chains.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX

66

JULY begins on WEDNESDAY.

[1885]

	D.	H.	M.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	24 souths
>Last Quarter,	5	8	11	M.	3	1 14 A.	9 48 M.	3 33 A.
New Moon, T	12	1	1	M.	10	1 22 A.	9 41 M.	3 10 A.
First Quarter,	18	8	5	A.	17	1 29 A.	9 35 M.	2 47 A.
Full Moon,	26	10	8	A.	24	1 35 A.	9 28 M.	2 25 A.
C Per. 11 d.	C Apo. 25 d.				31	1 41 A.	9 20 M.	2 3 A.

D. M. Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1 W.	4 23	7 44	23 5	3 34	10 9	2 52	8 6	9 15	MM
2 Th.	4 23	7 44	23 1	3 45	10 39	3 36	9 3	5 44	X
3 F.	4 24	7 44	22 56	3 56	11 6	4 21	10 3	S1 55	X
4 Sa.	4 25	7 44	22 51	4 7	11 38	5 6	11 6	N2 4	Y
5 SU.	4 25	7 43	22 45	4 17	morn	5 52	A. 6	6 4	Y
6 M.	4 26	7 43	22 39	4 27	0 9	6 40	1 11	9 53	X
7 Tu.	4 27	7 43	22 33	4 37	0 45	7 32	2 17	13 18	X
8 W.	4 27	7 42	22 26	4 46	1 26	8 26	3 26	16 3	II
9 Th.	4 28	7 42	22 19	4 56	2 14	9 24	4 34	17 49	II
10 F.	4 29	7 41	22 11	5 4	3 11	10 27	5 41	18 24	II
11 Sa.	4 30	7 41	22 3	5 12	4 13	11 28	6 43	17 40	II
12 SU.	4 30	7 40	21 55	5 20	5 22	A. 30	7 38	15 39	II
13 M.	4 31	7 40	21 46	5 28	6 35	1 30	8 25	12 36	II
14 Tu.	4 32	7 39	21 37	5 34	7 48	2 27	9 6	8 47	II
15 W.	4 33	7 38	21 28	5 41	8 59	3 21	9 43	4 33	II
16 Th.	4 34	7 38	21 18	5 47	10 8	4 12	10 16	No 13	II
17 F.	4 35	7 37	21 8	5 52	11 15	5 1	10 47	S3 58	II
18 Sa.	4 36	7 36	20 58	5 57	A. 19	5 49	11 19	7 51	II
19 SU.	4 37	7 35	20 47	6 1	1 20	6 36	11 52	11 16	II
20 M.	4 38	7 35	20 36	6 4	2 20	7 23	morn	14 7	II
21 Tu.	4 39	7 34	20 24	6 7	3 17	8 10	0 26	16 17	I
22 W.	4 40	7 33	20 12	6 10	4 10	8 57	1 3	17 42	I
23 Th.	4 41	7 32	20 0	6 12	5 1	9 44	1 44	18 20	I
24 F.	4 42	7 31	19 47	6 13	5 47	10 32	2 27	18 10	I
25 Sa.	4 43	7 30	19 34	6 14	6 29	11 19	3 17	17 12	I
26 SU.	4 44	7 29	19 21	5 14	7 7	morn	4 9	15 29	II
27 M.	4 45	7 28	19 8	6 13	7 41	0 5	5 3	13 6	II
28 Tu.	4 46	7 27	18 54	6 12	8 13	0 50	5 59	10 9	II
29 W.	4 47	7 26	18 40	6 10	8 43	1 35	6 57	6 45	II
30 Th.	4 48	7 24	18 25	6 8	9 11	2 20	7 57	S3 1	II
31 F.	4 49	7 23	18 10	6 5	9 42	3 5	8 57	No 53	II

Ice Cold Soda Water at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

deep or made too fine for Turnips. Town manures are valuable for this crop; a crushed bones have been applied with the best effects, either when covered in drills in the manner of ordinary dung, or when sown by machine along with seeds, so as to be in immediate contact with the latter. Guano has been largely used of late years. Superphosphate is very efficacious. One point of Turnip culture that is often neglected in Nova Scotia, although well understood elsewhere, is that the seed should be put in the moment the soil is prepared. If the earth the prepared drills gets dried up in the sun before the seed is committed to how can the later be expected to germinate.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., set doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Barrington Street, Halifax, N.

## KS, HALIFAX

Y. [1885]

ouths. 24 souths.

8 M.	3 33 A.
1 M.	3 10 A.
5 M.	2 47 A.
8 M.	2 25 A.
20 M.	2 3 A.

DON

sets.	declin. South.	Place
3 6	9 15	W
9 3	5 44	X
0 3	S1 55	X
1 6	N2 4	Y
.. 6	6 4	Y
1 11	9 53	Y
2 17	13 18	Y
3 26	16 3	II
4 34	17 49	II
5 41	18 24	G
6 43	17 40	G
7 38	15 39	Q
8 25	12 36	Q
9 6	8 47	W
9 43	4 33	W
0 16	N0 13	W
0 47	S3 58	S
1 19	7 51	S
1 52	11 16	W
horn	14 7	W
0 26	16 17	I
1 3	17 42	I
1 44	18 20	I
2 27	18 10	I
3 17	17 12	I
4 9	15 29	W
5 3	13 6	W
5 59	10 9	W
6 57	6 45	X
7 57	S3 1	X
8 57	N0 53	Y

## G STORE.

le for this crop; and when covered in fine along with Turnip has been largely understood elsewhere. If the earth is committed to

Halifax, N. S., sow on Thistle.

Halifax, N.

1	Don
2	Visi
3	② in
4	g g
D	5th
6	Q se
7	R. E
8	1200
9	g g
10	h h
11	g ri
D	6th S
13	g g
14	4 se
15	4 g
16	Leng
17	g g
18	Q gre
D	7th S
20	h ris
21	1st ap
22	Halif
23	Upp
24	Lord
25	St. Ja
D	8th S
27	g ir 8
28	Ten
29	Pr. of
30	" Sala
31	Fire in

J. GOD

AUGUST.  
 attending to  
 July, sooner  
 carried over  
 unces are us  
 years recom  
 a field of tar  
 eatable thin  
 up. After I  
 Look after t

 Ladies and  
 to the

MacGREGOR

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

Summer.]

JULY 31 Days.

67

Days of the Month.	Halifax Steam Laundry, 343 BARRINGTON STREET.	High Water, mean time, at					
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	St. John's, New- foundland.	St. John's, N. B.	Port au Port.	Antigonish,
1	Dominion Day. ♂ in ♀	9 52	A. 3	1 18	9 33		
2	Visit. B. V. Mary.	10 26	0 37	1 52	10 7		
3	♀ in A apogee.	11 2	1 13	2 28	10 43		
4	♂ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	11 40	1 51	3 6	11 21		
D	5th Sun. after Trinity. L. tides.	A. 24	2 35	3 50	A. 5		
6	♀ sets 8h. 47m. A.	1 14	3 25	4 49	0 55		
7	R. B. Sheridan died, 1816.	2 12	4 23	5 38	1 43		
8	1200 houses burnt in Montreal, 1852.	3 23	5 34	6 49	3 4		
9	♂ ♂ C ♀ sets 8h. 34m. A.	4 30	6 41	7 56	4 11		
10	½ ♂ C	5 38	7 49	9 4	5 19		
11	♂ rises 2h. 3m. M.	6 34	8 45	10 0	6 15		
D	6th Sun. after Trinity. High tides.	7 29	9 40	10 55	7 10		
13	♂ ♂ C ♀ ♂ C	8 20	10 31	11 46	8 1		
14	½ sets 9h. 40m. A.	9 12	11 23	morn	8 53		
15	½ ♂ C Swithin, Bp.	10 1	morn	0 38	9 42		
16	Length of the day 15h. 4m., of the	10 48	0 12	1 27	10 29		
17	♂ ♂ ♀ [night 8h. 57m.	11 35	0 59	2 14	11 16		
18	♀ greater Hel. Lat. N. Low tides.	morn	1 46	3 1	morn.		
D	7th Sunday after Trinity.	0 21	2 32	3 47	0 2		
20	½ rises 2h. 38m. M.	1 11	3 22	4 37	0 52		
21	1st ap. of potato blight, 1845.	2 7	4 18	5 33	1 48		
22	Halifax Water Co. projected, 1844.	3 14	5 25	6 40	2 55		
23	Upper & Low. Canada united, 1840.	4 28	6 39	7 54	4 9		
24	Lord Lieuts. appointed, 1215.	5 33	7 44	8 59	5 14		
25	St. James, Ap. \$500,000 fire in Bal	6 26	8 37	9 52	6 7		
D	8th Sun. af. Tr. H. tides. [timore, '73.	7 12	9 23	10 38	6 53		
27	♂ in ♂ Atlantic cable finished, 1866.	7 50	10 1	11 16	7 31		
28	Tee first used in England, 1666.	8 24	10 35	11 50	8 5		
29	Pr. of Wales landed at Hx., 1860.	8 57	11 8	A. 23	8 38		
30	" Saladin pirates" hung at Hx., 1844.	9 30	11 41	0 56	9 11		
31	Fire in E. Boston, loss 500,000, 1873.	10 4	A. 15	1 30	9 45		

J. GODFREY SMITH, Dispensing Chemist, 147 Hollis St.

AUGUST.—It is hardly needful to impress our readers with the importance of attending to hay making. The operation usually begins about the third week of July, sooner or later according to soil, climate, and season, but is in most districts carried over into the month of August. Where suitable implements and appliances are used there is now no difficulty in securing the crop. We have in former years recommended our readers to note at this season how convenient it is to have a field of tares or green oats or barley or Indian corn or rape, or any other green eatable thing for the cattle to grow or fatten upon when the pastures are all burnt up. After haying there will be work in the garden and especially in the orchard. Look after the ripening of fruit, destroy caterpillars, if any still remain; pick the

Ladies and Gents need not rip goods for Cleansing or Dyeing, if sent to the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Fishing Anchors a Specialty.

McGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, &c., Granville Street.

HENDERSON & POITS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

68

AUGUST begins on SATURDAY.

[1885]

	D.	H.	M.	A.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	☿ souths.
( Last Quarter, T	3	5	41	A.	3	1 43 A.	9 18 M.	1 53 A.
● New Moon,	10	8	0 M.		10	1 47 A.	9 10 M.	1 31 A.
▷ First Quarter, T	17	9	32 M.		17	1 50 A.	9 3 M.	1 9 A.
○ Full Moon, T	25	1	11 A.		24	1 54 A.	8 55 M.	0 47 A.
○ Per. 9 d.				C Apo. 21 d.				

PITNER'S EMULSION is on sale by all Druggists throughout Canada.

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.				MOON				Place
	Rises.	Seta.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	
1 Sa.	4 51	7 21	17 55	6 2	10 12	3 50	9 42	4 50	Ψ
2 Su.	4 52	7 20	17 40	5 58	10 45	4 36	11 0	8 38	Ψ
3 M.	4 53	7 19	17 24	5 53	11 22	5 25	A.	12 7	Ψ
4 Tu.	4 54	7 18	17 8	5 48	morn	6 17	1 12	15 2	Ψ
5 W.	4 55	7 16	16 52	5 42	0 5	7 11	2 17	17 8	Π
6 Th.	4 56	7 15	16 36	5 36	0 55	8 9	3 23	18 12	Π
7 F.	4 57	7 14	16 19	5 29	1 53	9 9	4 25	18 4	Ψ
8 Sa.	4 58	7 13	16 2	5 21	2 58	10 10	5 22	16 39	Ψ
9 Su.	5 0	7 11	15 44	5 13	4 9	11 12	6 13	14 5	Ω
10 M.	5 1	7 10	15 27	5 4	5 23	A.	6 57	10 35	Ω
11 Tu.	5 2	7 8	15 9	4 55	6 35	1 6	7 37	6 29	η
12 W.	5 3	7 6	14 51	4 45	7 48	2 0	8 12	N2 5	η
13 Th.	5 4	7 5	14 33	4 35	8 56	2 51	8 46	S2 17	≡
14 F.	5 5	7 4	14 14	4 24	10 3	3 41	9 19	6 24	≡
15 Sa.	5 6	7 2	13 56	4 13	11 8	4 30	9 52	10 4	η
16 Su.	5 8	7 1	13 37	4 1	A. 10	5 18	10 26	13 9	η
17 M.	5 9	6 59	13 18	3 48	1 9	6 5	11 1	15 34	↑
18 Tu.	5 10	6 57	12 58	3 35	2 5	6 53	11 41	17 14	↑
19 W.	5 11	6 56	12 39	3 21	2 55	7 41	morn	18 6	↑
20 Th.	5 12	6 54	12 19	3 7	3 43	8 28	0 25	18 11	Ψ
21 F.	5 13	6 53	11 59	2 53	4 27	9 15	1 13	17 27	Ψ
22 Sa.	5 15	6 51	11 39	2 38	5 8	10 2	2 3	15 58	≡
23 Su.	5 16	6 49	11 18	2 22	5 43	10 48	2 56	13 47	≡
24 M.	5 17	6 48	10 58	2 6	6 15	11 33	3 53	10 59	≡
25 Tu.	5 18	6 46	10 37	1 50	6 46	morn	4 51	7 41	X
26 W.	5 19	6 44	10 16	1 33	7 16	0 18	5 50	4 10	X
27 Th.	5 20	6 42	9 55	1 16	7 47	1 3	6 50	S0 7	Ψ
28 F.	5 21	6 41	9 34	0 59	8 16	1 49	7 51	N3 50	Ψ
29 Sa.	5 23	6 39	9 13	0 41	8 48	2 35	8 54	7 41	Ψ
30 Su.	5 24	6 37	8 51	0 23	9 24	3 23	9 58	11 13	Ψ
31 M.	5 25	6 35	8 30	So 4	10 3	4 13	11 2	14 14	Ψ

Fly Paper at SMITH'S DRUG STORE, HALIFAX.

early August apples, and send them into market. When the rains come, beds of strawberries may be made up. See that the ground is well drained and enriched with old manure. Mushrooms now appear in the horse pastures. The calving of cows for the season will now be over. All thorough-bred calves should be at once registered in the official Stock Register of the Board of Agriculture. For grade stock the farmer should keep a record for after reference.

MEMO.—Within the last two years the importation of English Horse Beans by the Central Board of Agriculture, has led to an increase in the cultivation of

Ostrich Feathers. Cleansed or Dyed any color or shade, and beautifully varnished, at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street.

JAMES MCLEARNS, HAY and STRAW.

## HALIFAX.

[1885]

2/ souths.

1	53	A.
1	31	A.
1	9	A.
0	47	A.

declin. North.	Place
4 50	♀
8 38	♀
2 7	♂
5 2	♂
7 8	II
8 12	II
8 4	SS
6 39	SS
4 5	Ω
0 35	Ω
6 29	♏
N2 5	♏
S2 17	⤒
6 24	⤒
0 4	♏
3 9	♏
5 34	↑
17 14	↑
18 6	↑
18 11	↑
17 27	↑
15 58	WW
13 47	WW
10 59	WW
7 41	X
4 10	X
S0 7	♀
N3 50	♀
7 41	♀
11 13	♂
14 14	♂

## HALIFAX.

come, beds of  
and enriched  
The calving of  
ould be at once  
re. For grade

Horse Beans  
e cultivation of

ad beautifully  
ton Street.

## RAW.

Days of the Month.	
1	Sla
D	9th
3	Low
4	g c
5	g a
6	g i
7	g o
8	g o
D	10th
10	Hig
11	¶ o
12	g o
13	[a
14	Lord
15	Leng
D	11th
17	Low
18	g ri
19	g st
20	[e
21	Will
22	Batt
D	12th
24	g o
25	High
26	Sir G
27	g o
28	Cetev
29	Brigh
D	13th
31	b ris

this crop,  
be sown in  
root crop,  
difference,  
bean is ha  
not harm i  
do not yet  
by the root  
from the a  
apparently

**AENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.**

Summer.]

AUGUST 31 Days.

69

**Halifax Steam Laundry and Bath Rooms,**  
343 BARRINGTON STREET.

Shirts, Collars and Cuffs laundryed by us  
look Better, Wear Longer and Last Longer  
as we do not wring the articles by hand,  
but with a Centrifugal Extractor, thus  
avoiding unnecessary wrenching or tearing.

**G. W. BOYD & CO.**

Days of the Month.	Halifax, N. S.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, New- foundland.	
1	Slavery abol. in Br. Dom., 1834.	10 38	0 49	2 4	10 19
D	9th Sunday after Trinity.	11 23	1 34	2 49	11 4
3	Low tides. ♀ sets 8h. 19m. A.	11 53	2 4	3 19	11 34
4	♂ ♂ Geo. Canning died, 1827.	A. 41	2 52	4 7	A. 22
5	♂ at greatest elong. E.	1 35	3 46	5 1	1 16
6	♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ h.	2 45	4 56	6 11	* 26
7	♂ in Aphelion. h ♂ ♂ ♂	4 4	6 15	7 30	3 45
8	♂ ♂ ♂ sets 8h. 13m. A.	5 20	7 31	8 46	5 1
D	10th Sunday after Trinity.	6 25	8 36	9 51	6 6
10	High tides.	7 20	9 31	10 46	7 1
11	♀ ♂ ♂ ♀ sets 8h. 14m. A.	8 9	10 20	11 35	7 50
12	♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ Amalg. of G. Trunk	8 56	11 7	morn	8 37
13	[and Gt. Western Railways., 1882	9 41	11 52	0 22	9 22
14	Lord Clyde died, 1862.	10 25	morn	1 7	10 6
15	Length of the day 13h. 54m., of the	11 5	0 36	1 51	10 46
D	11th Sun. af. Trin. [night 10h. 6m.	11 48	1 16	2 31	11 29
17	Low tides. Great Comet, 1682.	morn	1 59	3 14	morn
18	♂ rises 1h. 21m. M.	0 32	2 43	3 58	0 13
19	♂ stationary. Geo. T. Solomon, old-	1 22	3 33	4 48	1 3
20	[est Q.C., d. at Lunenburg, 1882.	2 25	4 36	5 51	2 6
21	William IV. born, 1765.	3 45	5 56	7 11	3 26
22	Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485.	5 0	7 11	8 26	4 41
D	12th Sunday after Trinity.	6 2	8 13	9 28	5 43
24	♀ ♂ St. Bartholomew. [1852.	6 49	9 0	10 15	6 30
25	High tides. Elec. Tel. open at Hx.,	7 27	9 33	10 53	7 8
26	Sir Geo. Prevost, Gov. Genl., 1811.	8 1	10 12	11 27	7 42
27	♂ ♂ ♂ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	8 33	10 44	11 59	8 14
28	Cetewayo, K. of Zululand, captured,	9 5	11 16	A. 31	8 46
29	Brigham Young d. 1877. [1879.	9 40	11 51	1 6	9 21
D	13th Sunday after Trinity.	10 14	A. 25	1 40	9 55
31	h rises 0h. 12m. M.	10 48	0 59	2 14	10 29

**J. GODFREY SMITH, 147 HOLLIS STREET.**

this crop. There is no mystery and no difficulty in its cultivation; the Beans may be sown in drills or broadcast, and treated either as we would common grain or a root crop,—in fact very much like ordinary beans, or as Indian corn, with this difference, that the Horse Bean can be sown as soon as the ground is fit, for the bean is hardy, and such slight frosts as we have in the months of May or June will not harm it. The harvesting and threshing are the two processes that our farmers do not yet quite perfectly understand. The heavy stalks should be cut or pulled up by the roots and tied in bundles, and left on the field to dry. They will not suffer from the autumn rains; the stalks and pods naturally become black. After being apparently well ripened and dried, (having lain a week or ten days in the weather

Goods of every description are Cleansed and Dyed by a new process at the  
**SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street.**

**MacGRIGOR & KNIGHT, Stationery, &c., Granville Street.**

**PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds Fishing Hawser.**

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

70

SEPTEMBER begins on TUESDAY.

[1885]

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	☿ souths.
☽ Last Quarter, ♦	2 3 0 M.	—	—	—	—
● New Moon,	8 4 29 A.	3	1 58 A.	8 43 M.	0 15 A.
☽ First Quarter, ♦	16 2 0 M.	10	2 1 A.	8 34 M.	11 53 M.
○ Full Moon, ♦	24 3 40 M.	17	2 5 A.	8 25 M.	11 32 M.
○ Per. 6 d.	(Apo. 18d.)	[24]	2 9 A.	8 15 M.	11 10 M.

Bromelias is cured by PUMPER'S EMULSION.

D. M. Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1 Tu.	5 26	6 34	8 8	0 14	10 50	5 5	A	7 16 32	II
2 W.	5 27	6 32	7 46	0 33	11 43	6 0	1 12	17 53	III
3 Th.	5 28	6 30	7 24	0 52	morn	6 58	2 13	18 9	
4 F.	5 30	6 28	7 2	1 12	0 42	7 56	3 10	17 14	
5 Sa.	5 31	6 26	6 39	1 31	1 48	8 56	4 2	15 10	
6 SU.	5 32	6 24	6 17	1 51	2 58	9 53	4 48	12 7	Ω
7 M.	5 33	6 23	5 55	2 11	4 9	10 50	5 29	8 18	Ω
8 Tu.	5 34	6 21	5 32	2 32	5 23	11 45	6 7	N4 1	Ω
9 W.	5 35	6 19	5 9	2 52	6 34	A. 38	6 42	80 24	Ω
10 Th.	5 37	6 17	4 47	3 13	7 43	1 29	7 15	4 42	Ω
11 F.	5 38	6 15	4 24	3 33	8 50	2 19	7 48	8 38	Ω
12 Sa.	5 39	6 13	4 1	3 54	9 54	3 8	8 22	12 1	Ω
13 SU.	5 40	6 11	3 38	4 15	10 55	3 57	8 59	14 44	Ω
14 M.	5 41	6 10	3 15	4 36	11 54	4 46	9 38	16 41	Ω
15 Tu.	5 42	6 8	2 52	4 57	A. 47	5 34	10 21	17 50	Ω
16 W.	5 44	6 6	2 28	5 19	1 38	6 22	11 6	18 10	Ω
17 Th.	5 45	6 4	2 5	5 49	2 23	7 10	11 57	17 42	Ω
18 F.	5 46	6 2	1 42	6 1	3 5	7 57	morn	16 27	Ω
19 Sa.	5 47	6 0	1 19	6 22	3 42	8 43	0 49	14 29	Ω
20 SU.	5 48	5 58	0 55	6 43	4 15	9 28	1 44	11 52	Ω
21 M.	5 50	5 56	0 32	7 4	4 47	10 13	2 41	8 43	X
22 Tu.	5 51	5 55	N. 9	7 25	5 18	10 59	3 39	5 7	X
23 W.	5 52	5 53	S. 14	7 46	5 48	11 45	4 40	S1 14	X
24 Th.	5 53	5 51	0 37	8 7	6 18	morn	5 42	N2 45	Ω
25 F.	5 54	5 49	1 1	8 28	6 49	0 31	6 44	6 42	Ω
26 Sa.	5 56	5 47	1 24	8 48	7 25	1 19	7 49	10 24	Ω
27 SU.	5 57	5 45	1 47	9 8	8 3	2 10	8 55	13 36	Ω
28 M.	5 58	5 43	2 11	9 28	8 47	3 2	10 1	16 5	II
29 Tu.	5 59	5 41	2 34	9 48	9 38	3 56	11 5	17 40	II
30 W.	6 0	5 39	2 58	10 7	10 35	4 53	A. 8	18 11	Ω

THE LONDON DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

they are removed to the barn. These bundles should remain there till the dry frosty winter of February. By that time the beans will have become hardened, and fit for threshing. If threshed before, they will likely be either mashed and injured in the process, or else they will mould and decay. The bean stalks make coarse but useful fodder. The beans can be mixed with oats for horses, or boiled and fed to cattle, pigs or poultry.

OCTOBER.—The Fruit Crop is yearly acquiring increased importance in Nova Scotia, now that the markets of the world are open to our fruit growers, and the numerous orchards that have been planted of late years are coming into bearing. The fruit harvest is now being gathered in, and we feel that no better advice can

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street. Sign of the Golden Thistle.

JAMES McLEARNS & SON, N. Foot Oil, Axle Grease.

[1885]

24 souths.

0 15 A.  
11 53 M.  
11 32 M.  
11 10 M.

clim. outh.	Place
6 32	II
7 53	II
8 9	SS
7 14	SS
5 10	Ω
2 7	ΩΩ
3 18	ΩΩ
4 1	ΩΩ
0 24	ΔΔ
4 42	ΔΔ
8 38	ΔΔ
2 1	ΩΩ
4 44	ΩΩ
6 41	↑
7 50	↑
8 10	ΩΩ
7 42	ΩΩ
6 27	ΩΩ
4 29	ΩΩ
1 52	ΩΩ
8 43	X
5 7	X
6 14	X
N2 45	Ψ
6 42	Ψ
0 24	Ω
3 36	Ω
6 5	II
7 40	II
8 11	ΩΩ

## STREET.

e till the dry  
me hardened,  
or mashed and  
n stalks make  
rses, or boiled

ance in Nova  
owers, and the  
r into bearing.  
ster advice can

N. S , seven  
istle;

## Grease.

SUMMER.  
AUTUMN.]

Hali

3

Hot  
hours.  
Laund  
Con

Days of the Month.

1	Rescue
2	♂ Inf.
3	½ ♂ C
4	A cor
5	♂ C
D	14th S
7	♂ ♂ C
8	⊕ ecl
9	½ rise
10	
11	♂ stat
12	♀ in ♀
D	15th S
14	Length
15	♂ in ♀
16	Low t
17	Specia
18	♂ gre
19	Paris i
D	16th S
21	St. Ma
22	⊕ ento
23	Garris
24	C ecl
25	♀ ses
26	♀ ♂ C
D	17th S
28	♂ rise
29	St. Mi
30	♂ gre

SMITH,

be given to  
the London  
State Apple  
been steadi  
States and  
have been  
bushels, ha  
hoops. Ba  
latter they  
 $8\frac{1}{2}$  p. c. A  
the barrel o

The Linin

JacGREG

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

SUMMER.  
AUTUMN.

SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

71

## Halifax Steam Laundry

~~20~~ BATH ROOMS,  
348 Barrington Street.

Hot and Cold Water Baths at all hours. Shirts, Collars, and Cuffs, Laundered at short notice, and to suit. Connection by Telephone.

G. W. BOYD & CO.

Days of the Month.	High Water, mean time, at				
	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.	
1 Rescued slaves from Chesapeake Bay	11 27	1 38	2 53	11 8	
2 ♀ Inf. ♂ ☽ L. tides. [ar. at Hx. 1814.	A. 12	2 23	3 38	11 53	
3 ½ ♂ ☽ ♀ sets 7h. 39m. A.	1 10	3 21	4 36	Α. 51	
4 A comet visible in N. E. direction,	2 22	4 33	5 48	2 3	
5 ♂ ♂ ☽ [1811.	3 49	6 0	7 15	3 20	
D 14th Sun. af. Trinity. Duke of Kent	5 9	7 20	8 35	4 50	
7 ♀ ♂ ☽ [ar. at Hx. from Eng., 1799.	6 14	8 25	9 40	5 55	
8 ☽ eclipsed. ♀ ♂ ☽ H. tides.	7 6	9 17	10 32	6 47	
9 ½ rises 11h. 29m. A., souths 10th,	7 54	10 5	11 20	7 35	
10 ]7h. 15m. M.	8 37	10 48	morn	8 18	
11 ♀ stationary. ♀ ♂ ☽	9 17	11 28	0 3	8 58	
12 ♀ in ♀ ♀ rises 4h. 23m. M.	9 58	morn	0 43	9 39	
D 15th Sunday after Trinity.	10 46	0 9	1 24	10 27	
14 Length of the day 12h. 29m., of the	11 12	0 57	2 12	10 53	
15 ♀ in ♀ [night 11h. 32 m.	11 53	1 23	2 38	11 34	
16 Low tides. Ember Day. [1834.	morn	2 4	3 19	morn	
17 Special (cholera) fast day in N. S.,	0 39	2 51	4 5	0 10	
18 ♀ greatest elong. W. Ember Day.	1 39	3 50	5 5	1 10	
19 Paris invested by Prussians, 1870.	2 57	5 8	6 23	2 38	
D 16th Sun. af. Trin. ♀ in Perihelion.	4 21	6 32	7 47	4 2	
21 St. Matthew.	5 29	7 40	8 55	5 10	
22 ☽ enters Δ. Autumn commences.	6 19	8 30	9 45	6 0	
23 Garrison at Sydney (76th), withdraw.	6 58	9 9	10 24	6 39	
24 ☽ eclipsed. High tides. [1854.	7 34	9 45	11 0	7 15	
25 ♀ sets 7h. 6m. A.	8 4	10 15	11 30	7 45	
26 ♀ ☽ ☽ ♀ rises 4h. 43m. M.	8 39	10 50	Α. 5	8 10	
D 17th Sunday after Trinity. ♀ ☽ ♀	9 12	11 23	0 38	8 53	
28 ♀ rises 0h. 47m. M.	9 48	11 59	1 14	9 29	
29 St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.	10 25	A 36	1 51	10 6	
30 ♀ greatest Hel. Lat. N. ½ ☽ ☽	11 6	1 17	2 32	10 47	

SMITH, DISPENSING CHEMIST, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

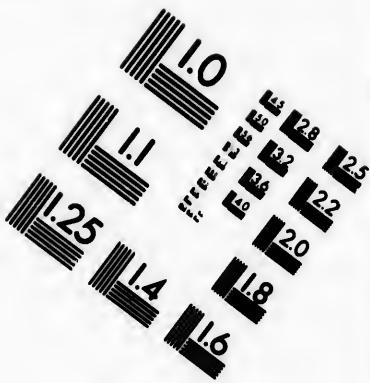
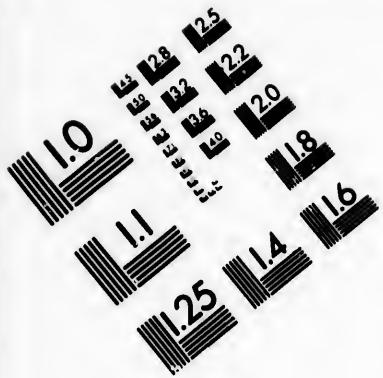
be given to our orchardists at this season than that which recently appeared in the London *Garden* from a prominent London firm of fruit dealers:—"New York State Apples a few years ago occupied the leading position in the trade, but have been steadily losing prestige, and goods packed in the Western and New England States and Canada have steadily gained in popularity and prices. These results have been caused by the style of packing; the New York barrel contains about 2½ bushels, has flat hoops, whilst the others hold fully three bushels and have round hoops. Baldwins in the former sell in London at 18s. per barrel, whilst in the latter they bring only 15s., 17 p. c. less, whilst the difference in quantity is only 8½ p. c. A large portion of the receipts last season were 'stuffed' the middle of the barrel containing inferior fruit." The advice following from all this is, use the

The Linings of Ready-made Clothing are not Dyed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

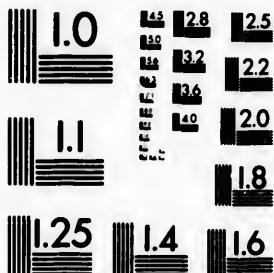
MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, School Books, &c., Granville St.

Nothing equal to Tarr & Wonson's Copper Paint.

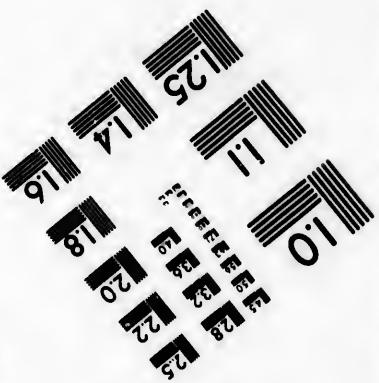




## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

0  
16  
18  
20  
22  
25  
28  
32  
36  
40  
44  
48  
52  
56  
60  
64  
68  
72  
76  
80  
84  
88  
92  
96  
100

HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

72

OCTOBER begins on THURSDAY.

[1885]

	D.	H.	M.	D.	Q	souths.	S	souths.	U	souths.
>Last Quarter,	1	7	15 M.							
New Moon,	8	3	17 M.	3	2 16 A.	8	1 M.	10 41 M.		
First Quarter,	15	9	6 A.	10	2 22 A.	7	51 M.	10 19 M.		
Full Moon,	23	5	8 A.	17	2 29 A.	7	39 M.	9 57 M.		
Last Quarter,	30	1	43 A.	24	2 36 A.	7	27 M.	9 34 M.		
Per. 3 d. C Apo. 16 d C Per. 28 d.										

PUTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil with Hypophosphites cures Nervous Prostration.

D. M. Days Week	SUN				MOON				
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1 Th.	6 25 38	3 21	10 26	11 37	5 50	1 5	17 35	25	
2 F.	6 35 36	3 44	10 45	morn	6 47	1 57	15 53	2	
3 Sa.	6 45 34	4 7	11 4	0 44	7 44	2 44	13 11	2	
4 SU.	6 55 32	4 30	11 22	1 53	8 39	3 25	9 42	2	
5 M.	6 75 30	4 54	11 40	3 3	9 34	4 3	5 39	2	
6 Tu.	6 85 28	5 17	11 57	4 13	10 25	4 37	N1 19	2	
7 W.	6 95 27	5 40	12 14	5 10	11 16	5 22	S3 1	2	
8 Th.	6 105 25	6 3	12 31	6 31	A. 7	5 43	7 8	2	
9 F.	6 125 23	6 25	12 47	7 37	0 57	6 19	10 47	2	
10 Sa.	6 135 21	6 48	13 2	8 40	1 47	6 54	13 49	2	
11 SU.	6 145 19	7 11	13 18	9 41	2 36	7 31	16 6	2	
12 M.	6 155 18	7 33	13 32	10 36	3 25	8 14	17 35	2	
13 Tu.	6 175 16	7 56	13 47	11 29	4 14	8 59	18 12	2	
14 W.	6 185 14	8 18	14 0	A. 17	5 2	9 47	18 0	2	
15 Th.	6 195 12	8 41	14 13	1 1	5 50	10 39	17 0	2	
16 F.	6 205 11	9 3	14 26	1 39	6 36	11 33	15 17	2	
17 Sa.	6 225 9	9 25	14 38	2 14	7 21	morn	12 53	2	
18 SU.	6 235 7	9 47	14 50	2 47	8 6	0 28	9 55	2	
19 M.	6 245 6	10 8	15 0	3 17	8 51	1 25	6 28	2	
20 Tu.	6 265 4	10 30	15 11	3 47	9 38	2 25	S2 40	2	
21 W.	6 275 2	10 51	15 20	4 17	10 24	3 27	N1 20	2	
22 Th.	6 295 1	11 13	15 29	4 48	11 11	4 31	5 24	2	
23 F.	6 304 59	11 34	15 38	5 22	morn	5 34	9 17	2	
24 Sa.	6 314 58	11 55	15 45	6 1	0 2	6 40	12 45	2	
25 SU.	6 334 56	12 15	15 52	6 43	0 55	7 49	15 33	2	
26 M.	6 344 54	12 36	15 58	7 34	1 49	8 55	17 27	2	
27 Tu.	6 354 53	12 56	16 3	8 29	2 47	10 0	18 17	2	
28 W.	6 374 51	13 16	16 8	9 29	3 45	11 1	17 57	2	
29 Th.	6 384 50	13 36	16 12	10 35	4 42	11 55	16 29	2	
30 F.	6 394 49	13 56	16 15	11 44	5 40	A. 43	14 1	2	
31 Sa.	6 414 47	14 15	16 17	morn	6 35	1 26	10 44	2	

Medicine Chests fitted at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

right kind of barrel, pack it carefully with honest fruit, and Nova Scotia will acquire a reputation for apples and a potentiality of wealth far exceeding the fondest dreams of avarice. The harvesting of root crops is an operation that requires great attention, and, as the culture of them is extending throughout the Province, we would impress upon all who have not had long experience the necessity of attending to the points noted below:—To take up and store roots successfully is a simple art when properly understood, but the frequent destruction of roots in the cellar, shows that it is not always understood or carried out. Potatoes should be dug in dry weather, and allowed to dry completely on the surface

Kid Gloves and Ostrich Feathers Cleansed every day at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington St., near the corner of Jacob St.

McLEARNS EXPRESS, Barrington Street, Halifax.

## HALIFAX.

[1885]

24 souths.

10	41	M.
10	19	M.
9	57	M.
9	34	M.

eclat.	orth.	Place
7	35	SS
5	53	Ω
3	11	Ω
9	42	Ω
5	39	π
N1	19	π
33	1	Δ
7	8	Δ
0	47	π
13	49	π
16	6	1
17	35	1
18	12	1
18	0	β
17	0	β
15	17	ω
12	53	ω
9	55	X
6	28	X
S2	40	X
N1	20	Ψ
5	24	Ψ
9	17	Ψ
12	45	Ψ
15	33	Ψ
17	27	Π
18	17	Π
17	57	SS
16	29	SS
14	1	Ω
10	44	Ω

## STORE.

ova Scotia will exceed the operation that throughout the experience the and store roots ent destruction rried out. Po on the surface

The SCOTCH  
Jacob St.

Halifax.

	Co
1	h
2	ts
3	ts
4	D
5	Re
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	II
10	II
11	D
12	19
13	3
14	72
15	L
16	L
17	o
18	D
19	b
20	b
21	b
22	o
23	Ea
24	Ea
25	D
26	21s
27	Bl
28	Ex
29	b
30	Q
31	Lo

J. GO

before  
on a ba  
quire  
should  
like me  
into th  
the rec  
view, n  
cool an  
kept co

SCOT

M

HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

Autumn.]

OCTOBER 31 Days.

73

**HALIFAX STEAM LAUNDRY,**  
343 Barrington Street.  
No Chemicals used. Satisfaction Guaranteed.  
**ALL WOOL CARPETS CLEANSED  
WHOLE.**  
Feather Beds Renovated.  
G. W. BOYD & CO.  
Connection by Telephone.

Days of the Month.

			High Water, mean time, at				
			Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape T. Portmorentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
1	½ ♂ C	Low tides.	41 53	2 4	3 19	11 34	
2	1st Nova Scotia Assembly, 1758.	A. 54	3 5	4 20	A. 35		
3	♂ ♂ C	risen 5h. 9m. M.	2 9	4 20	5 34	1 50	
10	18th Sunday after Trinity. ♀ ♂ ♪	3 40	5 51	7 6	3 21		
5	Rev. A. Giles d. at Cregnish, C. B.,	4 59	7 10	8 25	4 40		
6	♀ ♂ C	{1851.	6 2	8 13	9 28	5 43	
7	♀ ♂ C	Gt. fire at Miramichi, 1825.	6 49	9 0	10 15	6 20	
8	H. tides. Cholera ceased at Hx. 1834.	7 33	9 44	10 59	7 14		
9	♀ sets 6h. 54m. A.	8 14	10 25	11 40	7 55		
10	Hx. Public Library instituted, 1823.	8 53	11 4	morn	8 34		
D	19th Sun. after Trinity. ♀ ♂ C	9 29	11 30	0 19	9 10		
12	♂ rises 6h. 35m. M.	10 6	morn	0 55	9 47		
13	72nd High. Regt. sailed for Eng. 1854.	10 41	0 17	1 32	10 22		
14	Length of the day 10h. 56m. of the	11 18	0 52	2 7	10 59		
15	Low tides. {night 13h. 5m.	morn	1 29	2 44	11 42		
16	♀ Sep. ♂ ♩ ♀ in Aphelion.	0 1	2 12	3 27	morn		
17	♀ rises 3h. 44m. M.	0 57	3 8	4 23	0 38		
D	20th Sun. after Trinity. St. Luke,	2 6	4 17	5 32	1 47		
19	♀ in Perihelion. {Evan.	3 30	5 41	6 56	3 11		
20	♀ stationary.	4 42	6 53	8 3	4 23		
21	♀ rises 9h. 2m. A., 22nd souths 4h.	5 38	7 49	9 4	5 19		
22	{37m. M., sets 0h. 12m. A.	6 23	8 34	9 49	6 4		
23	♀ in ♀ H. tides. {1816.	7 0	9 11	10 26	6 41		
24	Earl Dalhousie, Lt.-Gov. of N. S.,	7 36	9 47	11 2	7 17		
D	21st Su. af. Trin. St. Crispin. {1829.	8 14	10 22	11 37	7 52		
26	Bldg. of Dartmouth Carr. Ch. com.,	8 48	10 59	A. 14	8 29		
27	Ex.-Lt.-Gov. DesBarres d. in Halifax,	9 26	11 37	0 52	9 7		
28	♀ ♂ C St. Simon & St. Jude. {1824.	10 8	A. 19	1 34	9 49		
29	♀ se's 6h. 50m. A.	10 52	1 3	2 18	10 33		
30	Low tides.	11 43	1 54	3 9	11 24		
31	♂ ♂ C All Hallow's Eve.	A. 44	2 55	4 10	A. 25		

J. GODFREY SMITH, CHEMIST, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

before being put together in heaps or in the cellar; the best way is to put them on a barn floor and exclude the light, otherwise they will become green and acquire a bitter taste, and poisonous qualities. Mangel, Turnips, and carrots, should be topped and the fine root fibres cut off. Before storing they should, in like manner, be exposed to dry air that the wounds may heal over; if put at once into the cellar, the wounded tissues will begin to ferment, and a large portion of the roots, will be rotted by contact. If facts such as these are kept clearly in view, no farmer need lose his roots. Of course the cellar must be kept well aired, cool and dry, and frost carefully excluded. Mangel and turnips require to be kept cool and not too dry. Potatoes should be kept dry.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street. Sign of the Golden Thistle.

MCLEARNS EXPRESS, Barrington Street, Halifax.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

74

NOVEMBER begins on SUNDAY.

[1885]

	D.	N.	M.	D.	Q	souths.	S	souths.	W	equator.
● New Moon,	6	4	48 A.	—	2	48 A.	7	9 M.	9	2 M.
○ First Quarter,	14	5	45 A.	3	2	48 A.	6	55 M.	8	39 M.
○ Full Moon,	22	5	25 M.	10	2	56 A.	6	41 M.	8	16 M.
○ Last Quarter,	28	9	43 A.	17	3	3 A.	6	27 M.	7	52 M.
○ Apo. 12 d.	C	Per.	24 d.	24	3	10 A.	6	27 M.	7	52 M.

## PUTTNER'S EMULSION CURES COUGHS AND COLDS.

D. M. Days Wk.	SUN				MOON				Place
	Risen.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	
1 SU.	6 42	4 46	14 35	16 19	0 50	7 26	2 2	5 53	NY
2 M.	6 43	4 44	14 54	16 19	2 0	8 19	2 28	N 2 41	NY
3 Tu.	6 45	4 43	15 12	16 19	3 8	9 9	3 10	S 1 35	=
4 W.	6 46	4 41	15 31	16 18	5 15	9 59	3 43	5 45	=
5 Th.	6 47	4 40	15 49	16 16	5 20	10 48	4 16	9 34	NY
6 F.	6 49	4 39	16 7	16 13	6 24	11 37	4 50	12 51	NY
7 Sa.	6 50	4 38	16 25	16 10	7 27	A. 27	5 27	15 27	NY
8 SU.	6 51	4 36	16 42	16 5	8 25	1 16	6 7	17 16	I
9 M.	6 53	4 35	17 0	16 0	9 22	2 6	6 52	18 13	I
10 Tu.	6 55	4 34	17 17	15 54	10 10	2 54	7 38	18 20	I
11 W.	6 56	4 32	17 33	15 47	10 55	3 43	8 29	17 36	I
12 Th.	6 58	4 31	17 49	15 39	11 37	4 30	9 21	16 7	W
13 F.	6 59	4 30	18 5	15 31	A. 12	5 15	10 16	13 57	W
14 Sa.	7 0	4 29	18 21	15 21	0 45	6 0	1 13	11 12	W
15 SU.	7 2	4 28	18 36	15 11	1 11	6 44	morn	7 57	X
16 M.	7 3	4 27	18 51	15 0	1 46	7 28	0 11	4 18	X
17 Tu.	7 4	4 26	19 6	14 48	2 17	8 14	1 10	S 0 22	Y
18 W.	7 5	4 25	19 20	14 35	2 46	9 1	2 11	N 3 41	Y
19 Th.	7 7	4 24	19 34	14 22	3 18	9 49	3 16	7 41	Y
20 F.	7 8	4 23	19 48	14 8	3 54	10 40	4 20	11 25	Y
21 Sa.	7 9	4 23	20 1	13 53	4 35	11 36	5 28	14 36	Y
22 SU.	7 11	4 22	20 14	13 37	5 23	morn	6 37	16 58	II
23 M.	7 12	4 21	20 27	13 20	6 17	0 34	7 45	18 16	II
24 Tu.	7 13	4 21	20 39	13 2	7 19	1 34	8 51	18 20	II
25 W.	7 15	4 20	20 51	12 44	8 24	2 34	9 49	17 11	II
26 Th.	7 16	4 19	21 2	12 25	9 33	3 33	10 42	14 55	II
27 F.	7 17	4 19	21 13	12 5	10 43	4 30	11 27	11 46	II
28 Sa.	7 18	4 18	21 24	11 45	11 52	5 26	A. 7	8 0	NY
29 SU.	7 19	4 18	21 34	11 24	morn	6 17	6 42	N 3 51	NY
30 M.	7 21	4 17	21 43	11 2	1 0	7 7	F 14	S 0 24	=

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

NOVEMBER.—The improvement to cattle has at length taken a secure hold of the people of Nova Scotia. This improvement is being carried out principally through the agency of Agricultural Societies. These Societies are apt to forget that their arrangements for the ensuing season, in regard to animals, are most profitably made at this time of the year. Every Society keeps, or ought to keep, a sufficient number of male animals for the use of members. If the selection and-purchase of these be deferred till Spring time, large prices have to be paid, and the demand is usually so great that suitable animals cannot be obtained. For beef cattle the Short Horn Durham breed is the best; their growth is more rapid than that of any other kind. For milk alone, Ayrshires are to be preferred, Devons make the best working oxen, are quick, active, and easily fed, and soon fatten in the wild pastures for beef. For domestic cows in the city the creamy Alderneys

All orders received at the Office at the Works; no person authorized to receive or collect goods in the City for the SCOTCH DYE WORKS.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, 125 Granville Street.

## HALIFAX.

[1885]

24 months.	
9	2 M.
8	39 M.
8	16 M.
7	52 M.

feet.	Place
5 53	W
N2 41	W
S1 35	—
5 45	—
9 34	m
12 51	m
15 27	m
17 16	1
18 13	1
18 20	13
17 36	13
16 7	13
13 57	13
11 12	13
7 57	X
4 18	X
30 22	Y
N3 41	Y
7 41	Y
1 25	Y
4 36	Y
6 58	II
8 16	II
8 20	II
7 11	II
4 55	Q
1 46	Q
8 0	W
N2 51	W
30 24	—

## EET.

re hold of the  
ally through  
that their  
st profitably  
o, a sufficient  
nd-purchase  
and the de-  
d. For beef  
e rapid than  
red, Devons  
on fatten in  
y Alderneys

uthorized to  
WORKS.

le Street.

MacDonald's part 81 West.  
Nov 10th 1881 D. & L.

HAL

NOV

ALL

FEB

CORM

	Days of the Month.	
D	22nd	
2	All t	
3	g in	
4	g re	
5	Batt	
6	High	
7	g d	
D	23rd	
9	Pr. o	
10	g d	
11	2/ ru	
12	Wind	
13		
14	Low	
D	24th	
16	Length	
17	g acts	
18	Dr. C	
19	Batt	
20	Sue	
21	Vic. I	
D	25th	
23	g gre	
24	h g	
25		
26	Rev S	
27	h rise	
28	L. tide	
D	1st Be	
30	St. A	

Go to

or Jerseys fields, and to employ his or new land cannot be over the way shows that drained field is irregular, defying even often left to intended for

SCORCH

do

JAM

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

Autumn ]

NOVEMBER 30 Days.

75

## HALIFAX STEAM LAUNDRY,

343 Barrington Street.

No Chemicals used. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

## ALL WOOL CARPETS CLEANSED WHOLE

Feather Beds Renovated.

G. W. BOYD & CO.

Connection by Telephone.

Days of the Month.

High Water, mean time, at

	Halifax, N. S.	Platon and Cape Tormentine	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland	J. St. John's, Newfoundland.
D 1	22nd Sun. af. Trin. All Saints' Day.	1 59	4 10	5 25
2	All Souls. Rev. Dr. Walsh d. at Bed-	3 25	5 36	6 51
3	g in Apkeliou. 26°C [ford, 1882.	4 38	6 49	8 4
4	g sets 6h. 55m. A.	5 41	7 52	9 7
5	Battle of Inkermann, 1854.	6 29	8 40	9 55
6	High tides.	7 14	9 25	10 40
7	g 6°C g rises 6h 6m. M.	7 53	10 4	11 19
D 8	23rd Su. at. Trin. ggr. Hel. Lat. S.	8 29	10 40	11 55
9	Pr. of Wales born, 144. Hon. H. H.	9 6	11 17	morn
10	9 6°C [Cogswell d. at Hx., 1854.	9 43	11 54	0 32
11	2 rises 2h. 30m. M.	10 17	morn	1 9
12	Wind gale at Hx., great loss of lives and vessels, 1813	10 52	0 28	1 43
13	Low tides. Warsaw taken by Rus., 24th Sunday after Trinity. 1794.	11 44	1 3	2 18
14	Length of the day 9h. 24m., of the g sets 5h. 10m. A. [night 14h. 36m.	morn	1 55	3 10
15	Dr. Croke, Judge of Vice-Admiralty,	1 15	3 26	4 41
16	18 Battle of Navarino, 1827. [1801.	2 26	4 37	5 52
17	Suez Canal opened, 1869.	3 42	5 53	7 8
18	Vic. Emmanuel occup. Rome, 1870.	4 48	6 50	8 14
19	25th Sun. after Trinity. H. tides.	5 40	7 51	9 6
20	g greatest Hel. Lat. S.	6 23	8 34	10 9
21	7 6	9 17	10 32	6 47
22	26°C g rises 11h. 44m. A., 25th [souths 6h. 27m. M.	7 46	9 58	11 12
23	Rev S. N. Bently, opt. d. at Hx., 1859.	8 28	10 40	11 54
24	9 10	11 21	A. 36	8 51
25	g rises 6h. 31m. A., souths 28th; 2h.	9 58	A. 9	1 24
26	10 45	0 56	2 11	10 26
27	L. tides. g sets 7h. 27m. A. [6m. M.	11 38	1 49	3 4
28	11 35	2 46	4 1	11 19
D 29	ST. ANDREW. 26°C g gr. elong. E	1 41	3 52	A. 16
30		5 7	7 1	22

Go to SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Hemp Nets.

or Jerseys are most suitable. As soon as the root crops are all cleared off the fields, and the weeds and potato vines are put in heaps to rot, the farmer should employ his whole strength of man and beast in fall ploughing. Whether on old or new land, fall ploughing is a most important operation. Without it a farm cannot be worked to advantage. After ploughing, do not forget to go carefully over the water furrows to make way for the exit of the floods of rain and melting snows that are sure to soak your fields before seed time. A well ploughed, well-drained field may be sown in Spring as soon as the frost is gone, whilst one that is irregularly ploughed, or has no water furrows, may long remain a puddle, defying every attempt to improve its condition. The best part of what is too often left to be "Spring work," can be done in the month of November. All land intended for oats, peas, and horse beans should be effectively worked this month.

SCORCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Linseed Meal, Oil Cake.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, HALIFAX.

76

DECEMBER begins on TUESDAY.

[1885]

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	☿ souths.
● New Moon,	6	9	2 M.	—	3	3 15 A.	6 7 M.
○ First Quarter,	14	5	7 A.	10	3 18 A.	5 50 M.	6 53 M.
○ Full Moon, ♦	21	4	44 A.	17	3 18 A.	5 33 M.	6 33 M.
○ Last Quarter,	28	8	7 M.	24	3 15 A.	5 14 M.	6 8 M.
○ Apo. 10 d.	C Per. 22 d.						

## PUTTER'S EMULSION INCREASES THE WEIGHT.

D. M.	Days W. eek.	SUN				MOON				declin. South.	Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	East of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.		
1	Tu.	7 22	4 17	21 53	10 39	2	6	7 56	1 46	4 35	△
2	W.	7 23	4 16	22 2	10 16	3 10	8 44	2 18	8 28	△	
3	Th.	7 24	4 16	22 10	9 52	4 14	9 32	2 50	11 54	ℳ	
4	F.	7 25	4 16	22 18	9 28	5 17	10 21	3 25	14 44	ℳ	
5	Sa.	7 26	4 16	22 26	9 3	6 15	11 9	4 3	16 49	ℳ	
6	SU.	7 27	4 15	22 33	8 37	7 11	11 58	4 45	18 6	ℳ	
7	M.	7 28	4 15	22 40	8 11	8 5	A. 48	5 31	18 31	ℳ	
8	Tu.	7 29	4 15	22 46	7 45	8 52	1 36	6 20	18 6	ℳ	
9	W.	7 30	4 15	22 52	7 18	9 35	2 24	7 13	16 52	ℳ	
10	Th.	7 31	4 15	22 58	6 50	10 13	3 10	8 7	14 56	ℳ	
11	F.	7 32	4 15	23 2	6 22	10 47	3 55	9 3	12 23	ℳ	
12	Sa.	7 33	4 15	23 7	5 54	11 17	4 38	9 59	9 19	ℳ	
13	SU.	7 34	4 15	23 11	5 26	11 47	5 22	10 57	5 50	ℳ	
14	M.	7 34	4 15	23 15	4 57	A. 18	6 6	11 54	S2 4	ℳ	
15	Tu.	7 35	4 16	23 18	4 28	0 46	6 52	morn	N1 53	ℳ	
16	W.	7 36	4 16	23 20	3 59	1 15	7 38	0 58	5 52	ℳ	
17	Th.	7 37	4 16	23 23	3 29	1 48	8 27	2 1	9 42	ℳ	
18	F.	7 37	4 16	23 24	3 0	2 25	9 18	3 6	13 10	ℳ	
19	Sa.	7 38	4 17	23 26	2 30	3 10	10 16	4 13	15 58	ℳ	
20	SU.	7 38	4 17	23 26	2 0	4 0	11 15	5 22	17 50	ℳ	
21	M.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 30	5 0	morn	6 30	18 92	ℳ	
22	Tu.	7 39	4 18	23 26	1 1	6 6	0 17	7 34	17 55	ℳ	
23	W.	7 40	4 19	23 26	0 31	7 16	1 18	8 30	16 2	ℳ	
24	Th.	7 40	4 19	23 25	F. 1	8 29	2 19	9 22	13 6	ℳ	
25	F.	7 41	4 20	23 23	S. 28	0 40	3 17	10 5	9 22	ℳ	
26	Sa.	7 41	4 21	23 21	0 58	10 50	4 12	10 44	5 12	ℳ	
27	SU.	7 41	4 22	23 19	1 27	11 58	5 4	11 18	No 51	ℳ	
28	M.	7 42	4 23	23 16	1 57	morn	5 34	11 50	S3 24	ℳ	
29	Tu.	7 42	4 23	23 12	2 26	1 3	6 43	A. 23	7 25	ℳ	
30	W.	7 42	4 23	23 8	2 55	2 7	7 31	0 55	10 58	ℳ	
31	Th.	7 42	4 25	23 4	3 24	3 10	8 19	1 28	13 58	ℳ	

## XMAS CARDS AT SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

DECEMBER.—Under each month we have endeavored to indicate matters that most urgently require the notice of the farmer. Last, but not least, we call his attention to his position as the member of an Agricultural Society, in which, by example and precept, he may make his personal influence widely felt, and thereby conduce to the prosperity and advancement of by far the most important industrial interest of the Province. There are now about ninety Agricultural Societies in this Province, with a membership of more than five thousand farmers. These Societies are organized under the Central Board of Agriculture, and each Society is entitled to draw from the Provincial Treasury (through the Board), an annual grant in aid to promote its operations. The special purpose of a Society is to

Goods sent by Mail or Express should be addressed to L. FORRESTER,  
SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington St., Sign of the Golden Thistle.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Family Stationery, 125 Granville St.

## HALIFAX.

[1885]

24 months.

7	22	M.
6	58	M.
6	33	M.
6	8	M.

eccin. month.	Place
4 35	△
8 28	△
1 54	¶
4 44	¶
6 49	1
8 6	1
8 31	1
8 6	1
6 52	1
4 56	1
2 23	1
9 19	X
5 50	X
2 4	X
11 53	Y
5 52	Y
9 42	Y
3 10	Y
5 58	II
7 50	II
8 32	II
7 55	II
6 2	Ω
3 6	Ω
9 22	Ω
5 12	Ω
10 51	△
3 24	△
7 25	△
0 58	¶
3 58	¶

RE.

matters that  
it, we call his  
in which, by  
and thereby  
ant industrial  
al Societies in  
mers. These  
ach Society is  
d), an annual  
Society is to

ARRESTER,  
on Thistle.

Granville St.

HEND

AUTUMN  
WINTER

H

Days of the Month.  
No  
43

1	5 s
2	③
3	5 C
4	2
5	2
6	Au
7	2nd
7	Ho
8	g &
9	9 g
10	g d
11	Ex-
12	g i
D	3rd
14	Low
15	Len
16	Emal
17	g in
18	g I
19	Emal
D	4th
21	St.
22	b g
23	b ri
24	g se
25	Che
26	St. S
D	Sun.
28	W 5
29	Am.
30	{ D
31	③ in

XMAS

improve t  
ing for the  
Societies n  
implement  
by the Soc  
whole of th  
in its respe  
officers fo  
Societies n  
district (see  
Secretary,

SCOTCH

AMES M

# HENDERSON & POTTS, N. S. PAINT WORKS, H.

AUTUMN.  
WINTER.

DECEMBER 31 Days.

77

Days of the Month.	Halifax Steam Laundry — AND — BATH ROOMS, 363 Barrington Street.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New foundland.
1	♀ sets 5h. 29m. A. ♀ rises 6h. 7m. A.	2 57	5 8	6 23	2 38
2	♀ souths 1h. 45m. M., sets 9h. 21m.	4 8	6 19	7 34	3 49
3	♂ ☐ ♀	5 12	7 23	8 38	4 53
4	♀ sets 7h. 39m. A.	6 5	8 16	9 31	5 46
5	Authorized Eng. Bible issued, 1611.	6 53	9 4	10 19	6 34
10	2nd Sunday in Advent. High tides.	7 35	9 46	11 1	7 16
7	Hon. S. P. Fairbanks died at Dart-	8 12	10 23	11 38	7 53
8	♀ ♂ [mouth. N. S., 1882.	8 47	10 58	morn	8 28
9	♀ gr. elong. E. ♀ stationary.	9 24	11 35	6 13	9 5
10	♀ ♂ ♂ rises 11h. 17m. A.	9 59	morn	0 50	9 40
11	Ex-Judge N. F. Uniacke died at Hx., [1846.	10 31	0 10	1 25	10 12
12	♀ in ♀ [1854.	11 8	0 42	1 57	10 49
D	3rd Sunday in Advent.	11 50	1 19	2 34	11 31
14	Low tides. Reciprocity Bill passed,	morn	2 1	3 16	morn
15	Length of the day 8h. 54m., of the	0 36	2 47	4 2	0 17
16	Ember Day. [night 15h. 20m.	1 29	3 40	4 55	1 10
17	♀ in Perihelion.	2 34	4 45	6 0	2 15
18	♀ Inf. ♂ ♂ Ember Day.	3 45	5 56	7 11	3 26
19	Ember Day.	4 49	7 0	8 15	4 30
D	4th Sunday in Advent.	5 45	7 56	9 11	5 26
21	St. Thomas. ☐ enters ♀. Winter	6 35	8 46	10 1	6 16
22	♀ ♂ [coms. High tides.	7 22	9 33	10 48	7 3
23	♀ rises 10h. 30m. A. 24th, souths 5h.	8 12	10 23	11 38	7 53
24	♀ sets 8h. 8m. A. [17m. M.	8 59	11 10	A. 23	8 40
25	CHRISTMAS DAY.	9 48	11 59	1 14	9 29
26	St. Stephen, Mar. ♀ ♂ ☐ ♂ ☐	10 39	A. 50	2 5	10 20
D	Sun. after Christmas. ♂ ♂ ☐	11 27	1 38	2 53	11 8
28	♀ ♂ ☐ L. tides. Innoc. D.	A. 20	2 31	3 46	A. 1
29	Am. pckt. Staffordshire wrecked on	1 15	3 26	4 41	0 56
30	[Blonde Rock, 178 lives lost, 1853.	2 17	5 28	5 43	1 58
31	♀ in Perigee.	3 28	6 39	6 54	3 9

XMAS Novelties at SMITH'S Drug Store, 147 Hollis St.

improve the live stock of its district, which is accomplished by obtaining and keeping for the use of members, superior male animals, such as bulls, rams and boars. Societies may also introduce seeds of new varieties of grain, roots, and also improved implements, and sell them to members at cost and charges. Exhibitions are held by the Societies of a District, embracing two or more Counties, combining The whole of the Societies of the Province meet on the first Tuesday in December, each in its respective district, when the members receive the Directors' Report, and select officers for the ensuing year. Full information as to the method of organizing Societies may be obtained on application to the Member of the Board for the District (see Board of Agriculture in another part of the ALMANACK), or to the Secretary, Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Feed and Seed, Barrington Street.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale CERAMIC.

## TIDE TABLE.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows:

	M.	M.	H. M.
Argyle, Jones' Anchorage	. add 1 39	Mud Island,	. add 1 13
Arichat Harbour,	. add 0 21	Noel Bay,	. add 4 52
Amet Sound,	. add 2 41	Negro Harbour	. add 0 23
Avon River,	. add 4 41	North Minimegash,	. sub 4 13
Blind Bay,	. subtract 0 3	Port George,	. add 3 28
Beaver Harbour,	. sub 0 9	Passamaquoddy,	. add 3 41
Bedeque Bay, Green's Wf.	. add 2 26	Pope Harbour,	. sub 0 9
Bay Verte,	. add 1 11	Placentia,	. add 1 26
Boughton Harbour,	. add 0 46	Prospect Harbour,	. sub 0 6
Boston Light, U. S.	. add 3 22	Port Medway,	. add 0 1
Chester Harbour,	. sub 0 5	Petit Passage,	. add 2 52
Chezecook, Petpiswick,	{ add 0 19	Pubnico Harbour,	. add 1 36
and Musquodoboit Inlets	{	Port Mouton,	. add 0 5
Cumberland Basin,	. add 4 6	Port Ebert,	. add 0 20
Country Harbour,	. sub 0 9	Pugwash Harbour,	. add 2 41
Cape Sable Island, N. side	. sub 0 19	Port Hood,	. add 1 11
Cape Sable Island, S. side	. sub 1 19	Quaco Bay,	. add 3 46
Cape Sable,	. add 0 38	Ragged Island Harbour,	. add 0 10
Clarke Harbour,	. add 1 9	Kichibucto River,	. sub 4 19
Clun Point,	. add 0 38	Richmond Harbour,	. sub 1 49
Cheticamp,	. add 0 26	Stoddart Cove,	. add 1 9
Cape North,	. add 0 11	Sandy Cove, E.	. add 2 44
Cardigan Bay,	. add 0 51	Sandy Cove, W.	. add 2 58
Cape Bear,	. add 1 11	Shut-in Island,	. sub 0 2
Charlottetown,	. add 2 56	St. Mary's River,	. add 0 11
Cape George,	. add 2 26	Ship Harbour,	. add 0 5
Digby Gut,	. add 3 11	Spicer Cove,	. add 3 46
Egmont Bay,	. sub 4 49	Sheet Harbour,	. add 0 17
East Point,	. add 0 41	St. Andrew,	. add 3 1
Folly Point,	. add 4 0	Seal Cove,	. add 3 5
Gut of Canso,	. add 1 26	Shelburne,	. add 0 15
Guy'sboro' Harbour,	. add 0 31	Spencer Island,	. add 3 53
Glocester, U. S.	. add 3 12	Scotsman's Bay, Black	. add 3 40
Horton Bluff,	. add 4 41	Rock Point,	. add 0 45
Island Harbour,	. sub 0 9	St. Ann's Bay,	. add 0 11
Isle Haute,	. add 3 32	St. Peter's Bay,	. add 1 13
Jelbogue River,	. add 2 15	Seal Island,	. add 1 11
Jedore Harbour,	. sub 0 4	Sydney Harbor, C. B.	. add 1 11
Jourimain I.,	. add 1 41	Tusket River, Pinch-gut	. add 1 44
Liscomb Harbour,	. add 0 11	Island,	. add 1 44
Lal Lawe,	. add 0 2	Tracadie Harbour,	. sub 0 49
Lunenburg,	. add 0 5	Trinity Bay, Newfd,	. sub 0 27
Liverpool Bay,	. add 0 1	Vin Bay,	. sub 2 4
L'Eitung Harbour,	. add 3 30	West Bay,	. add 4 15
Lepreau Bay,	. add 3 29	Westport,	. add 2 54
Louisburg Harbor, C. B.	. add 0 11	Whitehaven,	. add 0 11
Martin River,	. sub 0 6	West Quoddy Head,	. add 3 23
Machiss, Seal Island,	. add 3 16	Welchpool, Campobello Is.	. add 3 32
Malbon River,	. add 1 11	Watering Cove, Sheet	. add 0 17
Magdalen Islands,	. add 0 31	Harbour,	. add 2 41
Menadieu Bay,	. add 0 26	Wallace Harbour,	. add 2 20
Merigomish Harbour,	. add 2 17	Yarmouth Harbour,	. add 2 20

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Coruwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

PAINT MANUFACTURERS.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

79

be found by  
as follows:  
B. M.  
.. add 1 13  
.. add 4 52  
.. add 0 23  
.. sub 4 19  
.. add 3 28  
.. add 3 41  
.. sub 0 9  
.. add 1 26  
.. sub 0 6  
.. add 0 1  
.. add 2 52  
.. add 1 36  
.. add 0 5  
.. add 0 20  
.. add 2 41  
.. add 1 11  
.. add 3 46  
.. add 0 49  
.. sub 4 19  
.. sub 1 49  
.. add 1 9  
.. add 2 44  
.. add 2 58  
.. sub 0 2  
.. add 0 11  
.. add 0 5  
.. add 3 46  
.. add 0 17  
.. add 3 1  
.. add 3 5  
.. add 0 15  
.. add 3 53  
.. add 3 40  
.. add 0 45  
.. add 0 11  
.. add 1 13  
.. add 1 11  
.. add 1 44  
.. sub 0 49  
.. sub 0 27  
.. sub 2 4  
.. add 4 15  
.. add 2 54  
.. add 0 11  
.. add 3 23  
.. add 3 32  
.. add 0 17  
.. add 2 41  
.. add 2 20  
er at Parrsboro,  
aville Street.

# M. S. BROWN & CO.

Established A. D. 1840.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL  
Jewellers and Silversmiths,  
128 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

OUR

## RETAIL DEPARTMENT

Is kept fully stocked with newest styles in  
Gold and Silver Jewellery, Watches,

Sterling Silver and Electro-Plated Goods, Fine China,  
French Clocks and Novelties.

Suitable for Wedding, Birthday and Holiday Presents.

JEWELLERY MADE AND REPAIRED.

## Fine Watch Repairing.

ENGRAVING, COPPER-PLATE PRINTING and DIE STAMPING

Done on the premises by superior workmen.

OUR

## WHOLESALE DEPARTMENT

Will be found the most complete in the Province, and in addition to  
goods sold at Retail, we keep all the leading articles in

## WATCH MATERIALS.

Fine Gold and Rolled Plate Jewellery. Select lines in  
Ordinary and Fine Pocket and Table Cutlery, Jet and  
Other Black Jewellery, Jewellers' Findings.

AGENTS FOR THE

NEW HAVEN CLOCK CO., of New Haven, Conn.  
ROGERS, SMITH & CO., (Manufacturers of the Celebrated  
Rogers Bros' Spoons and Forks and Finest Quality of  
Electro-Plated Hollow Ware,) of West Meriden, Conn.,  
and Hamilton, Ontario.

N. B.—The Highest Prices given for Old  
Silver in Cash or Exchange.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, Feed & Seed Dealers, Barrington St.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

HENDERSON & POTTS have registered

80

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

# FERTILIZERS.

"CERES" SUPERPHOSPHATE.  
GROUND BONE.  
MEDIUM BONE.  
BONE MEAL.

Analyzed by Prof. Geo. Lawson, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C.

JACK & BELL,

PROPRIETORS OF THE

Chemical Fertilizer Works, - Halifax, N. S.

Manufacturers of HIGH GRADE CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS, dealers in all kinds of AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS.

#### AWARDS:

Dominion Exhibition, at Halifax, 1881, (no prizes offered)—SPECIAL DIPLOMA.  
Dominion Exhibition, held at St. John, N. B., 1883—SILVER MEDAL and BRONZE MEDAL.

We were the first dealers in this market to urge the value and necessity of Analyses in the sale of Fertilizers.

In this, as in every other particular, we have built up our trade on the high class of our goods, and farmers may depend upon the high reputation now enjoyed by our brand being maintained.

JACK & BELL, - - - HALIFAX, N. S.

# J. R. MACDONALD & CO.

145 GRANVILLE STREET, - - - HALIFAX.

Arnold Block, Kentville, Kings County.

DEALERS IN

# WATCHES, CLOCKS, JEWELLERY,

Silver and Electro-Plated Ware,

# TABLE CUTLERY, SPECTACLES, ETC.

A full line of Waltham Watches always in stock.

FINE WATCH REPAIRING A SPECIALTY.

J. R. MACDONALD.

W. H. PENTZ.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Commercial Stationery, Granville St.

JAMES

PUTNAM'S EMULSION IS NOT A QUACK MEDICINE.

## DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

## SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

*Chief Justice*—(\$8,000)—Sir William Johnston Ritchie.

*Judges*—(\$7,000 each)—*Hon* Samuel Henry Strong, *Hon* Telesphore Fournier, *Hon* William A. Henry, *Hon* H. E. Taschereau, *Hon* J. W. Gwynne.

*Registrar and Reporter*—(\$2,600)—Robert Cassels, Jr.

The Supreme Court has both original and appellate jurisdiction—*Original*, as to (1) *habeas corpus* in criminal and extradition cases; (2) judicial opinions to the Crown; (3) private bills and petitions therefor referred by the Senate or House of Commons; and (4) civil suits in which the validity of a Dominion or Provincial Act is questioned. *Appellate*, in appeals (1) from the Exchequer Court; (2) from the Provincial Courts; (3) in *habeas corpus* cases; and (4) in election cases.

## THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court has original jurisdiction (1) in revenue cases, (2) in civil suits when the Crown for the Dominion is plaintiff, (3) controversies between the Dominion and the Province, or between two Provinces. The Judges and officers are the same as the Supreme Court.

## SUPREME COURT OF NOVA SCOTIA.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

*CHIEF JUSTICE*, (\$5,000), *Hon*. James McDonald. *EQUITY JUDGE*, (\$4,000), and *Judge of the Supreme Court*, *Hon* Alexander James. *Assistant Judges*, (\$4,000) *Honorables* Hugh McDonald, Henry W. Smith, Robert L. Weatherbe, Samuel Gordon Rigby and John S. D. Thompson.

The Judge in Equity sits to attend to Equity business every Monday and Wednesday, when business requires, in the New Court House, at 11 o'clock A. M.

*Attorney General*, (\$1,600), *Hon* Alonso J. White.

*MASTERS*—*Halifax*, Henry C. D. Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm Howe, Wm Twining, Benjamin G. Gray, Wm. F. MacCoy, L. W. DesBarres, J. Parsons, Jas H. Thorne, Albert Peters, John Ervin; *Pictou*, Edward Roach, Jas Fogo; *Yarmouth*, Thomas D. Chipman, Jas Murray; *Shelburne*, Thos Johnson, John Bower; *Barrington*, Gabriel Robertson; *Hants*, David Frieze, Wm H. Blanchard, Jno W. Ouseley; *Kings*, Jno P. Chipman, Step'n H. Moore, Jas R. Prescott; *Lunenburg*, James Dowling, W. H. Owen; *Annapolis*, Thos Wm Chesley, Timothy D. Ruggles, Jas Gray, Edwd C. Cowling, Albert Morse, Geo Woodbury, J. M. Owen; *Queens*, Robert Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall, Geo. T. Moore; *Antigonish*, Henry P. Hill, H. H. Bligh; *Colchester*, James F. Blanchard; *Inverness*, Samuel MacDonnell; *Digby*, William B. Stewart; *Cape Breton*, E. Tilton Moseley; *Cumberland*, William Fullerton, Q. C., J. Medley Townshend, Charles R. Smith.

*Reporters*, Benjamin Russell, John M. Geldert. *Crier of Supreme Court*, John Murphy. *Librarian*, George A. Allison.

## COURT OF DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES.

*Judge Ordinary*, the Judge in Equity, with appeal to the Supreme Court. *Registrar*, James H. Thorne.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Nets.

## Officers and Terms of the Supreme Court.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	PROTHONOTARIES.	TERMS OF SUPREME COURT.
Annapolis .....	J. Avard Morse.	R. J. Uniacke.	3rd Tues. of June.
" Bridgetown .....	H. P. Hill.	J.C. McKinnon, M.D.	1st Tues. of October.
Antigonish.....			1st Tues. of June.
Cape Breton.....	John Ferguson.	S. J. Brookman.	2nd Tues. of October.
Colchester.....	L. J. Crowe.	George Reading.	1st Tues. of June.
Cumberland.....	R. McLean.	E. B. Blenkhorn.	1st Tues. of October.
Digby .....	Benj. VanBlarcom	W. B. Stewart.	3rd Tues. of June.
" Clare.....			2nd Tues. of October.
Guy'sboro'.....	W. S. Peart.	Lewis E. Hart.	Last Tues. of June.
Halifax*.....	Donald Archibald.	Simon H. Holmes.	Last Tues. of Oct'r.
Hants.....	Edward Curry.	Isaac Carver.	Last Tues. of May.
Inverness.....	Hugh McDonald.	Jno A. McDonnell	Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep.
Kings.....	Stephen Belcher.	Henry Lovett.	3rd Tues. of June.
Lunenburg.....	Joseph Creighton.	W. J. Dauphinee.	4th Tues. of October.
Pictou .....	George S. Harris.	David Matheson.	1st Tues. of June.
Queens .....	W. McG. Scott.	Thomas Farrell.	2nd Tues. of October.
Richmond .....	J. F. Fuller.	D. O'C. Madden.	1st Tues. of Nov'r.
Shelburne.....	G. W. McLean.	Wm. J. Bell.	Last Tues. of Sept'r.
" Barrington .....			3rd Tues. of June.
Victoria .....	Jacob S. Ingraham	A. Taylor.	2nd Tues. of June.
Yarmouth.....	Thomas B. Flint.	J. Huntington.	3rd Tues. of October.
" Argyle.....			4th Tues. of June.
			Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep.

\*At Halifax there are three Sittings and one Term of the Court.—The Sittings being held for Trial of Causes, November, February and April; the February Sitting is held for the purpose only of disposing of Causes not reached on the Docket for the November Sitting; and the Term for Argument of Appeal's, &c., begins on the second Tuesday of December, and extends until the first Tuesday of April. The Supreme Court is always open, and provision has been made to facilitate the disposal of arrears by empowering the Court in banc to sit in two divisions and to regulate the times and places at which the two divisions shall sit.

## VICE-ADMIRALTY and PRIZE JURISDICTION COURT.

Vice-Admiral, the Governor-General. Judge, (\$600) Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice. Acting Advocate General, J. Norman Ritchie, Q.C. SURROGATES, Halifax, John C. Haliburton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Nepean Clarke, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm. Twining, B. H. Eaton; Antigonish, H. H. Biigh; Wallace, Hon Alex McFarlane; Truro, Ebenezer F. Munro; Pictou, John D. McLeod; Guysborough, Stewart Campbell; Windsor, W. H. Blanchard; Arichat, Wm. R. Cutler; Liverpool, Geo T. Moore; Bridgewater, Hon W. H. Owen. Registrar, Lewis W. DesBarres. Deputy Registrar, B. H. Eaton. Marshal, William Twining. Advocates and Proctors, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court. Interpreter and Translator, F. C. Sumichrast. Bank of Deposits, The Bank of British North America.

# Dominion Exhibition, 1883, for Pure White Lead Paint.

1885]

ALMANACK.

83

## Officers and Terms of the County Court.

JUDGES.	PLACES AT WHICH COURTS ARE HELD.	TIMES OF HOLDING COURTS.	CLERKS.
1. James W. Johnston... (\$2,400)	Halifax. Md. Musquodoboit. Tangier. Lunenburg. Bridgewater. Chester. 2. Mather B. DesBrisay... (\$2,000)	2nd Tuesday of January, June and October. 2nd Tuesday of May and 3rd Thursday of September. 4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of November. 1st Tuesday in December. 3rd Tuesday in September. 4th Tuesday in June. 2nd Tuesdays in February and May and 1st Tuesday in November. Last Tuesday in April and 3rd Tuesday in October. 3rd Tuesday in January. 2nd Tuesday of March and 1st Tuesday of August. 1st Tuesday of December. 1st Tuesday of February and 1st Tuesday of September. 3rd Tuesday of April. 4th Tuesday of October.	S. H. Holmes..... ..... W. J. Dauphinee..... T. J. Farrell. William J. Bell. R. J. Unickle. W. B. Stewart..... James Huntington. Henry Lovett. Isaac Carter. George Reading. David Matheson. Arthur Davidson..... John McKay. J. C. McKinnon, M.D. James E. Hart. W. D. R. Cameron. Saml. J. Brookman. A. Taylor, Jr. D. O'C. Madien.
3. Alfred W. Savary.... (\$2,000)	Clare. Yarmouth. Kentville. Windsor. Truro. Picton.	3rd Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of October. 3rd Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesdays of May and November. 1st Tuesdays of February and August and 2nd Tuesday of November. 4th Tuesdays of January and 1st Tuesday of December.	
4. George A. Blanchard... (\$2,000)	New Glasgow. Auhurst. Parrsborough. Port Hood. Antigonish. Guysborough. St. Mary's. Sydney. Baddick.	4th Tuesdays of February and August. 4th Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of August. 4th Tuesday of March and 4th Tuesday of August. 2nd Tuesday of September. 1st Tuesday in May, and 1st Tuesday in December. 1st Tuesday in July and 3rd Tuesday in November. 4th Tuesday in April and 2nd Tuesday in November. 4th Tuesday in March and 1st Tuesday in September. 1st Tuesday in May and 1st Tuesday in November. 4th Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of July. 2nd Tuesday of February and 2nd Tuesday of November.	
5. Wm. A. D. Morse.... (\$2,000)	Arichat.	1st Tuesday of March and 1st Tuesday of September.	
6. Stewart Campbell.... (\$2,000)			
7. Barclay E. Tremain... (\$2,000)			

Go to PICTON & RIBBLE'S LINES AND TALES.

-The Sittings  
the February  
reached on the  
Appeal's, &c.,  
at Tuesday of  
made to facil-  
two divisions  
sit.

## COURT.

Hon. James  
man Ritchie,  
uel P. Fair-  
B. H. Eaton ;  
ane ; *Turbo*,  
ugh, Stewart  
utler ; *Liver*-  
*istrar*, Lewis  
hal, William  
ornies of the  
trust. *Bank*

Stationer

AMES McLEARN & SON, Hay and Straw, Barrington Street.

# HENDERSON & POTTS' Anchor Pure White Lead Paint

**SEND TO YOUR DRUGGIST FOR PAMPHLET SHOWING CURES MADE BY PUTTNER'S EMULSION.**

84

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.	NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
<u>Hugh Harshorne, DCL.,</u>	24 July, 1827	Halifax.	Alfred F. Haliburton,	19 April, 1842	Bathurst.
James A. Dennison	24 Oct. 1826	Digby.	John D. McNutt,	29 April, 1842	Truro.
Stephen H. Moore, QC.,	22 Jan. 1828	Kentville.	T. D. Ruggles, QC.,	18 April, 1843	Bridgeport.
<u>John C. Haliburton, QC.,</u>	22 July, 1828	Halifax	<u>John</u> , P. C. Hill, Del., QC.	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
William H. Keating,	28 Oct. 1828	Do. R. DDS.	James Hall Thorne,	23 July, 1844	Kentville.
Henry Pryor, DEL., QC.,	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.	<u>Hon</u> A. McFarlane, QC.,	5 Dec. 1844	Wallace.
Thomas B. Aikins, DCL.	4 May, 1830	Halifax.	Charles James Stewart,	7 May, 1844	<u>Anchors</u> .
Nepean Clarke,	1 Nov. 1831	Halifax.	Edward P. Nutting,	7 May, 1844	Truro.
A. M. Uniacke, DCL.,	29 Oct. 1833	England.	William R. Cuiter,	23 July, 1844	Arichat.
<u>Hon</u> . R. B. Dickey, QC.,	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst.	John McKinlay,	23 July, 1844	Pictou.
Daniel Owen,	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg	Francis S. Beauchish,	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
Henry A. Grantham, QC.	29 Oct. 1833	Yarmouth.	James Thomson, QC.,	26 July, 1846	Halifax.
John D. Kinnear,	25 July, 1835	Amherst.	William Twining,	4 Dec. 1848	Halifax.
<u>John McGregor,</u>	3 Nov. 1835	Halifax.	Isaac J. Wyde,	23 July, 1849	Halifax.
Ebenezer F. Munro,	14 Jan. 1836	Truro.	William H. Blanchard,	3 Dec. 1849	Windsor.
David Matheson,	1 Nov. 1836	Pictou. Proth' y	M. H. Richer, QC.,	3 Dec. 1849	Halifax.
Peter Lynch, QC.,	18 Jan. 1837	Antigonish, Sh	William B. Chandler,	26 July, 1851	Arichat.
Henry P. Hill,	2 May, 1837	Pictou.	Benjamin G. Gray,	22 Dec. 1851	Halifax.
James Fogo, QC.,	16 Jan. 1839	Halifax.	Daniel McDonald, QC.	21 April, 1851	Antigonish.
<u>Hon</u> S. L. Shannon, QC.,	31 May, 1838	Halifax.	J. N. S. Marshall, QC.	21 July, 1851	Liverpool.
Henry C. D. Twining,	30 April, 1839	Kentville.	P. S. Hamilton,	22 Dec. 1851	B. Columbia.
James Robert Prescott,	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.	Lewis W. Desbarres,	19 April, 1852	Halifax.
Edward A. Pyke,	23 July, 1839	Halifax, Reg. Pr	George A. McKenzie,	22 Dec. 1851	Dartmouth.
William Howe, QC.,	28 July, 1840	Digby.	Roib. G. Haliburton, QC.	25 July, 1853	Ottawa.
John C. Wade, QC.,	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.	Thomas J. Wallace,	28 Nov. 1853	Halifax.
James Murray,			O. S. Weeks,	28 Nov. 1853	Do.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Corner Granville and Duke Street

Wm. M. Fullerton, QC.	25 July, 1856	Amherst.
<u>Hon</u> H. A. N. Kaulback, QC	3 Dec. 1855	Lunenburg.
Brenton H. Collins,	3 Dec. 1855	England.
Fitzgerald Cochran,	3 Dec. 1855	Colchester.

Wm. H. Owen, QC.	23 Mar. 1864	Bridgewater.
James G. Foster,	10 May, 1864	Halifax.
Simon H. Holmes, Pthly,	9 Aug. 1864	Digby.
W. V. W.	1865	

Wm. M. Fullerton, QC.	1885	
<u>Hon</u> H. A. N. Kaulback, QC	3 Dec.	
Brenton H. Collins,	3 Dec.	
Fitzgerald Cochran,	3 Dec.	

cannot be surpassed for fineness, body and durability.

[1885]

James Robert Prescott,	30 April, 1839	Kentville.
Edward A. Pyke,	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.
William Howe, q.c.,	23 July, 1839	Halifax, Reg Pr
John C. Wade, q.c.,	28 July, 1840	Digby.
James Murray,	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.

1885]

## ALMANACK.

85

Wm. M. Fullerton, q.c.	25 July, 1856	Amherst.
Hon H. A. N. Kaulback, q.c.	3 Dec. 1855	Lunenburg.
Brenton H. Collins,	3 Dec. 1855	England.
Fitzgerald Cochran,	3 Dec. 1855	Calgary.
George Campbell,	3 Dec. 1855	Truro.
Henry Oldright,	1 Dec. 1856	Halifax.
J. Norman Ritchie, q.c.,	30 Nov. 1857	Do.
A. J. White, Atty-Gen.,	11 May, 1857	Sydney, C.B.
Thos W. Chesley,	11 May, 1857	Bridgeport.
John T. Smith,	11 May, 1857	Amherst.
Robie Uniacke,	2 Aug. 1858	Halifax.
Jas. W. K. Johnston,	4 Jan. 1859	Halifax.
N. W. White, q.c.,	4 Jan. 1859	Shelburne.
N. LeG. McKay, q.c.,	4 Jan. 1859	Sydney, C.B.
Hon. Wm Miller, q.c.,	31 May, 1860	Arichat.
Stephen L. Purves,	23 July, 1859	N. Sydney, C.B.
Henry W. Tremaine,	21 Nov. 1860	Halifax.
Edward D. Tremaine,	31 May, 1860	Port Hood
John W. Ouseley,	31 May, 1860	Windsor.
Thomas C. Hill,	25 July, 1860	Sydney, C.B.
Sam'l MacDonnell, q.c.	8 April, 1860	Port Hood.
Israel Longworth,	8 Dec. 1861	Truro.
William H. Hill,	12 May, 1862	Halifax.
Samuel H. Gray,	11 Dec. 1862	Annapolis.
William F. McCoy, q.c.	29 April, 1863	Halifax.
Malachy B. Daly,	10 May, 1864	Do.
Frederick W. Bent,	24 July, 1863	N.W.Territor's
Brenton H. Eaton, q.c.,	11 Oct. 1864	Halifax.
W. D. Sutherland,	7 Dec. 1864	Windsor.
John Y. Payzant,	7 Dec. 1864	Halifax.
Robert Motton,	7 Dec. 1864	Do.

Lewis W. Desbarres,	19 April, 1862	Bridgewater.
George A. McNaule,	22 Dec. 1851	Dartmouth.
Robt. G. Halibuton, q.c.	25 July, 1853	Ottawa.
Thomas J. Wallace,	28 Nov. 1853	Halifax.
O. S. Weeks,	28 Nov. 1853	Do.
William H. Owen, q.c.,	23 Mar. 1864	
James G. Foster,	10 May, 1864	
Simon H. Holmes, Pthy,	9 Aug. 1864	
John M. Viets,	10 May, 1864	
James H. Hearn,	2 May, 1865	N. Sydney, C.B.
Murray Doddt, q.c.	2 May, 1865	Antigonish.
Robert N. Henry,	2 May, 1865	Amherst.
Robie S. Morse,	9 Aug. 1864	New Glasgow.
James A. Fraser,	10 May, 1864	Bridgetown.
Albert Morse,	24 Oct. 1865	Kenville.
Douglas B. Woolworth,	8 May, 1866	Amherst.
Chas. J. Townshend, q.c.	8 May, 1866	
Thomas Ritchie,	8 May, 1866	Halifax.
John D. McLeod,	6 Dec. 1866	Pictou.
Hon Lawrence G. Power	7 Dec. 1866	Halifax.
Frederick J. Tremain,	22 Oct. 1867	Halifax.
Sandford H. Pelton,	22 Oct. 1867	Yarmouth.
Joseph J. Moore, L.L.B.,	22 Oct. 1867	Kentville.
W. Inglis Moffatt,	22 Oct. 1867	Amherst.
James Foley,	22 Oct. 1867	Halifax.
Edwin D. King,	7 Dec. 1867	Do.
George H. Elliott,	18 May, 1868	Pictou.
Edm. J. Cogswell, L.L.B.	27 July, 1868	Kentville.
C. Beverley Bullock,	8 Aug. 1868	Halifax.
E. Tilton Moseley, q.c.,	26 Aug. 1868	Sydney, C.B.
Martin J. Griffin,	26 Aug. 1868	Toronto.
Harris H. Bligh, q.c.,	2 Nov. 1868	Antigonish.
Fred. A. Lawrence,	27 April, 1869	Truro.
Charles E. Ratchford,	2 Aug. 1869	Amherst.
Aubrey Blanchard,	2 Aug. 1869	Windso'r.
George T. Moore, q.c.,	12 Aug. 1869	Liverpool.

**PUTTNER'S EMULSION IS A BLOOD TONIC AND PURIFIER.**

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.	NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
John M. Jones,	30 Oct.	1869	Halifax.	Robert Sedgwick, qc.,	1 May, 1873
Jas. W. Bingay, qc.,	30 Oct.	1869	Yarmouth.	Byron A. Weston,	19 July, 1873
Jacob M. Owen,	30 Oct.	1869	Anapolis.	John M. Geldert,	19 July, 1873
Thos. E. Corning,	30 Oct.	1869	Yarmouth.	Duncan C. Fraser,	26 July, 1873
John P. Chipman, qc.,	30 Oct.	1869	Kentville.	Norman J. Layton,	22 July, 1873
Jason M. Mack,	31 Oct.	1869	Liverpool.	John M. Chisholm,	4 Dec., 1873
Chas. E. DeWolf,	19 July,	1870	Wind sor.	Harry T. Harding,	4 Dec., 1873
George W. Ritchie,	19 July,	1870	Halifax.	Hugh McD. Henry, qc.	8 Jan., 1874
Thos. C. Shreve,	19 July,	1870	Digby.	Samuel A. Chesley,	3 Dec., 1873
Leander S. Morse,	19 July,	1870	Bridgewater.	Donald Gillies,	20 July, 1874
Stephen B. Murray,	30 Dec.	1870	Bridgewater.	John G. Pyke,	23 July, 1874
Wm. Robert Foster,	31 Dec.	1870	Yarmouth.	Geo. Birgay,	23 July, 1874
John Ervin, Jr.,	31 Dec.	1870	Halifax.	Augus McGillivray,	23 July, 1874
Robert N. Davis	31 Dec.	1870	Bridgewater.	Danl. M. Owen,	3 Aug., 1874
Thomas B. Flint, Sheriff,	5 Dec.	1871	Halifax.	Seymour E. Gourley,	24 July, 1874
Chas. S. Harrington, qc.	16 Oct.	1871	Yarmouth.	James J. Stewart,	24 July, 1874
Angus McIsaac,	6 Dec.	1871	Halifax.	E. Sydney Crawley,	4 Jan., 1874
Wallace Graham, qc.,	9 Dec.	1871	Antigonish.	Fletcher B. Wade,	20 July, 1875
Geo. H. King,	1871		Halifax.	George A. Ross,	20 July, 1875
Alex H. McGillivray,	9 Dec.		Wind sor.	Edwin Ruggles,	20 July, 1875
Nicholas H. Meagher, qc,	31 Jan.		Guyshoro'.	John B. Mills,	20 July, 1875
Charles J. Macdonald,	17 July,	1872	Halifax.	John T. Bulmer,	21 July, 1875
J. H. Firth,	6 Feb.	1871	Do.	Joseph P. Costin,	22 July, 1875
J. Johnston Hunt,	31 Dee.	1872	Qmala.	J. A. Gillies,	24 Aug., 1875
Barclay Webster,	17 July,	1872	Halifax.	J. W. Longley, b.a.	10 Sept., 1875
Colin N. Campbell,	17 July,	1872	Kentville.	Chas D. Macdonald,	6 Nov., 1875
Rufus A. Tremain,	17 July,	1872	Baddeck.	J. G. Hennigar Parker,	11 Dec., 1875
Benjamin Russel,	14 Dec.	1872	Guy'sboro'.	J. Medley Townshend,	16 Dec., 1875
William T. Pipes,	16 Dec.	1875	Halifax.		
George K. Smith,	29 Dec.	1875	Amherst.	Alexander Macdonald,	29 July, 1878
Charles R. Smith,	10 Jan.,	1876	Amherst.	Robert L. Bell,	5 Aug., 1878
W. E. Roscoe,	19 May,	1876	Kentville.	Francis H. Bell, b.a.	8 Aug., 1878
				William B. Ross.	20 Aug., 1878

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, Opposite Kaiser's.

[1885]

1885]

## ALMANACK.

87

J. Jonnison Hunt,	31 Dec.	1872	Halifax.
Barclay Webster,	17 July,	1872	Kentville.
Colin N. Campbell,	17 July,	1872	Baddeck.
Rufus A. Tremaine,	17 July,	1872	Guyshoro'.
Benjamin Russel,	14 Dec.	1872	Halifax.

William T. Pipes,	16 Dec.	1875	Amherst.
George K. Smith,	29 Dec.	1875	Halifax.
Charles R. Smith,	10 Jan'y,	1876	Amherst.
W. E. Roscoe,	19 May,	1876	Kentville.
G. T. Bohaker,	19 April,	1876	Bear River.
James D. Ross,	13 Dec.	1876	Middleton.
John W. Wallace,	13 Dec.	1876	Wolfville.
Alex C. Patterson	13 Dec.	1876	Truro.
Frank C. Blanchard,	13 Dec.	1876	Shelburne.
Ardld. J. Sinclair,	13 Dec.	1876	Halifax.
William L. Bars,	13 Dec.	1876	Do.
Jonathan Parsons,	13 Dec.	1876	Do.
Geo. H. Fielding,	14 Dec.	1876	Do.
Sam'l. D. McLennan,	13 Dec.	1876	Truro.
J. J. McCabe,	21 Dec.	1876	Baddeck.
John McGillivray,	14 Jan.	1877	New Glasgow
Robert G. Muaro,	2 Aug.	1877	Digby.
Hugh McKenzie,	13 Aug.	1877	Truro.
W. Medford Christie,	13 Aug.	1877	Windsor.
Frederick Peters,	9 Nov.	1877	P. F. Island.
Charles H. Tupper,	15 Dec.	1877	Halifax.
Jas J. Ritchie, Jr., LL.B.,	15 Dec.	1877	Do.
James M. Oxley,	15 Dec.	1877	Ottawa.
Angus S. McGillivray,	15 Dec.	1877	Parrsborro'.
George Johnson,	15 Dec.	1877	Toronto.
Stephen Rand,	18 Dec.	1877	Saint John.
William Curry,	19 Dec.	1877	Windsor.
John A. MacDonald,	19 Dec.	1877	Baddeck.
Henry W. C. Boak,	12 June	1878	Halifax.
Blowers Archibald,	19 June	1878	North Sydney.
Arthur R. Dickey,	27 July,	1878	Amherst.

JAMES McLEARN &amp; SON, Field and Garden Seeds.

PICKFORD &amp; BLACK, SHIP CHANNELS, HALIFAX.

HENDERSON & POTTS', Halifax, Liquid Marine Paints,

88

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

PUTTNER'S EMULSION IS AN EXCEEDINGLY VALUABLE MEDICINE.

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.	Fred F. Fortes	27 Dec.	1882	Winnipeg.
H. Percy Scott, M.A.	16 Dec. 1880	Windsor.	Francis G. Forbes	8 Jan.	1883	Halifax.
William Minet de Blois,	16 Dec. 1880	Annapolis.	Edmund L. Newcombe	9 Jan.	1883	Kenville.
W. E. McLellan, LL.B.	21 Dec. 1880	Pictou.	William F. McPhee	10 Jan.	1883	Antigonish.
Thos Francis O'Brien,	28 Dec. 1880	Halifax.	Arthur Drysdale	13 Jan.	1883	Halifax.
Fred. P. Bligh,	13 Jan. 1881	Do.	John U. Ross	13 Jan.	1883	Pictou.
William E. Marshall,	20 Jan. 1881	Shelburne.	Sydney Wilbert Smith	13 Jan.	1883	Maitland.
John Chisholm,	28 Feb. 1881	Antigonish.	Frederick A. Masters,	13 Jan.	1883	Kentville.
John S. Maynard,	24 April, 1881	Windsor.	J. Leslie Jeanison,	3 Feb.	1883	New Glasgow.
Charles Hudson Smith,	14 July, 1881	Halifax.	Joseph A. Smith,	16 Feb.	1883	Clare.
Melain U. LeNoir,	14 July, 1881	Do.	H. W. Newlands,	24 Mar.	1883	Winnipeg.
James Norber Lyons,	19 July, 1881	Do.	John McDougall,	31 Mar.	1883	Halifax.
Walter E. Mervell,	19 Dec. 1881	Do.	George H. Murray,	16 May,	1883	North Sydney.
W. Frederick Donkin,	19 Dec. 1881	Amherst.	Christr. P. Chisholm.	3 July,	1883	Antigonish.
Harry S. Wade,	19 Dec. 1881	Digby.	Horace L. Beckwith,	26 Nov.	1883	Halifax.
Alfred Whitman, B.A.,	20 Dec. 1881	Halifax.	Fred. C. Rand,	13 Dec.	1883	Do.
B. Franklin Pearson,	24 Dec. 1881	Do.	Charles A. McCull.	7 Dec.	1883	Truro.
Frederick G. Muggah,	12 Jan. 1882	Sydney.	Frederick T. Congdon,	7 Dec.	1883	Halifax.
Robt. E. Harris,	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan. 1882	Yarmouth.	Weisford R. M. Hartlen,	18 Dec.	1883	Do.
William B. McSweeney,	8 Mar. 1882	Halifax.	Jacob L. Barnhill,	16 May.	1884	Do.
Thomas L. McKenna,	18 April, 1882	N. Sydney.	Wm. R. Foster, Esq.			
Hugh E. Gillis,	1882	Annapolis.				
John W. Hickman,	25 May, 1882	Amherst.				
W. B. Almon Ritchie,	27 May, 1882	Annapolis.				
John H. Jamieson	5 June, 1882	Port Hood.				
Herbert H. Whitier	7 Nov. 1882	Shelburne.				
Alfred G. Morrison	7 Nov. 1882	Halifax.				
Edgar N. Clements	5 Dec. 1882	Yarmouth.				
Firman McClure	12 Dec. 1882	Truro.				

Nova Scotia Barristers' Society.

*Honorary Members, the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court. President, Hugh M'D. Henry, Q. C.; Vice-President, C. S. Harrington, Q. C.; Treasurer, Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.; Councill, The President; Vice-President and Treasurer, Wallace Graham, Esq.; Robert Sedgewick, Esq., J. Norman Ritchie, Q. C., Benjamin Russell, Esq., and J. Y. Payzant; Secretary, W. R. Foster, Esq.*

1885]

Annapolis  
Antigonish  
Cape Breton  
Colchester  
Cumberland  
Parrsboro  
Digby  
Guysborough  
Halifax  
Hants  
Inverness  
Kings  
Lunenburg  
Chester  
Pictou  
Queens  
Richmond  
Shelburne  
Victoria  
Yarmouth

Commission

Alfred  
Eustace  
Edward  
Thomas  
William  
Richard

Alexander  
Seaton  
Wm. John  
Wm. Henry  
John Fred  
Dudley  
Thomas Robe

Wm. Edward  
Geo. Sydenham

Send

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Corner Granville and Duke Streets

## Courts of Probate and Registrars of Deeds.

COUNTIES.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis.....	E. C. Cowling.	Fredk. Leavitt.	Edmund Bent.
Antigonish.....	A. McIntosh, M.D.	Edw. Cunningham.	C. N. Harrington.
Cape Breton.....	L. E. Tremain.	Joseph A. Gilles.	John Gillies.
Colchester.....	E. F. Munro.	G. Campbell.	James K. Blair.
Cumberland.....	J. D. Kinnear.	W. M. Fullerton.	James E. Purdy.
Parrsborough.....			A. T. Clarke, M.D.
Digby.....	J. A. Dennison.	F. W. Ruggles.	Chas McC. Campbell
Guy'sboro'.....	Burton Jost.	E. I. Cunningham.	Wm. Molr.
" St. Mary's.....	Don. McDonald.	Wm. D. R. Cameron.	W. D. R. Cameron.
Halifax.....	Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.	Wm. Howe.	William H. Keating.
Hants, West.....	C. E. De Wolfe.		David Hamilton.
Inverness.....	E. D. Tremain.	Walter Rickards.	John A. McDonnell.
Kings.....	Geo A. Blanchard.	Donald McDonald.	Saml. Chipman.
Lunenburg.....	S. A. Chesley.	Henry Lovett.	Henry Bailey.
Chester.....		Wm. A. Gaetz.	Geo. E. DeWitt, M.D.
Pictou.....	James Fogo, Q. C.	Jno. Hamilton Lane.	Jno. Ferguson.
Queens.....	J. N. S. Marshall.	Nathaniel Freeman.	N. Freeman.
Richmond.....	W. R. Cutler.	D. O'C. Madden.	Thomas J. Jean.
Shelburne.....	Robt. G. Irwin.	Wm. E. Marshall.	Wm. R. Thomson.
" Barrington.....	Josiah Coffin.	F. W. Homer.	Dep. do. R. A. Bruce
Victoria.....	L. G. Campbell.	A. F. Halliburton.	F. W. Homer.
Yarmouth.....	James Murray.	H. A. Grantham.	A. Taylor, Jr.
			Miss A. Murray.

Commissioners Residing Without the Province, and Appointed  
to do Acts Without the Province, under  
Sec. 54, Chap. 96, R. S.

## IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

## ENGLAND.

Alfred Heales, 45 Carter's Lane, Doctors' Commons..	London
Eustace Anderson, 17 Ironmongers Lane.....	"
Edward Webb.....	"
Thos. Sanford Rolph, 9 Throgmorton Street.....	"
William Annand.....	"
Richard Thomas Andrew Smith, No. 1 Calverly, Mount Tunbridge Wells.....	"
Alex. Gillespie, jr.....	"
Seaton F. Taylor, 5 Grays Inn Square.....	"
Wm. D. Treshfield, 5 Bank Buildings.....	"
John A. Matteson Austen, Treasido.....	"
Wm. Law Gane, 54½ Bishopgate Street within.....	"
Henry F. Pollock, 4 Great Winchester St.....	"
John Hands, 6 Queen Victoria St.....	"
Frederick Parish.....	"
Dudley Wm. Beresford, Leathley, Ironfields.....	"
Thos. Wm. Bischoff, 4 Great Winchester St.....	"
Robert Thomas Lattey, 16 Devonshire Square, Bishop- gate Street.....	"
Wm R. A. Kime, 49 Bedford Row.....	"
Edward Harry Adcock.....	"
Geo. Thos. Haigh.....	Liverpool
Sydney Cheale.....	Tunbridge Wells

McLEARN'S EXPRESS

Send your Fruit in care of McLEARNS EXPRESS.

John H. Jamieson	1882	Port Hood.
Herbert H. Whitier	1882	Shelburne.
Alfred G. Morrison	1882	Halifax.
Edgar N. Clements	1882	Yarmouth.
Firman McClure	1882	Truro.
	7 Nov.	
	7 Nov.	
	5 Dec.	
	12 Dec.	
	12 Dec.	

like Streets

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Manufacturers and Dealers in

90

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## SCOTLAND.

Alex. Patterson Purves.....	Edinburgh
Hugh James Rollo, 14 Young St.....	"
Wm. Alex. McLaren, Writer to the Signet.....	"
Wm. Beagom Patterson .....	Glasgow

## IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

### QUEBEC.

Philip S. Ross, 192 St. James St.....	Montreal
Hon. Levi Ruggles Church .....	"
John Popham.....	"
Matthew H. Escott.....	"
Fred. Styles Lyman.....	"
Arch. Wm. Stevenson.....	"
Avila Bourbonniere, 83 Rue St., Jacques.....	"
James Nasmyth Greenshields .....	"
J. Aylwin Creighton.....	"
George R. Locker .....	"
M. M. Tait .....	"
Samuel C. Falt.....	"
O'Hara Baynes .....	"
John C. Griffin.....	"
P. C. Beachesne, N. P.....	Carleton, P.Q.
Henry James Morgan.....	Ottawa
R. J. Meaksteed.....	"
Theophilus H. Oliver .....	Quebec.

### NEW BRUNSWICK.

Alfred H. Demille.....	St. John, N.B.
X. Herbert Vail.....	"
George M. Burbridge.....	"
John Kerr.....	"
Augustus P. Rolph.....	"
Stephen Rand .....	"
Warren C. Winslow.....	"
Charles A. Stockton.....	"
Sami. Gay Morse.....	Hopewell, Albert Co

### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Thomas Kelly.....	Summerside
-------------------	------------

### MANITOBA.

Wm. E. McLellan .....	
James W. E. Darby .....	
Fitzgerald Cochran .....	

### INDIA.

Lieut. Genl. Donald M. Stewart.....	Bengal
Major Genl. Michael A. S. Biddulph.....	"

### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Arthur J. McLeod .....	Boston
Jas. B. Bell .....	"
Edwd J. James .....	"
Stillman B. Allen .....	"
Frank Seaman .....	"
Alfred D. Foster .....	"
Joseph A. Harris .....	"
Samuel Jennison .....	"
Charles A. Shaw .....	"

USE PUTTNER'S EMULSION FOR GENERAL DEBILITY.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, School Books, Wholesale & Retail.

AMES Mc

1885]

C  
E  
F  
W  
Ja  
Th  
G  
J  
P

Commis

N.  
Th

Th  
Ed

J M  
Cha

Byro

Jona

Form of

A. B. d  
writing do  
the estate  
deceased v  
have been  
justly and  
Sworn b

COUNT  
Isaac B. B  
McCormac  
Rope, Wes  
Charles W  
Alfred Wi

COUNT  
McGillivra  
M.D., J. C.

COUNTY  
McLarty,  
McKeen, M

Painters' general supplies.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

91

Charles Hall Adams.....	Boston
E. A. Greeley .....	"
Fred P. Fairbanks.....	New York
W. E. Seavill, 10 Broadway.....	"
Joseph B. Brainerd .....	"
Thomas J. Hunt .....	Philadelphia.
Graeme M. Wilson .....	Bay City, Michigan
Joseph J. R. Plant .....	Washington
Philip A. Hoyne.....	Chicago

Commissioners Residing in the Province of Nova Scotia to do  
Accts Without the Province.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

N. H. Meagher.....	Halifax
Thomas Ritchie.....	"

FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Thomas Ritchie.....	Halifax
Edgar N. Clements.....	Yarmouth.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

J. M. Chisholm.....	Halifax
Charles R. Smith.....	Amherst

FOR THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Byron A. Weston.....	Halifax
Jonathan Parsons.....	Halifax.

FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.

Jonathan Parsons.....	Halifax.

Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a  
creditor to an executor or administrator.

A. B. of \_\_\_\_\_, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper  
writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against  
the estate of \_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that all the credits to which the  
deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes,  
have been given on said account; and that the balance of \_\_\_\_\_ is  
justly and truly owing to deponent.

Sworn before me at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D., 18\_\_\_\_\_.  
A. B.

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANAPOLIS—Gilbert F. Ditmars, Steph Crosscup,  
Isaac B. Bonnett, John Woodbury, M.D., Zebiah Crosscup, Samuel  
McCormack, Robt J. Ellison, M.D., Jno Bohaker, Isaac Dunn, Sainl C.  
Rope, Weston A. Fowler, Henry F. Burns, Samuel Primrose, M.D.,  
Charles W. Parker, John Charlton, Leander R. Morse, Israel Parker,  
Alfred Winchester.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—William H. Macdonald, M.D., Arch  
McGillivray, Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M.D., Neil Sutherland,  
M.D., J. C. McKinnon, M.D.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Lauchlan Robertson, Jas Greig, Dan  
McLarty, Ronald McDonald, Michael A. McDonald, M.D., R. A. H.  
McKeen, M.D.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of English Bolt Iron.

**Iron Clad Metallic Paint, best possible covering for Iron,**

92

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**DELICATE WOMEN AND CHILDREN SHOULD USE PUTTNER'S EMULSION.**

**COUNTY OF COLCHESTER**—Jno B. Dickie, W. E. McRoberts, M.D., Elisha Roach, M.D., Charles Bent, M.D., J. L. Peppard, M.D., George Fulton, David H. Muir, M.D., Jas Kerr, M.D., Isaac D. Cooke.

**COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND**—Chas Ward, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parrsboro'*), Thos W. Jackson, R. J. Scott, Robt Mitchell, M.D., Benj S. Seaman, J. Wm. Cove, M.D., John C. Phillips, M.D., C. Allan Black, M.D., John Daley.

**COUNTY OF DIGBY**—Lemuel Morehouse, Charles E. Everett, Charles Payson, C. H. Denton, William H. Ellison, M.D. *Clare*—Anselm M. Comeau, Henry C. Sabean, John H. Harris, M.D.

**COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'**—*Guy'sborough District*.—Edw I. Cunningham, J. B. Hadley, Jno Cumming, Alex Falconer, M.D., James Campbell, M.D., W. H. Wyld.

**COUNTY OF HALIFAX**—Wm Pearson, M.D., Wm H. Weeks, M.D., Alfred Croucher, M.D., Andrew Cowie, M.D., C. E. Burnaby, Edward Farrell, M.D., John S. Brine, Thomas E. Chase, M.D., Edwd Jennings, M.D., Thomas R. Almon, M.D., John Somers, M.D., John Lingley, Finlay McMillan, M.D.

**COUNTY OF HANTS**—Jno A. Jenkins, F. N. Burgess, M.D., C. J. Gossip, M.D., Samuel M. Weeks, M.D., Arnold Santori, M.D., Sam'l. D. Brown, M.B., A. W. Thompson, M.D.

**COUNTY OF INVERNESS**—James G. McKeen, Dun McLean, Wm. Grant, Jno McIntosh, M.D., Donald Chisholm, M.D., A. K. McLean, M.D., John Cameron, M.D., John N. McLean, M.D., A. McLellan, M.D.

**COUNTY OF KINGS**—Holmes Masters, M.D., James S. Miller, M.D., George Hamilton, Harris O. McLatchey, M.D., Henry Lovett, William H. West, Jas F. Palmer, James N. Fitch, M.D., Wm Y. Fullerton, M.D., Daniel B. Barker, H. B. Webster, M.D., W. S. Woodworth, M.D., A. R. Andrews, M.D., Chas F. Cochran.

**COUNTY OF LUNENBURG**—Nelson Chesley, Charles Gray, M.D., William A. C. Randall, M.D., M. B. Desbrisay, Joseph Steverman, M.D., Chas Atkins, M.D., Henry S. Jost, Wm H. Owen, Herbert Smith, M.D., Jas S Calder, James E. Dauphine, Charles Lordly, George Ross, Henry Alders.

**COUNTY OF PICTOU**—David Matheson, Samuel A. Foster, John McKay, Wm Fraser, M.B., George Murray, M.D., Lewis Johnston, M.D., Don. McGillivray, M.D., John Smith, M.D., Murdoch Sutherland, M.D., James R. Collie, M.D., John F. McDonald, M.D.

**COUNTY OF QUEEN'S**—Jas Forbes, M.D., Jas Collie, Jos B. Harlow, Colin Campbell, M. J. Drew, jr.

**COUNTY OF RICHMOND**—Edmund P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Brymer, Hy C. Fixott, M.D., D. Grouchy.

**COUNTY OF SHELBOURNE**—Wm J. Bell, Robert W. Freeman, H. L. Kelly, M.D., Samuel W. Burns, M.D., James D. Densmore, M.D., Bartlett F. Covill, J. K. Wilson, M.D., J. J. Schrage, M.D., Anthony Patten, M.D.

**COUNTY OF VICTORIA**—Jno McLellan, S. G. A. McKeen, M.D., John L. Bethune, M.D.

**COUNTY OF YARMOUTH**—*Yarmouth*—James C. Farish, M.D., Nat Hilton, A. M. Perrin, M.D., A. J. Morse, M.D. *Argyle*—Matthew Jeffrey, Forman Hatfield, Wm Barton, M.D., Wm. H. Bent, M.D., Thos Kirby, M.D.

Tin, c

1885]

Comm

Cou  
Mills, J.  
Thos C.  
Richard  
Parker,  
Edwin J.  
Charles  
O. T. D.  
Owen.

Cou  
P. Chish  
Archibal  
John J.

Co. o  
Moore, J.  
Chas J. C.  
L. E. Tre

Co. o  
McKim,  
jr., B. F.  
Layton, C.  
T. N. Du

Co. o  
McKay, C.  
King, A.  
Angus M.  
Moffatt, C.  
Nathan B.  
Carter, V.  
Blenkhorn  
Richard J.  
Bigney, E.

COUN  
Robichau,  
V. Purdy  
Charles C.  
Robicheau

Co. o  
Hadley,  
Cunningh  
A. Tory,  
McDonald  
McQuarri

Co. o  
M. Nuttin  
Charles T.  
Tupper, J.  
John Erv  
Longley,  
Byron A.

[1885]

## Tin, or Wood. Manufactured by HENDERSON &amp; POTTS.

1885]

ALMANACK.

93

**Commissioners for Giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Affidavits to Hold to Bail.**

**COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS**—Geo R. Grassie, William Y. Foster, Jno Mills, John Fleet, Robert Mills, Edward Bartcav, T. W. Chesley, Thos C. Wheelock, Albert Beals, L. S. Morse, William Reardon, Richardson Harris, A. W. Corbett, Richard J. Uniacke, J. G. H. Parker, William Chipman, Samuel MacCormack, Albert Morse, Edwin Ruggles, John B. Mills, Timothy C. Bohaker, Wm Carleton, Charles Jacques, Henry Phinney, O. M. Taylor, Jas H. Whitman, O. T. Daniels, W. W. Clark, James Horsfall, A. W. Harris, J. M. Owen.

**COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH**—Wm. R. Cunningham, W. McPhee, C. P. Chisholm, Thomas M. King, Edward Corbett, Alexander McInnis, Archibald A. McGillivray, John C. McKinnon, m.d., John Chisholm, John J. McKinnon, Donald McDonald, David Condon.

**CO. OF CAPE BRETON**—C. E. Leonard, Henry Davenport, John A. Moore, L. Robertson, John McLean, John Ferguson, John Forbes, Chas J. Clark, Joseph McVarish, Blowers Archibald, Colin Chisholm, L. E. Tremain, Frederick Moseley, Martin J. Phoran, Murray Dodd.

**CO. OF COLCHESTER**—James F. Blanchard, Jas. K. Blair, William McKim, Wm A. Fulmore, John King, Geo Reading, Eliakim Tupper, jr., B. F Pearson, John Millar, Alexander C. Patterson, Norman J. Layton, George Gunn, Firman McLure, F. Congdon, A. N. Tupper, T. N. Dunphy.

**CO. OF CUMBERLAND**—C. G. Donkin, William H. Rogers, Donald McKay, Cyrus Bent, J. Z. Bliss, Wm Oxley, Amos Purdy, W. Y. King, Arthur Davidson, Thompson J. Capp, Collingwood Pugsley, Angus McGillivray, William Smith, John M. Townshend William J. Moffatt, Charles R. Smith, Alexander M. Wills, J. William Cove, m.d., Nathan B. Morris, William M. Fullerton, Arthur R. Dickey, Harding Carter, William Moffatt, John Hewson, Wm. Greenfield, Edward B. Blenkhorn, Gilbert Seaman, Alex S. Townshend, C. E. Ratchford, Richard L. Black, John W. Hickman, Frederick W. Donkin, Lemuel Bigney, Edmund H. Neville, John W. Morris.

**COUNTY OF DIGBY**.—W. W. Clarke, E. E. Tupper, Basil A. Robicheau, William B. Stewart, B. H. Ruggles, Edward Hogan, Jno V. Purdy, Charles H. Denton, John Holdsworth, Francis Hutchinson, Charles Campbell, John A. Russell, Louis Q. Bourque, Bonaventure Robicheau, A. M. Comeau, A. A. Comeau.

**CO. OF GUYSBORO**.—William G. Scott, John Mahoney, Jas B. Hadley, Wm Hart, Christopher Jost, P. C. Cullen, Edward I. Cunningham, James E. Hart, Solomon Cahoon, John McMillan, James A. Tory, William Hartshorne, Thomas Condon, Alex. Torey, Alex N. McDonald, W. D. R. Cameron, Daniel Hattie, James A. Fraser, Allan McQuarrie.

**CO. OF HALIFAX**—Henry C. D. Twining, Joseph Kaye, Charles M. Nutting, Benjamin G. Gray, Nepean Clarke, William Twining, Charles Taylor, Wallace Graham, William F. McCoy, John D. Tupper, John H. Anderson, Isaac J. Wynde, Alexander Stephen, John Ervin, junr, George A. Allison, William R. Foster, J. W. Longley, Lewis W. DesBarres, William Munro, J. Harvey Frith, Byron A. Weston, Thomas Ritchie, John M. Chisholm, Charles H.

**PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Wrought Spikes.**

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, HAY and STRAW.

**MEN WHO USE THEIR BRAIN SHOULD USE PUTTER'S EMULSION.**

Tupper, Robert Sedgewick, Charles Sydney Harrington, John T. Balmer, James M. Oxley, Walter S. Douil, George H. Fielding, Frederick P. Outram, Jonathan Parsons, F. G. Forbes, Wm Condon, Peter R. Clarke, J. W. Kelly Johnston, Edwin D. King, William Hay, John Menger, Albert Peters, Fenwick W. Johnston, Thos F. O'Brien, Geo Ritchie, W. W. McLellan, F. J. Tremaire, Howard Clarke, Wm. C. Henley, Chas H. Smith, Alfred Whitman, J. L. Griffin, J. T. Ross, J. J. Ritchie, Jacob L. Barnhill, John McDougall, Robert Motton.

**CO. OF HANTS**—John O. King, Jas Poyntz, Isaac Carver, M. H. Goudge, George H. King, J. W. Onseley, H. Percy Scott, David Frieze, Adam Roy, Stephen Putnam, Thomas Cochrane.

**CO. OF INVERNESS**—Lachlan McDougall, Angus McDonald, William Grant, William McPherson, Duncan Campbell, M.D., Donald McDonald, A. A. Taylor, James T. Lawrence, John McKay, John McIntosh, M.D., D. F. McLean, Wm. Clough, John A. McDonnell, Donald Gillis, Daniel McNeill, Alex. Bain, H. A. Forbes, Duncan McLean, Angus McPhee, James McDonald, Peter Smith.

**CO. OF KINGS**—Richard Starr, William Crane, Benjamin H. Calkin, Winekworth Chipman, Wm Eaton, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge, Arthur W. Smith, Joseph Benjamin Davison, John H. Dennison, Edward A. Pyke, John Hamilton, E. Sidney Crawley, John P. Chipman, Wentworth E. Roscoe, John W. Wallace, George Munro, Barelay Webster, E. M. Beckwith.

**CO. OF LUXEYBURG**—J. E. Whiftord, James Dowling, James D. Selig, Benjamin Dauphinee, Lewis Sinith, William J. Dauphine, Wm. H. Owen, Daniel M. Owen, Charles Lordly, James A. Curll, Edward B. Hyson, John Dauphinee, W. J. Fuller, Thomas Curll.

**CO. OF PICTOU**—Hry R. Narraway, Don Robertson, Rod McKenzie, David Matheson, Geo W. Underwood, John Gollan, Hugh J. Cameron, John D. McDonald, A. M. Fraser, Richard Tanner, Robert Willis, James Roy, Charles E. Tanner, John McGilivray, Frederick W. Fraser, Malcolm G. McLeod, Donald Grey.

**CO. OF QUEENS**—James Collie, Wm. Ford, Matt Drew, jr., William Anderson, Patrick Flynn, James L. Heeneon, Thomas Farrell.

**CO. OF RICHMOND**—John R. Smith, Daniel O'C. Madden, John Freshil, E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Angus McNeil, George H. Bissett, John Morrison, Peter Grouchy, William R. Cutler, David A. Heara, Wm Bryner.

**CO. OF SHELBOURNE**—Josiah Coffin, J. C. Smith, William J. Bell, R. G. Irwin, Jacob Locke, George A. Cox, Frank C. Blanchard, Thos W. Wilson, Bartlett G. Covill, J. J. E. DeMolitor, Josiah Snow, Gabriel Robertson, John B. Lawrence, Jno K. Knowles, Charles H. Clements, Edward A. Capstick, William E. Marshall, John Bower, H. H. Whittier.

**CO. OF VICTORIA**—Donald Morrison, Donald McLean, Alex Taylor, jr., D. McDonald, John Burke, John L. Bethune, M.D., Lachlan G. Campbell, Alex McDonald, David McDonald, John A. McDonald, Murdoch G. McLeod, A. A. McGillivray.

**CO. OF YARMOORTH**—J. W. H. Rowley, Thomas B. Flint, Nathan Hilton, Thos B. Crosby, George Bingay. **Argyle**—Enos Gardner, Smith Harding, O. W. Stowumb.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

95

John T.  
Fielding,  
Condon,  
William  
Thos F.  
Howard  
L. Griffin,  
ll, Robert

er, M. H.  
tt, David

McDonald  
., Donald  
Kay, John  
e Donnell,  
. Duncan

jamin H.  
Geo F.  
n Davison,  
E. Sidney  
Wallace,

James D.  
Dauphine,  
A. Cull,  
Cull.

McKenzie,  
Cameron,  
ert Willis,  
W. Fraser,

r., William  
ell.

dden, John  
hy, Angus  
y, William

William  
Frank C.  
DeMolitor,  
K. Knowles,  
S. Marshall,

ean, Alex  
hune, M.D.,  
ld, John A.,

int, Nathan  
os Gardner.

## Officers of County and District Municipalities.

COUNTIES.	WARDENS	ADDRESS.	CLERKS.	ADDRESS.
Antigonish .....	George H. Irish, Jas. H. Thorne, A. J. McDonald, Elizakim Tupper, Jr., Alex. Wilson.	Afton, Anapolis, Sydney, Upper Stewiacke, Pugwash, Digby.	D. MacDonald, J. G. H. Parker, Colin Chisholm, Hugh McKenzie, D. J. McLeod, W. B. Stewart, A. M. Comeau, A. H. MacMillivray, Thos. Campbell, W. H. Wiswell.	Antigonish, Bridgetown, Sydney, True, Amherst, Digby, Clare, Gainsboro', Sherbrooke, Halifax, Newport, Nine Mile River, Port Hood.
Annapolis .....	Geo. B. Poiter, N. Dereau.	Salmon River, Guyshoro'.		
Cape Breton .....	E. J. Cunningham, W. D. R. Cameron, B. W. Chipman	St. Mary's, Halifax.		
Cumberland .....	Elias T. Dinnock, A. Kirkpatrick	Newport, Shubenacadie.	James O'Brien, John Thomson.	
Colchester .....	Donald McDonald, C. F. Eaton.	Marble Mountain, Canard.	J. H. Jamieson, L. De V. Chapman.	
Digby ...	Thomas K. Cragg, J. E. Whifford.	Bridgewater, Chester.	Edward H. Solomon, Chas. Lordley.	
Clare .....	Robert McNeill, Nathan Payzant.	Little Harbor, Liverpool.	D. Matheson, Wm. Ford.	
Guyshoro'	Chas. J. Fuller.	Arichat.	Thos. Jeun.	
St. Mary's .....	Jacob Locke.	Lockport,	William E. Marshall.	
Halifax .....	Wm. B. Smith, Philip McRae.	Cape Island, Bl' Baddeck,	Rufus H. Crowell.	
Hants .....	G. G. Sanderson	Yarmouth.	John McDonald.	
East Hants .....	O. W. Siocumb.	Argyle.	Thomas B. Crosby.	
Inverness .....			Enos Gardner.	
Kings .....				
Lunenburg .....				
Chester .....				
Pictou .....				
Queens .....				
Richmond .....				
Shelburne .....				
Barrington .....				
Victoria .....				
Yarmouth .....				
Argyle .....				

BOAT SAIL DUCK at PRICE FORDED &amp; BLACK'S.

JAMES McLEARNS &amp; SON, Neatsfoot Oil, Axe Grease.

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILLORS.\***

**County of Annapolis.**

District No 1, William Ray, Elias Phinney ; No 2, George Roach ; No 3, J. S. Leonard ; No 4, A. Vidito ; No 5, W. H. Young ; No 6, George Kennedy ; No 7, James H. Thorne ; No 8, James P. Roop ; No 9, W. W. Clarke ; No 10, George Whitman and J. B. Mills ; No 11, Stephen E. Bent ; No 12, James E. Oakes ; No 13, William Charlton ; No 14, William Dukeshire ; No 15, Joseph Buckler.

**County of Antigonish.**

District No 1, H. R. McAdam ; No 2, Lewis McInnis ; No 3, John McGillivray ; No 4, Angus McIsaac and Hugh McLellan ; No 5, George Sinclair ; No 6, Archibald McPhee ; No 7, William Chisholm ; No 8, Moses Delory ; No 9, John Corbett ; No 10, George H. Irish ; No 11, John Macdonald.

**County of Cape Breton.**

District No 1, Sydney, Robt. Martin ; No 2, Ball's Creek, C. P. Moffatt ; No 3, Mira, N. H. McNeil ; No 4, North Sydney, William H. Moore ; No 5, Mainadiou, D. McDougall ; No 6, Louisburg, P. O'Toole ; No 7, Gabarus, John Hardy ; No 8, S. S. East Bay, D. McLean ; No 9, Boisdale, S. McNeil ; No 10, Boulardie, A. McLean ; No 11, Lingan, Henry Mitchell ; No 12, Cow Bay, A. Bown ; No 13, Big Pond, John McNeil ; No 14, Grand Narrows, H. D. McDougall ; No 15, Catalone, A. McDonald ; No 16, Trout Brook, W. Burke ; No 17, Grand Mira, D. M. Gillis ; No 18, South Sydney, A. J. McDonald ; No 19, N. S. E. Bay, D. J. McIsaac.

**County of Colchester.**

District No 2, Clifton, James McCurdy ; No 3, Brookfield, James Graham ; No 4, Lower Stewiacke, W. H. Guild and Howard McPhee ; No 5, Middle Stewiacke, E. Tupper, Jr. ; No 6, Upper Stewiacke, William Fulton ; No 7, Salmon River, H. H. Eaton ; No 8, Kempton, Alexander McKay ; No 9, Earltown, James McKay ; No 10, Waugh's River, David Nelson ; No 11, Tatamagouche, John Millar and James Clarke ; No 12, New Annan, George W. Nelson ; No 13, North River, Charles L. Marsh ; No 14, Lower Onslow, George F. Crowe ; No 15, Upper Londonderry, Joseph C. Crowe ; No 16, Middle Londonderry, Suther Spencer ; No 17, Lower Londonderry, A. S. D. Fulton ; No 18, Economy, T. F. McKenzie ; No 19, Five Islands, A. Y. Corbett ; No 20, Upper Stewiacke, Frederick Grant ; No 21, Acadia Mines, J. W. McDonald, M. D.

**County of Cumberland.**

District No 1, J. R. Pipes, Joshua Black, George W. Forrest ; No 2, Martin C. Halliday ; No 3, Samuel Moore, Keiver Hunter ; No 4, I. J. Hingley, R. L. Black ; No 5, Jeptha Harrison ; No 6, A. G. Purdy ; No 7, Alexander Wilson, C. T. Oulton ; No 8, J. L. McKim, C. J. McFarlane ; No 9, Lenuel Bigney ; No 10, A. McLellan ; No 11, Thomas Kirkpatrick, A. T. Fullerton ; No 12, Charles Smith ; No 13, Ephraim Howard ; No 14, John McInnis.

**Municipality of Digby.**

District, No 1, Hillsborough, No 1, E. E. Tupper ; No 2, Marshalltown, Isaac G. Hutchinson ; No 3, Digby, John F. Saunders, John A.

\* Municipal elections take place annually on the third Tuesday of November, too late to have the few changes that may be in the Almanac, which is on the market at that time.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

[1885]

1885]

### ALMANACK.

97

Russel ; No 4, Sandy Cove, Charles P. Thomas ; No 5, Freeport, Bernard Havey ; No 6, Westport, George B. Potter ; No 7, Plympton, John Kinney ; No 8, Weymouth, Edward Hogan ; No 13, Tiverton, John A. Smith ; No 15, Rossway, Charles H. Denton ; No 16, Smith's Cove, Edward W. Potter.

#### District of Clare.

District No 9, Belliveau Cove, Peter L. Godet ; No 10, Clare, John B. Belliveau and Lewis J. B. Bonapart ; No 11, Meteghan, Benjamin B. Robichau and Joseph H. Robichau ; No 12, Salmon River, Nicholas Deveau, (Warden) ; No 14, New Tusket, Foreman C. Hatfield.

#### Municipality of Guysboro.

District No 1, Guysboro, E. J. Cunningham and C. M. Francheville ; No 2, Intervale, W. A. Ferguson ; No 3, Manchester, W. G. Simpson ; No 4, Milford, Murdoch McLean ; No 5, Crow Harbor, J. W. Hadley ; No 6, Canso, Asa Cohoon ; No 7, Country Harbor, James A. Mason ; No 11, White Head, James H. Feltmate ; No 14, Salmon River, Thomas O'Neil ; No 15, Isaac's Harbor, Ira L. Griffin ; No 16, New Harbor, J. J. Sangster ; No 17, Tracadie, George B. Hadley ; No 19, Larry's River, Henry Delory.

#### District of St. Mary's.

District No 8, Sherbrook, W. D. R. Cameron, William McLean ; No 9, Marie Joseph, Samuel Hawbolt ; No 10, Forks, John A. Kirk ; No 12, Indian Harbor, John Gillies ; No 13, Caledonia, Alexander Hattie ; No 18, Goshen, Alexander Sinclair ; No 20, Liscomb, James Hemlow.

#### County of Halifax.

District No 7, Herring Cove, John Hays, J. P. ; No 8, Portuguese Cove, James Fitzgerald ; No 9, Sambro, Charles E. Smith ; No 10, Upper Prospect, George J. Longard, J. P. ; No 11, Hackett's Cove, William Munro ; No 12, French Village, Alvin Hubley ; No 13, Spryfield, W. H. Dart ; No 14, N. W. Arm, B. W. Chipman ; No 15, Bedford, E. E. Burgess, J. P. ; No 16, Hammond Plain, Norman Hays, J. P. ; No 17, Sackville, Professor Lawson ; No 18, Waverley, B. C. Wilson, J. P. ; No 19, Gay's River, Archibald McPhee, J. P. ; No 20, Meagher's Grant, Edward R. Poole, J. P. ; No 21, Middle Musquodoboit, J. D. Tupper, J. P. ; No 22, Upper Musquodoboit, Adam Dean, J. P. ; No 23, Lower Prospect, Edmund Ryan, J. P. ; No 24, Moser's River, Alexander W. Smith ; No 25, Sheet Harbor, Angus Cruikshanks ; No 26, Tangier, George A. Leslie, J. P. ; No 27, Jeddore, William Guild ; No 28, Chezzetcook, John McLaren ; No 29, Lawrencetown, Charles Conrad ; No 30, Preston, Richard Croud ; No 31, Cole Harbor, John G. Bissett, J. P. ; No 32, Hubbard's Cove, John G. Shatford, J. P., *Deputy Warden* ; No 33, Eastern Passage, Joseph Hinckelman ; No 34, Salmon River, Thomas O'Leary, J. P. ; No 35, Little River, Henry Cruikshank, J. P. ; No 36, Musquodoboit Harbor, Dennis Smith. *County Stipendiary*, J. L. Griffin ; *Chief County Constable*, P. Monaghan.

#### County of Hants, (West).

District No 1, Windsor, Robert Bacon ; No 2, Windsor, David Hunter and David Scott ; No 3, Newport, Thomas W. Cochran and J. A. Vaughan ; No 4, Newport, Elias T. Dinnock, (Warden) ; No 5, Falmouth, Charles E. Young ; No 6, Kempt, Samuel Caldwell and John D. Starratt ; No 12, Falmouth, William Sangster ; No 16 Hantsport, W. A. Porter ; No 17, Avondale, William H. Knowles ; No 18, Burlington, Anthony S. Sanford.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Ship Brokers, Halifax.

AMES McLEARN & SON, Feed & Seed Dealers, Barrington St.

# English Ships' Varnish, Black and Bright, for sale by

98

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

1885]

ville, Joh  
David J.District  
Nathan H.  
Matoun,  
6, Brook  
Chandler  
Village, J  
11, Roset  
Kempt, VDistrict  
Thomson  
Edward E.  
Bourgeois  
Red Island  
No. 10, L  
LeBlanc ;  
Norman MDistrict  
Gunning  
Charles H.  
Freeman ;  
Lewis HeDistrict  
No 6, Wil  
B. Laure  
Port la TeDistrict  
River, Do  
and Philip  
town, An  
A. Fraser  
George W  
10, North  
Shore, Ra  
Campbell  
Narrows,  
McLeod.District  
James E.  
William C  
9, J. R. W  
F. G. CooDistrict  
6, Tusket  
Argyle, O  
Kemptvill

JAMES

## County of Hants, (East).

Maitland, Archibald Frame, William Currie, Adams McDougall ; Shubenacadie, A. Kirkpatrick, George Dewis ; Nine Mile River, Alex. G. McPhee, James A. Thompson ; Gore, James A. Scott, John Sim ; Noel, Daniel Morrison, Samuel Spares ; Rawdon Church, John W. Bond ; South Rawdon and Uniacke, Benjamin Blois ; Walton, Edwin Shaw.

## County of Inverness.

District No 1, Port Hastings, George C. Laurence ; No 2, Judique, Duncan McDonnell ; No 3, River Inhabitants, Jas McIntosh ; No 4, Port Hood, John McKay ; No 5, Mabou, Lewis McKeen, Jno McNeil ; No 6, Strathlorne, Angus Kennedy ; No 7, Broad Cove Marsh, John McLeod ; No 8, Margaree, Angus McLennan, M. D. ; No 9, S W Margaree, James MacFarlane ; No 10, N. E. Margaree, Joseph A. Ingraham ; No 11, Cheticamp, Severn Acoine ; No 12, Whycocomagh, Lachlan J. Hart ; No 13, River Dennis, Hugh McLennan ; No 14, East Lake Ainslie, Neil McMillan ; No 15, West Lake Ainslie, Angus McCormick ; No 16, West Bay, Donald McDonald ; No 17, Glencoe, John McKeen ; No 18, S S Whycocomagh, Malcolm Cameron..

## County of Kings.

District No 1, Canning, Elijah C. West, Daniel Cox ; No 2, Canard, Charles F. Eaton ; No 3, Centreville, J. Miner Roscoe ; No 4, Lakeville, James N. Fitch, M. D. ; No 5, Sonerset, David Bertaux, No 6, Kentville, B. H. Calkin, W. H. Webster ; No 7, Gaspereaux, Ira Benjamin ; No 8, Wolfville, Reuben F. Reid ; No 9, Grand Pre, George Hamilton ; No 10, South Aylesford, Alfred P. Welton ; No 11, Dalhousie, Theophilus G. Mack ; No 12, North Kingston, W. R. L. Foster ; No 13, Waterville, Noble J. Lyons ; No 14, Harberville, D. B. Parker.

## County of Lunenburg.

District No 1, Henry S. Jost, John Dauphinee ; No 2, Ritcey's Cove, James A. Wentzell ; No 3, Blockhouse, Lewis Knaught, James Winacht ; No 4, Ephraim Power ; No 5, New Germany, H. Mackay ; No 8, Petite Riviere, John D. Sperry ; No 9, Bridgewater, Thomas K. Cragg, George A. West ; No 10, Tancook, Ephraim Mason ; No 13, Conquerall, Philip Cross.

## District of Chester.

District No 6, Chester, James E. Whitford, (Warden), Stephen Corkun ; No 7, New Ross, G. H. Windrow ; No 11, Mill Cove, George Young ; No 12, Blandford, Peter Boutilier ; No 14, Basin, James Langille.

## County of Pictou.

District No 1, Fisher's Grant, John Ferguson ; No 2, Cariboo, Donald Fraser ; No 3, Elmvale, River John, John Sutherland ; No 4, River John, James R. Collie ; No 5, Logauville, Alexander J. McKay ; No 6, Scotsburn, J. Rod McDonald ; No 7, Three Mile House, David Ferguson ; No 8, West River, Hugh S. Fraser ; No 9, S. Springs, Mount Thom, Angus Davies ; No 10, Liine Rock, Robert Maxwell ; No 11, Gairloch, J. R. McDonald ; No 12, New Glasgow, J. McColl ; No 13, Charchville, Angus McMillan ; No 14, Little Harbor, Robert McNeil ; No 15, McLennan's Brook, Glen, John R. McPherson ; No 16, Smyrna Brae, E. R., Thomas McDonald ; No 17, Hepewell and Stellarton, John McDonald, James C. McKay ; No 18, Glengarry, Alex. Fraser, "Rocklin;" No 19, Lower Barney's River, Wm Smith ; No 20, Barney's River, Robert Dewar ; No 21, French River, John D. Fraser ; No 22, Blue Mountain, Roderick McDougall ; No 23, West-

1885]

ALMANACK.

99

ville, John McDougald ; No 24, Holmes Office, Sutherland's River, David J. Meikle.

#### County of Queens.

District No 1, Liverpool, Archibald J. Campbell ; No 2, Liverpool, Nathan Payzant ; No 3, Hunt's Point, Elijah Fralick ; No 4, Port Matoun, Solomon Stewart ; No 5, Milton, Dodiwick H. Burnaby ; No 6, Brooklyn, J. Vincent Dexter ; No 7, Beach Meadows, Joseph Chandler ; No 8, Port Medway, Ethelbert E. Letson ; No 9, Mill Village, John H. Fraser ; No 10, Middlefield, Albert G. Morton ; No 11, Rosette, James S. Daly ; No 12, Caledonia, John Lacy ; No 13, Kempt, William E. Freeman.

#### County of Richmond.

District No 1, Arichat, C. J. Fuller, Jr.; No 2, Arichat, J. R. Thomson ; No 3, D'Escouse, John Boudrot ; No 4, River Inhabitants, Edward Proctor ; No 5, Black River, William Calder ; No 6, River Bourgeoise, Angus Boyd ; No 7, Saint Peter's, R. G. Morrison ; No 8, Red Islands, John McDonald ; No 9, Grand River, John Murchison ; No 10, L'Ardoise, William Brymer ; No 11, West Arichat, Edward LeBlanc ; No 12, Loch Lomond, Kenneth McLeod ; No 13, Fourchie, Norman McAskill.

#### County of Shelburne.

District No 1, Western, Amos Hagar, Joseph H. McKay ; No 2, Gunning Cove, Isaac J. Acker ; No 3, Shelburne, E. J. Murphy, Charles Bower ; No 4, Ohio, Robert Bower ; No 5, Jordan, R. W. Freeman ; No 6, Lockeport, Jacob Locke and Churchill Locke ; No 7, Lewis Head, William Herkins and John Taylor.

#### District of Barrington.

District No 5, John Marden and J. M. Shand, Wood Harbour ; No 6, William B. Smith and Eleazar Crowell, Cape Island ; No 7, J. B. Laurence and H. Nickerson, Barrington ; No 8, G. A. Crowell, Port la Tour ; No 9, C. H. Clements, Port Clyde.

#### County of Victoria.

District No 1, Grand Narrows, John Scott McNeil ; No 2, Middle River, Donald McQuarrie ; No 3, Baddeck, John L. Bethune, M. D., and Philip McRae ; No 4, North Gut, John McLeod ; No 5, English-town, Angus B. Morrison ; No 6, Boulardarie, Colin Munro and John A. Fraser ; No 7, Ingonish, Thomas D. Curtis ; No 8, Cape North, George Walker ; No 9, Bay St Lawrence, Charles D. McDonald ; No 10, North Side Little Narrows, Malcolm McLeod ; No 11, North Shore, Roderick McLeod ; No 12, New Campbelltown, Charles L. Campbell ; No 13, North River, Norman McLeod ; No 14, S. S. L. Narrows, Kenneth McRitchie ; No 15, New Haven, Murdoch G. McLeod.

#### County of Yarmouth.

District No 1, Edwin S. Crosby ; No 2, John A. Hatfield ; No 3, James E. Allen ; No 4, Alfred Perry ; No 5, Robert K. Rose ; No 6, William Corning ; No 7, James Burrill ; No 8, G. G. Sanderson ; No 9, J. R. Wyman ; No 10, A. W. Eakins ; No 11, N. B. Lewis ; No 12, F. G. Cook ; No 13, A. M. Hatfield.

#### District of Argyle.

District No 5, Plymouth and Tusket Wedge, J. H. Porter ; No 6, Tusket, Jas. A. Hattfield and Lizen V. Porter ; No 7, Glenwood, Argyle, O. W. Slocumb ; No 8, Pubnico, Maturin D'Entremont ; No 9, Kemptville, Lemuel Hamilton.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, Oil Cake and Linseed Meal.

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

**COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH.**—Dongald Cameron, South River; Hon. J. McKinnor, W. Point; Robert McDonald, Cape George; Angus McIsaac, Antigonish; John McDonald, Pomquet Forks; Neil McKenna, Antigonish; Alexander McInnis, Antigonish; George H. Irish, Afton; Alexander Cameron, Antigonish; Andrew Chisholm, S. S. Harbour; Alexander McIntosh, M. D., Antigonish; Colin Ross, Malignant Brook; Colin Chisholm, Marydale; John McGillivray, Glen Road; Archibald Fraser, L. South River; Michael Crisp, Harbour au Bouche; Timothy Crisp, Harbour au Bouche; Joseph Macdonald, Meadow Green; John Macdonald, Ohio; James G. Ross, Malignant Brook; William Gerrior, Tracadie; John Chisholm, St. Andrew's; Elisha William Randall, Bayfield; Roderick Chisholm, Pinkie Town; Allan Cameron, Morristown; Roderick Macdonald, Antigonish; John Fraser, Heatherton; Edward Corbett, Harbour au Bouche; Henry Webb, Harbour au Bouche; Moses Somers, Bailey Brook; Michael Pettipas, Tracadie; John Chisholm, North River; William R. Cunningham, Antigonish; Hugh McAdam, Arisaig; Angus McInnis, M. Cove; Martin McDonald, M. Brook; David Condon, Antigonish; Charles Cameron, South River; Alexander McNaughton, South River; Donald McDonald, South River; John MacGillivray, Dunnaglass; Norman Macdonald, Addington Forks; Hugh McLellan, Salt Springs; John C. Macdonald, Harbour; Alexander M. Cunningham, Antigonish; Lauchlan Cameron, South River; Allan Smith, Harbour; Alexander McGillivray, Pleasant Valley; John A. McGillivray, Dunnaglass; Archibald McPhee, South River; Lucien Doiro, Pomquet; Donald MacMillan, Lochaber; Joseph Macdonald, Moidart; Andrew McFarlane, W. Point; William Chisholm, Caledonia; John MacMillan, Antigonish; Donald Chisholm, Tracadie; David McNair, Antigonish; Angus McIsaac, Caledonia; William Chisholm, St. Andrew's; Angus McGillivray, Morristown; James M. Hall, Tracadie; Alexander Chisholm, Heatherton; William Macdonald, Caledonia; Angus McDougal, Harbour au Bouche; Angus MacDonald, James River; John B. Bonin, Pomquet; Donald McDonald, Knoidart; John W. Sears, Lochaber; Alexander Chisholm, L. S. River; James Keay, Bayfield; Alexander Manson, Lochaber; Thomas M. King, Antigonish; Angus Boyd, Antigonish; Lauchlan McIsaac, Cape George; Robt. Stewart, Middleton; Wm. J. Symonds, Tracadie; Donald McGillivray, South River; Angus McGillivray, Knoidart; John D. McGillivray, Ohio; Duncan Fraser, Ohio; Roderick Chisholm, Antigonish; George A. Sinclair, Lochaber; Alexander McPherson, Ohio; Duncan Chisholm, St. Andrew's; Donald Gillis, Lochaber; Clarence N. Harrington, Antigonish; John McGillivray, Hallowell Grant; William J. Webb, Harbor au Bouche; Angus D. McGillivray, Morristown; Colin H. McKinnon, North Grant; John McKeough, Afton; Angus McDougall, Cape George; Daniel Chisholm, Antigonish; John Floyd, Springfield; Roderick McGillivray, Ohio; Alexander McKinnon, Antigonish; John McLean, Afton; John Macdonald, Malignant Brook; Henry Boyle, Tracadie; D. Macdonald, Antigonish; Placide Delory, Tracadie; Adam Keok, Antigonish; Roderick Grant, Antigonish; John Bishop, Antigonish; Samuel Dalton, Hallowell Grant; Angus J. Boyd, South River; Donald McEachren, Cape George; Hugh McInnis, Ohio; Edward R. Cun-

PUTTER'S EMULSION is an immense success.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

101

ningham, Antigonish; Peter MacKinnen, St. Andrew's; Fitzhugh McPhie, Antigonish.

**COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.**—Peter Delaney, David C. Landers, Ed. Eaton, David Nicols, John Mills, Thomas C. Whelock, Mina Tupper, John F. Bath, Robert Parker, Robert Mills 2nd, Andreas Bohaker, Arthur Dodge, Joel Banks, Jorden Messenger, Benaiah Spinney, Ambrose Bent, Hon. Wm. C. Whitman, Martin Gates, Charles Spurr, Avard Longley, James Wheelock, James E. Potter, Joseph W. Robbins, Andrew H. Harris, Richardson Harris, William Croscup, William Weatherspoon, William Y. Foster, Jacob Chute, James Foster, Dimock Gates, James W. Spurr, Israel McNair, Henry Parsons, Wm. J. Croscup, Manly White, Charles M. Forbes, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom, Wm. Dargie, jr., Stephen B. Hennigar, James Roy, John Gates, Murray Elliott, Joseph Elliott, Benjamin Fellows, Wm. B. Troop, Wm. Shaffner, Benjamin Shaffner, Harris Foster, George Troop, George Murdock, Samuel Daniels, Wm. Reiordou, Jacob Neilly, Major Stronach, Walter Welton, John Stoddart, Bernard Calnek, Samuel McCormick, John Ryder, Charles Whitman, John Rice, Wm. Wright, Wm. Carlton, George Ditmas, Dowe D. Potter, Thomas A. Margeson, William V. Jones, John G. Balcom, William H. Ray, Dowe J. Morse, Samuel Pickup, Job Wade, Edward Barbeaux, Geo. Hardwick, David McLellan, William McLaughlin, Thos. Banks, William Miller, Jacob Slocumb, George Neilly, Francis Miller, W. H. Balcom, Joel Slocumb, Elias Phinney, Stephen Beats, Gilford Delap, John B. Troop, Wm. Shaw, Israel Lettewy, Stephen E. Bent, Elias Beals, Edmund Bent, Obediah M. Taylor, Norman B. Spinney, Shippy Spurr, Fowler Burns, William Chipman, Edward Bauckman, Wm. J. H. Balcom, Wallace Phinney, Benj. L. Winchester, Arthur Harris, John Prince, Silas Potter, Charles H. Ford, John Anthony, John S. Morse, Arthur W. Harris, James Longley, Finlay Saunders, Timothy R. Brooks, John Morgan, Benj. Goldsmith, Thos Delap, Edward Milberry, James E. Oakes, Chas. A. Elliott, Harris VanBarcom, Robt. Bent, William V. Brown, Wellington Farnsworth, J. Albert Beckwith, Edgar H. Porter, Edmund Clark, Jacob Long, Ezekiel Croscup, J. Avard Morse, Benj. H. Parker, Chas. E. Troop, James V. Gavaza, E. Stanley Prentice, Edward C. Bishop, James H. Whitman, Frederick Leavitt, A. B. Stronach, Charles Jacques, Jos. N. North, Christopher Anderson, Charles Brenton, jr., Benj. Starratt, Morton Forsyth, John Lockett, Fred. Harris, Solomon Chute, Phineas L. Chesley, David Wade, Samuel S. Bogart, James H. Thorne, Charles Ditmars, Samuel A. Westlake, F. Miles Chipman, Joshua Buckler, Theodore Marshall, Henry M. Phinney, Geo. E. Chesley, Isaiah Dodge, John F. Kagh, Jos. Bent, Samuel N. Jackson, Albert Marshall, Christian Grimm, John Bohaker, Benj. Fearu, John Harris, Edwin G. Dodge, James H. Metcalf, Richard Sandford, John G. Morrison, Ambrose L. Banks, W. H. Ristern, Johnston W. Oakes, Charles Jacques, John Troop, John W. Ray, Albert Wheelock, John V. Thomas, Christopher Pickles, Norman H. Phinney, Edward F. McNeill, Abner N. Chesley, Fletcher Brooks, James H. Slocum, Roger Ray, J. R. Longwise, William Ray, D. H. North, John Brown, Elias Messenger, Stephen Anderson, George Kennedy, William E. Armstrong, George McLaughlin, John L. Cox, A. D. Cameron, Daniel Palfrey, W. C. Woodworth.

**COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON.**—George G. G. Hill, Arnold Holmes,

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Sall Twine, Wax.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, HAY and STRAW.

**Handy Colors, Purest and Best Liquid Paints in the Market.**

102

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**PUTTNER'S EMULSION is just the thing for Delicate Females.**

Wm. Armstrong, Lauchlin Robertson, Benoni Shepherd, Anthony Martell, Geo. Rigby, Don. Ross, Hon. Thos. D. Archibald, Don. Gillis, John Forbes, Caleb Huntington, Thos. Moore, Dougald McDougall, Law Kavanagh, Alex. McLean, John Richardson, Henry V. Bown, Murdoch McDonald, Donald McLean, Simon Nicholson, Angus Gillis, William W. Bown, George McKay, Duncan McKenzie, Richard Laffin, Clement H. Harrington, Benoni Gouthreau, Donald McDougall, Stephen McNeil, Angus Anderson, Ron. McDonald, Ron. McMillan, Wm. McDonald, Fras. Lewis, Alexander Moore, Alex. G. Hamilton, John Lorway, Hugh McGillivray, Alex. McDonald, Wm. Routledge, John Edwards, Pat. Collins, John Vooght, Chas. J. Clarke, Norman McDonald, Michael Slattery, Walter Young, Henry Mitchell, James Hitchens, John Belcher Moore, Wm. H. Moore, Robert Martin, Allan McLean, James Gillis, Ronald McDonald, Michael McLellan, Don. McDougall, Allen McAdam, Laurence Holland, Cornelius Hickey, Ewen Robertson, John Sutherland, Thos. P. Jones, David McKeen, Alex. C. Ross, Neil McNeill, John McLean, Henry LeCrass, John T. Moffatt, Blowers Archibald, Donald McNeil, Patrick Nevill, Patk O'Toole, Israel Slattery, Hector F. McDougall, Don McLellan, Jon Ross, John McGregor, Geo F. M. Forbes, Rich. H. Brown, James McNeil, Chas. Muggah, Francis Quinn, Alex McKinnon, Rod. McLennan, Angus Campbell, Neil McDonald, Angus McDonald, Joseph McVarish, Thos Fortune, Alex McAuley, Sam J. Brookman, Murdoch McCodrum, Lawrence Laffin, Malcom Ferguson, Hector McDonald, Michael McNeill, James Sullivan, John Grant, Michael McNeill George McKay, Michael McGillivray, Alex McKay, Geo Scott, James Gillis, Rod McNeill, Ron Gillis, Henry Lawlor, Joseph Mc'erson, Hugh McPhee, Andrew Nesbit, John McDonald, Duncan McEachern, Geo E. Burchell, Joseph McNeill, Norman Morrison, R. McLean, John McNeill, Wm Mc.K McLeod, Murdock Matheson, Duncan McLellan, M. J. Phoran, John McRuray, John McMillan, Wm Burke, John McKinnon, N. H. Dobson, J. J. McDonald, Geo B. Ingraham, Alex McKenzie, John B. Jackson, Wm Buchanan, Wm H. Morley, M. A. McDonald, R. A. McDonald, Duncan Gillis, Chas P. Moffatt, P. McDougall, D. M. Gillis, Reuben Guthro, Aurié E. Rees, James McPhee, Joseph McKinnon, H. R. McKenzie, J. W. Brown, Wm McKenzie, Jon H McKinnon, John Bryden, James McKey, D. R. McLellan, Angus McNeill, S. L. Purvis, W. Routledge jr., W. S. Copeland, C. W. Hill, D. McK Gillis, Allan Morrison, P. O'Connell, Alex Kennedy, D. J. McIsaac, Walter D. Hill, James Francis.

**COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.**—Francis R. Parker, Robert Fletcher, Hon. Samuel Creelman, John King, Samuel Waugh, William McKim, William Faulkner, John Smith, George Reading, John Irvine, John McKay, J. D. Putnam, Hugh Dunlap, James N. Crowe, John Yuill, Richard Slade, Alexander Ellis, James Flemming, John M. Campbell, Joseph Fulton, James Crowe, 7th, James McKay, Hugh Gunn, Robt. Nelson, Ezra Layton, James K. Blair, Robert J. Pollock, William Gregor, Hugh Dikson, Daniel McLauchlin, John McGeorge, Robert J. Pollock, Robert L. Byers, Thomas B. Chisholm, John B. Dickie, William Ross, Robert Lewis, Alexander McLeod, George Johnson, James J. Hamilton, David Ramsay, Robert G. Rutherford, Isaac Fulton, John Ryan, J. D. McCart, Robert C. Fulton, Isaac Flemming, George C. Taylor, Harris Fulmore, Daniel McKenzie, James E.

**MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, School Books, 125 Granville Street.**

1885  
Blanc  
James  
Johns  
Fletch  
John  
John T  
Suther  
Robert  
Slack,  
Crowe  
Clark,  
Ebene  
Archib  
Y. Cor  
Alexan  
Archib  
Miller,  
McCur  
Hiram  
George  
Thomas  
Andrew  
Bigney,  
Robins  
Henry C  
Geo. F.  
Charlton  
M. Dun  
Annand,  
H. Davi  
  
COUN  
Den. Ma  
David P  
Hunter,  
McElmo  
McFarla  
Stewart,  
F. Hatfi  
M. G.  
David R  
Ward, D  
Howard,  
Dickey,  
Thomas  
Baird, J  
W. D. M  
Alexand  
Christie,  
Charles J  
William  
Logan, J  
George H  
W. Y. I  
Davis, A

[1885]

ALMANACK.

103

rd, Anthony  
ibald, Don.  
ougald Mc-  
n, Henry V.  
Nicholson,  
n McKenzie,  
au, Donald  
Donald, Ron-  
re, Alex. G.  
onald, Wm.  
t. Chas. J.  
oung, Henry  
H. Moore,  
l McDonald,  
arence Hol-  
nd, Thos. P.  
hu McLean,  
ald McNeil,  
 McDougall,  
orbes, Rich.  
l, Alex Mc-  
nald, Angus  
aley, Sam J.  
lcom Fergu-  
n, John Grant,  
Alex McKay,  
nry Lawlor,  
McDonald,  
ill, Norman  
d, Murdock  
Ruray, John  
n, J. J. Mc-  
ackson, Win-  
 McDonald,  
llis, Reuben  
non, H. R.  
nnon, John  
S. L. Purvis,  
Gillis, Allan  
Walter D.

rt Fletcher,  
am McKim,  
Irvine, John  
John Yuill,  
l. Campbell,  
Gunn, Robt.  
ck, William  
orge, Robert  
n B. Dickie,  
ge Johnson,  
rford, Isaac  
Flemming,  
James F.

Blanchard, C. Tupper, jr., Samuel G. W. Archibald, Philip Fulmore, James Maxwell, James C. Dickie, Abraham N. Tupper, David McG. Johnson, Robert Putnam, John Wier, Eben Fales, Alexander B. Fletcher, Joseph C. Crowe, Thomas W. Crowe, R. N. B. McLellan, John A. P. McLellan, William Blackmore, John Clark, Hugh Munro, John T. B. Henderson, Silas E. Black, Edward Hyslop, Donald M. Sutherland, Jotham Blair, George N. McLellan, Charles Longhead, Robert Forbes, George Fulton, John McKay, James Norrie, David C. Slack, S. G. A. Morrison, Patrick Hill, Harris Harrington, I. J. Crowe, Thomas McKay, Levi Davidson, Thomas J. G. Nelson, James Clark, John Miller, William Blair, John Porteous, John Lightbody, Ebenezer Beattie, James Kent, Robert Dill, William Lynch, John C. Archibald, Walter B. Hingley, Robert Grant, Amos Fountain, Andrew Y. Corbett, Andrew K. Moore, Thomas Malcolm, William M. Hiltz, Alexander A. McKinnon, C. W. Johnson, George Campbell, C. B. Archibald, Amos McCully, J. B. Fraser, Fred. Meagher, James Miller, James Graham, Gilbert Sutherland, William McKenzie, James McCurdy, Alexander McKay, William Creighton, James A. Cox, Hiram H. Eaton, John Dickie, B. F. Pearson, Joseph H. Morrison, George Gunn, Augustus McCurdy, John Sutherland, W. B. Honestis, Thomas Parker, W. H. Hogg, Eddy Tupper, William N. Dickson, Andrew Cox, Enos Boomer, A. S. D. Fulton, Richard Craig, J. E. Bigney, Charles N. Cummings, George Marshall, George H. Bates, Robinson Thomson, Andrew O. B. Johnson, Frederick A. Laurence, Henry C. Upham, Isaac D. Cook, John B. Fleming, Wm. Deymond, Geo. F. Crowe, W. A. Fulmer, Leonard G. Crowe, Robt. Stevenson, Charlton Gray, G. A. Fulton, George C. Stevens, John Dart, Thomas M. Dunphy, George Creelman, R. A. Loughead, Jacob Harvey, David Annand, Robert Benjamin, Benjamin Budge, John F. Putnam, Joseph H. Davison.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.—Amos S. Blenkhorn, Henry Harrison, Den. Macnamara, William Pipes, J. R. Elderkin, George Knowlton, David Purdy, C. G. Doukin, James Fullerton, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Norman McLeod, William Baker, Robert McElmon, Robert W. Salter, Martin Chapman, Cyrus Bent, Peter McFarlane, W. F. Cutten, Cyrus Black, Douglas Pugsley, William Stewart, Alfred Black, William B. Brundage, Robert Ward, Francis F. Hatfield, Nathaniel P. Hughes, David Fullerton, John Davison, M. G. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, William Waugh, David Ross, Lemuel Bigney, Enoch Embree, Edwin Johnston, Charles Ward, Donald McKenzie, Thomas McKay, John Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, James Z. Bliss, David McElmon, Thomas Lusby, Archibald Dickey, Charles Creed, M. D., Charles Lawrence, Thomas R. Black, Thomas Roach, Hiram Black, Patrick Baird, William Moffatt, Samuel Baird, John Atkinson, John Hewson, William Scott, Luther Baker, W. D. Main, Benjamin Douglas, Donald McKay, James S. Hickman, Alexander M. Wills, William Smith, I. Embree Wood, Robert Christie, Thomas Kirkpatrick, Amos Thompson, Zebud A. MacKay, Charles H. Bent, Law. Harmon, Angus McGilvray, Joseph Herritt, William Greenfield, Charles T. Oulton, Alexander Dewar, M. A. Logan, Joshua Black, William Oxley, Charles Smith, Caleb Lewis, George Hill, C. Edwin Atkinson, Charles Hatfield, Jesse W. Fullerton, W. Y. King, John W. Boyd, Joshua Dewis, D. Dickinson, Henry Davis, Albert D. Chapman, William Black, A. A. Stevens, Robert J.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Brass Grommets, Thimbles.

**Anchor Brand Zinc White Paint is more serviceable than**

104

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Mitchell, Stephen Oxley, Rufus S. Purdy, Daniel Y. Holmes, George Scott, Gilbert Atkinson, John Sutherland, George Chapman, James Tait, William J. Fales, William B. Huestis, Isaac Brown, Isaac Purdy, Edward Betts, B. S. Seaman, Peter McDonald, James McCabe, John K. Morris, David Mitchell, Peter McLean, Charles Fisher, Thomas Lowther, James G. H. Brown, Joseph A. Elliott, Samuel E. Freeman, A. G. Purdy, Amos Purdy, Robert Donkin, I. J. Hingley, Richard Lawerison, Rufus Woods, Thomas Rolston, J. M. Atkinson, T. J. Copp, George King, James K. Noiles, Job II. Seaman, Nelson Fillmore, John McArthur, John W. Smith, Gilbert Seaman, Hezekiah King, Jesse D. Montrose, Richard L. Black, John W. Schurman, George W. Forrest, George W. Gilroy, Robert Barclay, Sanford H. Purdy, Henry A. Johnson, William Hall, James E. Gilland, James R. Morris, Samuel W. Salter, Hugh D. Chisholm, Alfred E. Melanson, James R. McIntosh, Sampson Moore, jr., Charles S. D. Chapman, William R. Henderson, Robert McKim, David Stewart, William E. Blenkhorn, Thomas J. Seamans, D. R. McLellan, Daniel McLeod, Andrew Taylor, R. A. McLean, John Lockart, Robert W. Ripley, Richard Bennett, Alexander McKenzie, Henry Swift, W. D. F. Ward, David Stewart, Fraser Hatfield, Alexander E. Fraser, Edward W. Shipley, Albert Bigney, George Baxter, T. R. Slade, Conrad W. Morris, Charles Bragg, Joseph Ogilvie, Duncan McDonald, Andrew Nicholls, Jethro Harrison, Robert McCloskey, John M. Hunter, G. Allen Doncaster, Thomas R. Harrison, Levi Johnson, Rufus Hicks.

**COUNTY OF DIGBY.**—*District of Digby*—Edward Everitt, Sterns Jones, Geo B. Potter, W. F. Marshall, W. F. Potter, John V. Purdy, Benj. H. Ruggles, Lauchlan McKay, Edward J. Hains, John W. Powell, Samuel T. Bacon, Edward W. Petter, Alex D. Hoyt, Abner Morse, Israel Dunn, John S. McNeill, Wm Lent, Chas Denton, Wm Denton, Robt K. Timpany, Richard Sanderson, Chas E. Everitt, John Welsh, E. R. Oakes, Daniel D. Morton, James E. Delap, Geo A. Purdy, Wm Warner, David Cowan, Francis Hutchinson, John A. Smith, Edward Hogan, John M. Smith, R. S. Fitzrandolph, Jos W. Denton, Stephen Wescott, Collins Johnson, Wm C. Warner, Eliakim E. Tupper, Thos O'Singer, F. W. Ruggles, Ephraim A. Bacon, Wm Nicholl, Wm H. Dahlgreen, Lorckin Hilton, John Hood, J. R. Hunt, Wm H. Harris, Edmund Burnham, John B. Letteney, Geo K. N. Budd, Jas A. Hughes, John Holdsworth, Nathaniel R. Westcott, Whitfield Outhouse, Asa Porter jr., Wm M. B. Dakin, Nathaniel E. Butler, John A. Elinton, Chas McC Campbell, Abraham Lent, Jas E. Gillan, Wallace Denton, J. Edgar Jones, John Mullan, John Dunkley, Abraham Kinney, John Crawley, James A. Collins, Jos D. Payson, James Bingay, John A. Russell, Hy Blakesly, Watson Saunders, Nathan J. Thurber, George Bishop, Geo E. Stone, J. Wells McGregor, William O. Theall, Walter Walsh, Abraham L. Gavel, Wm Hanley, Joshua Reed. *District of Clare*—Reuben Perry, Henry Goldfinch, M. Robicheau, Nicholas Deveau, Felix Deveau, John P. Thibedieu, Joseph A. Robicheau, George German, Louis Q. Burque, James E. Stuart, Angel Blinn, Henry C. Sabean, John G. Nowlan, William Mullen, William M. Sabean, Ambrose A. Comeau, Francis Vantour, Oliver A. Soueil, William Darbison, Anselm M. Comeau, John E. Comeau, Ambrose H. Comeau, Francis J. Comeau.

**COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'.**—*District of Guysboro*—William Hart,

**MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Commercial Stationery, Granville St.**

1885

Willis  
Ehler  
Hartle  
Willia  
Alfred  
O'Neil  
Nicker  
Valent  
B. Ha  
Thoma  
Condo  
Charle  
Cox, Jo  
Donald  
F. Tay  
David  
Fergus  
H. Buck  
McG. C  
White,  
Hattie,  
Fisher,  
Mitchel  
Cummin  
Angus  
McKeen,  
Kennedy  
H. McLe  
William  
Sutherla  
Hattie,  
James D  
A. Came

COUNTY  
Archibal  
Little Ri  
Archibal  
Don Arc  
Lower Br  
Halifax;  
Cove; Ja  
H. Balco  
Baker, Je  
28); Ada  
ton, Halif  
Terence J  
Halifax;  
Samuel C  
Corbett, C  
Compton  
pect; Na  
Middle M  
Chase, M  
Chisholm

JAM

cable than

[1885]

Lead for Marine Work.

1885]

ALMANACK.

105

mes, George  
onan, James  
rown, Isaac  
ald, James  
ean, Charles  
n A. Elliott,  
Donkin, I. J.  
plston, J. M.  
ll. Seaman,  
ort Seaman,  
k, John W.  
ort Barclay,  
l, James E.  
D. Chisholm,  
re, jr, Charles  
Kim, David  
R. McLellan,  
ohn Lockart,  
enzie, Henry  
Alexander E.  
axter, T. R.  
ilvie, Duncan  
t McCloskey,  
arrison, Levi

eritt, Sterns  
an V. Purdy,  
ns, John W.  
Hoyt, Abner  
Denton, Wm  
E. Everitt,  
Delap, Geo  
son, John A.  
lph, Jos W.  
ner, Eliakim  
Bacon, Wm  
J. R. Hunt,  
Geo K. N.  
R. Westcott,  
Nathaniel E  
n Lent, Jas  
ullian, John  
llins, Jos D.  
Watson Saun  
ne, J. Wells  
m L. Gavel,  
Perry, Henry  
eau, John P.  
s Q. Burque,  
G. Nowlan,  
eau, Francis  
M. Comeau,  
eau.  
illiam Hart,

William Moir, John Mahoney, William G. Scott, John A. Steel, John Ehler, Jesse Anderson, John Jameson, Joseph W. Hadley, Jonathan Hartley, Joseph Davis, Donald Gunn, Colin Chisholm, J. A. Tory, William Harishorne, George Scott, J. B. Simpson, Styles Hart, Alfred W. Hart, David Scranton, James H. Feltmate, Thomas O'Neil, Thomas C. Cook, William Tory, William Webber, James S. Nickerson, William H. Wylde, Samuel Aikens, Richard Bruce, Valentine McDonald, James Purcell, Herbert R. Cunningham, George B. Hadley, James Ferguson, John Matthews, Spencer H. Giffin, Thomas F. Milward, Donald Kennedy, James R. Atwater, Thomas Condon, Alexander Ferguson, Charles Taylor, John W. Peart, Charles M. Francheville, Henry M. Jost, William L. Peart, Abraham Cox, John McMillan, James H. Carr, John Chisholm, Thomas Hadley, Donald Chisholm, Archibald Chisholm, William S. McKenzie, John F. Taylor, Stephen McMillan, William Wright, Kinsman Sweet, David Hudson, William G. Scott, jr., Peter Sinclair, Donald S. Ferguson, Charles W. Lundy, William G. Simpson, Elias Cook, James H. Buckley, John McGuire, Patrick C. Cullen, J. J. Sangster, John McG. Cunningham, James W. Young, William G. Hadley, A. K. White, Andrew Haley, Cyrus Parks. *District of St. Mary's*—Daniel Hattie, sr., John Hattie, Donald Sinclair, A. N. McDonald, Alexander Fisher, Donald Kennedy, Robert Davis, D. K. McKeen, Alexander Mitchell, John Gillies, Alexander Cumminger, John Cumminger, Jesse Cumminger, John Kennedy, Donald McDonald, Allen McQuarry, Angus Cameron, sr., Angus Cameron, jr., William L. Pye, Samuel G. McKeen, James Hemlow, Elisha Hawbolt, John S. Stewart, R. H. Kennedy, Alexander Sinclair, C. S. McIntosh, George Elliott, James H. McDonald, James McCutcheon, William Pride, Allen Rood, William H. Hemlow, John A. Kirk, Daniel Hattie, jr., Alexander Sutherland, John Cruikshanks, Robert Rood, A. Anderson, J. L. Hattie, Charles D. Nichols, W. D. R. Cameron, Neil McQuarrie, James D. Sinclair, John Polson, Nathaniel Ashton, David Kirk, D. A. Cameron, William L. Paluter.

**COUNTY OF HALIFAX.**—David Annand, Gay's River; David Archibald, Upper Musquodoboit; Wm Ackhurst, Halifax; John Artz, Little River; David Archibald, 16th, Middle Musquodoboit; David W. Archibald, Sheet Harbor; Robert Adlington, M. D., Gay's River; Don Archibald, (now High Sheriff) Halifax; Ephraim E. Burgess, Lower Bedford; (Dist. 15); Wm E. Brine, Halifax; John A. Bell, Halifax; Chambers Blakney, Jeddore; Edward Bowers, Portuguese Cove; James Butler, Robt. Boak, Hugh W. Blackadar, Halifax; John H. Balcom, Sheet Harbor; John G. Bissett, Cole Harbor; Enos Baker, Jeddore, (East); Andrew Bellefontaine, Chezzetcook, (Dist. 28); Adam Burns, Robt. N. Beckwith, Robt. Baxter, John W. Burton, Halifax; John Barron, Upper Musquodoboit; Jon H. Bartlett, Terence Bay; George Burns, Upper Musquodoboit; C. C. Blackadar, Halifax; James Croucher sr., James Croucher jr., St. Margarets Bay; Samuel Caldwell, Halifax; Wm J. Coleman, Dan Cronan, Fred D. Corbett, Chas C. P. Clarkson, Thos P. Connolly, John Connolly, Wm Compton, Halifax; N. P. Christian, Wm B. Christian, Upper Prospect; Norman Campbell; Harrigan Cove; Wm H. Cumminger, Middle Musquodoboit; Henry Cruikshanks, Little River; Thos. E. Chase, M. D., Haggetts Cove; Thos F. Connors, East Dover; Wm Chisholm, Halifax; Adam Dean, Upper Musquodoboit; Geo S.

**PICKFORD & BLACK—Bolt Rope, Manila and Hemp.**

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Field and Garden Seeds.

Granville St

# HENDERSON & POTTS warrant Anchor Brand

106

BELCHIER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

1885

Dickey, Middle Musquodoboit ; John Doull, Wm Dunbar, Thomas Durney, John Davison, John Duffus, Jas Dempster, Jeremiah J. Donahoe, Patrick Dnggan, Halifax ; Fred. Darrah, Herring Cove ; Geo G. Dustan, Dartmouth ; Geo Dauphiney, Head St. Margaret's Bay ; Wm Esson, Halifax ; Francis C. Elliott, Dartmouth ; Robt Fox, Hubbard's Cove ; Pat Fuller, Dartmouth ; James Fraser, St Margaret's Bay ; Chas Fader, East Dover ; Dominic Farrell, Dartmouth ; James Farquharson, do, Preston Road ; James G Foster, Dartmouth ; R. W. Fraser, Hyacinth Fuller, John Flinn, Alex Forrest, Halifax ; Rich Fleming, Ketch Harbor ; Lawson E. Fenerty, N. W. Arm, Hx ; Peter Grant, Jas R. Graham, Duncan Grant, Jas Griffin, (Co. Stipendiary), John Geddes, Halifax ; Thos A. Gaetz, Three Fathom Harbor ; Geo Garrison, Peggy's Cove ; Andrew Gray, Sambro ; John Gibbons, Hubbard's Cove ; Wm Goff, Ol'cham ; James Gardner, Musquodoboit Harbor ; Chas Hamilton, Sackville ; Joseph Hamilton, Bedford ; Wesley Hayes, Hammond's Plains ; Philip C. Hill, Norman Hayes, jr., Wm Hare, Patrick Hayden, W. D. Harrington, David Hunter, Peter Hogan, Abm W. Hart, Henry Hart, Halifax ; Isaac Hopkins, Jeddore, John Hayes, Herring Cove ; John Higgins, Middle Musquodoboit ; Edgar Hill, Ship Harbor ; Wm C. Henry, Spry Bay ; Geo B. Hubley, Black Point ; Wm Hay, Tangier ; Carrossa C. Hart, Sheet Harbor ; Alvan Hubley, French Village ; John M. Inglis, Peter Jack, Halifax ; Ed Johnson, Bear Cove ; John James, St. Margaret's Bay ; Geo Jamieson, M. D. Ship Harbor ; Jos Kaye, Wm F. Knight, T. E. Kenney, Jas Kerr, Halifax ; John Kline, N. W. Arm, do ; Jas Kent, Upper Musquodoboit ; Wm T. Kent, Musquodoboit Harbor ; John Kirker, Quoddy, (Dist. 34) ; Philip Letson, Wm J. Lewis, John P. Longard, Halifax ; Francis Layton, Middle Musquodoboit, Wm Landels, Gay's River ; John Lingley, Waverley ; Geo J. Longard, Upper Prospect ; Wimburn J. Laurie, (Major Gen.), Oakfield ; Geo A. Leslie, Spry Bay ; John Lapierre, Chezzetcook, West ; Jas B. Laidlaw, Waverley ; Francis Munro, Portuguese Cove ; Jos Murphy, Dover Island ; Wm Munro, Sam J. Mason, St Margaret's Bay ; Jacob Harriott, Pennant Bay ; Geo H. Madill, Milford Station ; Jas Morash, Dover ; Peter W. Maskill, West Jeddore ; Geo P. Maling, Head Harbor ; Robt Motton, Ed Morrison, Isaac H. Mathers, Arch Mitchell, Chas F. Mott, Wm Murray, Halifax ; Arch McPhee, Gay's River ; Don McLaren, Chezzetcook, West ; M. McFarlane, Sheet Harbor ; John F. McKenzie, do ; Johu D. Macintosh, Halifax ; Walter McCurdy, Middle Musquodoboit ; Wm McKenzie, Preston Road ; J. Nauffts, Pleasant Point ; David A. Nicholson, Beaver Bank ; Wm Nisbet, Richard Nagle, (Major), Halifax ; James J. O'Brien, Halifax ; Jas O'Leary, Thos O'Leary, West Quoddy, Alfred G. Ogilvie, Little River ; D. H. Pitts, Halifax ; John Y. Payzant, Dartmouth ; Wm Perry, Sheet Harbor ; Thos A. Parker, Upper Musquodoboit ; Edm R. Poole, Meagher's Grant ; Mich J. Power, Henry N. Paint, John Parker, Thos G. Power, Edmund Ryan, Robt Romans, J. N. Ritchie, (Recorder), Peter Ross, M. H. Richey, (Lieut.-Gov.) Wm Roche, jr., Richard T. Roome, Halifax ; Nath. Russell, Benj. C. Russell, Dartmouth ; Geo Richardson, St. Margaret's Bay ; Maynard P. Richardson, Indian Harbor ; John C. Ross, Tangier ; John G. Reynolds, Up. Musquodoboit ; Geo H. Rowlings, Musquodoboit Harbor ; Henry Shelvntt, Shoal Bay ; John E. Shatford, Hubbard's Cove ; Ezekiel Sibley, Meagher's Grant ; John A. Shiers, South East Passage, (Dist.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is easy to take.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Wholesale and Retail Stationers

Send

[1885]

ALMANACK.

107

ar, Thomas  
Jeremiah J.  
ring Cove;  
Margaret's  
Rob Fox,  
St Margar-  
Dartmouth;  
Dartmouth;  
st, Halifax;  
V. A'm, Hx;  
n, (Co. Sti-  
ree Fathom  
ambro; John  
nes Gardner,  
oh Hamilton,  
Hill, Norman  
ngton, David  
Halifax; Isaac  
ggins, Middle  
, Spry Bay;  
sa C. Hart,  
Inglis, Peter  
t. Margaret's  
n F. Knight,  
rm, do; Jas  
boit Harbor;  
Lewis, John  
oboito, Wm  
J. Longard,  
field; Geo A.  
as B. Laid-  
os Murphy,  
aret's Bay;  
Station; Jas  
P. Maling,  
athers, Arch-  
cPhee, Gay's  
rlane, Sheet  
ifax; Walter  
on Road; J.  
Bank; Wm  
ien, Halifax;  
ivie, Little  
onth; Wm  
oboito; Edm  
Peint, John  
. N. Ritchie,  
n Roche, jr.,  
ussell, Dar-  
P. Richard-  
ynolds, Up-  
oor; Henry  
ve; Ezekiel  
ssage, (Dist.

33), Thos B. Simonson, Moser's River; John Stairs, Benj. W. Salter, Ed Smith, Dan Sullivan, Benj. A. Smith, Clarence J. Spike, Douglas M. Story, Dan J. Smith, Halifax; Jas E. Shatford, Indian Harbor; Jas H. Sellars, Lawrencetown; Arch C. Stuart, Porter's Lake; G. W. Stewart, Montague; John Simmons, Lower Prospect; Walter Stoddard, Clam Harbor; Geo Shields, W. S. Symonds, Dartmouth; S. J. Stewart, Upper Musquodoboit; Wm Sedgwick, Middle Musquodoboit; John P. Sypher, Tangier; Chas N. Sprott, Middle Musquodoboit; John Thomas, David Thomson, Benj Thompson, John Thomas, jr., Hammond's Plains; John D. Tupper, John H. Taylor, Middle Musquodoboit; Sam Thomson, Hammond's Plains; Jas Thomson, (Custos), Cathcart Thomson, Dr. John Ternan, Robt Taylor, Wm Taylor, Halifax; Geo J. Troop, Dartmouth, Wm J. Veith, Halifax; Francis Webber, Sackville; John Woddill, Thos Walsh, C. J. Wylde, Geo W. Wiswell, Bart Walsh, Halifax, Henry T Wright, Sackville; Stephen White, Martin Walsh, Upper Prospect; C. A. Whitman, Ingraham River; Thos Wilks, Meagher's Grant; Benj C. Wilson, Waverley; John G. Yeadon, Brookside, Dist. 13.

COUNTY OF HANTS—Western District—Archibald Smith, William Chambers, James Cochran, John Burgess, James Greeno, Robert Allison, Bennet Smith, Michael B. Salter, Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thomas Sanford, James M. Higgins, Benjamin Marsters, James Reynolds, Benjamin De W. Fraser, William Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Dennison Harvie, James Ross, Harris Martin, James Cochran, James Dennison, Thomas A. Smith, Charles Wilkins, Edward Dimock, Monson Goudge, Walter Hunter, John Jenkins, George H. DeWolf, John Smith, J. B. North, William Davison, Phares Constantine, George Armstrong, William Murphy, William Fish, Handley Starrat, Samuel Mumford, Andrew Shaw, Thomas Aikens, E. Mumford, W. R. Shaw, William Canavan, Nathan Wilcox, John Carmichael, William Beckman, John Sterling, James Poyntz, David Scott, William Curry, Alfred Thomas, William Harvie, Charles E. Young, William Bailey, William McKay, Thomas Armstrong, Ezekiel N. Marsters, William H. Mosher, John Taylor, Charles T. Cochran, William Salter, Elias Payzant, Samuel Murphy, John Calder, John Mosher, J. Albert Vaughn, Samuel Sweet, Mark Curry, J. Lynch, Anthony S. Sanford, William Mosher, Noah Mosher, William L. Chittick, Elias J. Dimock, Watson Dill, William O'Brien, John Keith, Alexander Forsyth, Theophilus Cowan, George Harvie, William Harvie, John A. Taylor, George N. Fuller, John M. Payzant, Joseph Watley. Eastern District—James McKenzie, John T. Scott, James Simpson, Daniel Blois, H. H. Blois, A. B. Smith, James Ellis, A. Kirkpatrick, John Urquhart, Evan Urquhart, G. P. Thompson, John McLarn, Benj Blois, William Etter, Daniel Terhune, Wm. C. Casey, Hugh McLarn, Wm. Lawrence, Angus Rose, Henry Canavan, Robert Faulkner, Geo. Densmore, Thomas Hunter, H. L. Yeomans, Jacob Henwigar, Alexander Roy, Archibald Frame, Alfred Putman, Wm. Blake, Geo Freize, Wm. Hunter, David R. Crowe, Wm. McDougall, George Ainslie, John Sim, Wm. Wardope, John S. Brennan, Thos Woolaver, Nelson Wier, James Withrow, Wm. Stephens, Michael Terhune, Alex. Hill, Lockhart Lawrence, Josiah Custance, James Miller, Duncan McLean, Chas H. Snide, Geo W. Smith, John McKenzie, Wm. Brennan, Wm Currie, John McCulloch, Andrew Pearson, John Fenton, John Graham, John Putnam, Alex Hiltz, Omond O'Brien, George Smith, James A.

Dakum, Tar, Pitch, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax, offer for sale

108

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Thompson, R. B. Eaton, James Gass, Adams McDougall, Adam Roy, Stephen Putnam, C. A. Hutchins, D. F. Singer, David R. Smith, Milton O'Brien, John McLarn, Henry Ward, Archibald Frame, Wm. Curry, Adams McDougall, Daniel Morrison, Samuel Spares, Edwin Shaw, Benj Blois, J. W. Bond, John Sim, James A. Scott, A. G. McPhee, James A. Thomson, A. Kirkpatrick, George Dewis.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.—John Lewis Tremain, Hugh Cameron, M. D., Lauchlin McDougall, J. S. Hart, William McPherson, Donald Chisholm, John McLeod, Matthew McDaniel, Peter Smyth, jr., Neil Cameron, William McQuarrie, John McIntosh, Donald McDonald, Allan McDonald, Donald McDonald, Allan McMillan, Neil McKay, Murdoch A. Ross, John H. McKeen, William Grant, Hugh McDouald, Robert McDougall, Malcolm McKay, Donald McDonald, A. Campbell, Neil Gillies, Archibald McPhail, Allan McDonald, Angus Murphy, John McDonald, Angus McEachren, Hugh Gillis, Duncan McDonnell, Alexander McEachren, John Wright, Alexander Chisholm, John Chisholm, Malcolm McLeod, Roderick McNeil, John McDonald, Angus Beaton, Neil McDonald, William Dunbar, J. Duncan Cameron, Don McMillan, Hugh McMillan, J. McDougall, Arch Boyle, Farquhar McRae, Duncan McLeod, Peter Grant, Angus Grant, Peter Paint, jr., Alexander McDonald, Archibald McDougall, John Beaton, Donald McLean, John Campbell, George C. Laurence, John McLeod, John D. Tremain, James Doyle, John McLellan, James G. McKeen, Donald McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Allan McDonald, Donald Smith, James Purcell, Allan Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Samuel Campbell, Thomas Burke, James Coady, John McLennan, Lauchlin Kennedy, James G. McKeen, Whycocomagh ; John Chisholm, Finley Beaton, John McEachren, Alexander McDonald, Angus McCormick, Edward McMillan, Robert B. Smith, James Ross, John George Crowdis, Duncan McFadgen, Donald Smith, George C. Lawrence, jr., John McDonald, Donald McLellan, Donald McIntosh, John Hingley, John McLellan, Hugh McDonald, John McIsaac, Alexander McEachren, John Cameron, Patrick Dowling, Donald McLellan, Jacob Ross, Archibald Cameron, Donald McDonald, Angus McPhail, Joseph White, Neil McMillan, Ronald Campbell, Thomas Evans, Murdoch Matheson, Hugh Cameron, Thomas Tompkins, D. F. McLean, William Clough, A. K. McLean, M. D., A. C. Thomson, Christopher Smyth, Angus McDonald, Murdoch McKinnon, Hector McLean, Hector McKenzie, John McKay, Neil McAulay, Alexander McQueen, Malcolm Cameron, J. A. Ingraham, D. W. Hennessy, Alexander McLeod, A. H. Sutherland, A. A. Taylor, Allan McIntosh, J. C. McDougall, Allan McDonald, Dougald McDonald, Alexander McDonald, John P. Lawson, John G. McQuarrie, Neil McLean, Thomas Hughens, Thomas Crowdis, John F. Murphy, John Murphy, sr., Angus Kennedy, Angus Gillies, Peter McIntosh, John McMaster, A. B. Skinner, John McDonald, D. D. McLellan, J. P. McFarlane, John McMillan, Dougald A. McFarlane, Alexander McLellan, D. F. McDonnell, Hugh McMaster, John A. Gillies, D. E. McKay, J. B. McDougall, Lauchlin McDougall, James J. Munroe, Patrick Currier, Severin Aucoin, J. H. Gillies, Joseph Devereaux, Michael Lebetter, L. J. Hart, C. E. Chisholm, James McPhail.

COUNTY OF KINGS.—Hon Saml Chipman, Rich Starr, Cornwallis, Alex Patterson, Fairfield Smith, Aylesford ; E. P. Borden, Kentville ; Arch Walker, Aylesford ; John O. Pineo, Wolfville ; James Eaton,

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is used in all Pulmonary Complaints.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Corner Granville and Duke Streets.

JAMES

sale

[1885]

Spirits of Turpentine in best selected Barrels.

1885]

ALMANACK.

109

Adam Roy,  
R. Smith,  
ald Frame,  
uel Spares,  
A. Scott, A.  
Dewis.  
ch Cameron,  
rson, Donald  
yth, jr., Neil  
McDonald,  
Neil McKay,  
h McDonald,  
A. Campbell,  
gus Murphy,  
McDonald,  
holm, John  
McDonald,  
an Cameron,  
yle, Farquhar  
ter Paint, jr.,  
ton, Donald  
eLeod, John  
Keen, Donald  
Smith, James  
bell, Thomas  
dy, James G  
Beaton, John  
ick, Edward  
ge Crowdis,  
ce, jr., John  
lingley, John  
McEachren,  
Jacob Ross,  
hail, Joseph  
ns, Murdoch  
F. McLean,  
Christopher  
or McLean,  
er McQueen,  
Alexander  
ntosh, J. C.  
Alexander  
eil McLean,  
ohn Murphy,  
 McMaster,  
McFarlane,  
ellau, D. F.  
ckay, J. B.  
rick Currier,  
el Lebetter,  
  
Cornwallis,  
Kentville;  
ames Eaton,

Amos Sheffield, Kentville; Ebenezer Bigelow, Canning; Rich W. Kidston, Cornwallis; James Griffin, Keutville; Ira L. Benjamin, Russell Coaldwell, Gaspereaux; Jacob Lockhart, Cornwallis; Jos E. Eaton, W. Chipman, Kentville; Abra Newcomb, Cornwallis; Zebulon Neily, Sydney Welton, Aylesford; Wm A. Tupper, Scott's Bay; D. Huntley, Avonport; John W. Roscoe, Cornwallis; John W. Borden, Ben H. Calkin, Kentville; John N. Bowles, Waterville; John Kirkpatrick, Aylesford; Wm W. Patterson, Kentville; Wm H. Lyons, Canard; Thos A. Wilson, Dalhousie, Aylesford; Levi C. Woodworth, Canning; Jas Bligh, Lakeville; Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnson, W. Davison, Wm J. Wallace, Kentville; Augustine J. Fineo, Geo F. Robinson, Chipman's Corner; Wm Crane, Jas Leard, Grand Pre; John Porter, Joshua Read, Avonport; John M. Parker, Berwick; Edwin Parker, Somerset; Geo Kinsman, Grafton; Henry Lovitt, Kentville, Jas E. Rockwell, Lakeville; Enoch A. Forsythe, Port Williams Station; Isaac Hamilton, Kentville; G. W. Fisher, Somerset; John H. Clark, Canning; Jacob M. Roscoe, Centreville; John A. Chipman, Chipman's Corner; Leonard Fitch, Aylesford; John H. Miner, Lower Horton; Benj Foster, Geo Dodge, Geo E. Masters, Kentville; John W. Barss, Wolfville; B. B. Woodworth, Canning; John P. Lyons, Port Williams; Benj P. Weaver, Canning; Ed C. Foster, Berwick; Geo Harvey, Horton Landing; Geo N. Fuller, Hantsport; Obed Benjamin, Gaspereaux; D B. Newcomb, Sheffields Mills; Geo Hamilton, Grand Pre; A. D. D. Wolf, Wolfville; R. D. West, Hall's Harbor; Wm Bowles, Henry Fineo, Waterville; Ansil T. Baker, Somerset; J. B. Davison, Wolfville; E Schofield, Schofield Mountain; Leonard Ilsley, Sheffield Mills; John Lemont, Lakeville; Wm C. Bill, Bill Town; H. C. Shafner, Kentville; Abner G. Masters, Port Williams; Eliakim Tupper, Berwick; Henry L. Baker Aylesford; Wm N. Newcomb, Centreville; Amos Baxter, Canning; M. L. Cleaveland, Wolfville; Geo C. Fineo, Canard St.; E. M. Margeson, Harborville; Moses Brown, Somerset; Jas Martin, Centreville; James Doyle, Kentville; John Tobin, Port Williams; Ed Raymond, J. P. Cunningham, Kentville; Sam S. Robinson, Brooklyn St.; Wm A. Porter, Hantsport; Geo L. Jess, Scott's Bay; W. H. Woodard, Lakeville; Wm S. West, Jas E. Rand, Leander Rand, Canning; Ed R. Bishop, Port Williams Station; Gideon Power, Canard; Oliver Woodworth, Grafton; Thos H. Chute, Kentville; Jeremiah Bligh, Lakeville; Leander Eaton, Canard St.; D. Harris Newcomb, Pereaux; J. L. Wickwire, Canning; Thos Tuze, Horton Landing; David E. Ross, Ross' Corner; W. H. Skinner, Somerset; C. R. Northup, Edn Harris, Jas S. Witter, Canning; John N. Coleman, Lakeville; John M. Margeson, L. De V. Chipman, D. D. Davidson, Kentville; Obed Newcomb, Port Williams; John S. Belcher, Church St.; James T. Manning, Port Williams Station; John S. Woodworth, Berwick; W. Smith, Port Williams; J. W. Taylor, Horton Landing; Ed Harris, Kentville; Amos Black, Grand Pre; Thos Craig, Brooklyn St; Justus W. W. rner, Aylesford; A. Stanley Fisher, Somerset; Geo Munro, Kingston Station; W. H. Bent, Jas Patterson, Aylesford; John Faulkner, Horton Landing; Wm H. Condon, Prospect, via Cambridge; E. M. Jordan, Kentville; P. M. Brecken, Canard St; Jon Rand, Canning; Fred Brown, Wolfville; Chas A. Taylor, Elias S. Graves, John Foster, John S. Welton, Aylesford; Geo E. Cox, Avonport; J. W. Bigelow, Wolfville; Jehiel Davison, J. L. Gerridge,

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Cotton Net Twine.

JAMES MCLEARNS, Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S.

# Enamel White, manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS,

110

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## Children cry for PUTTER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

Gaspereaux; Gideon E. Reid, Kentville; John W. Hamilton, Wolfville; James Rand, Upper Dyke Village; Benj Kinsman, Kentville; John Loomer, Kingsport; Ebenezer Cox, Blomidon; Noble J. Lyons, Henry Shaw, Waterville; J. A. Cox, Cambridge; Chas Lemont, Lakeville; H. Bill, Bill Town; Leonard Rockwell, Kinsman's Corner; D. D. C. Reid, Gaspereaux; R. W. Starr, Port Williams; R. M. Rand, Canard St.; Jos T. Jackson, Port Williams; Wailace Graves, Aylesford; J. L. Bishop, Gustavus E. Bishop, Port Williams Station; Albert D. Nichols, Aylesford; E. M. Beckwith, Canning; Henry E. Jefferson, Berwick; Chas Illsley, Somerset; Manning Chute, Berwick; J. S. Pineo, Waterville; Albert Webster, Cambridge; John B. Best, Brooklyn St.; Francis Lyons, Sheffield's Mills; F. W. Chipman, Kentville; Samuel Baker, Aylesford; John A. Hall, Kentville; Chas E. Eaton, Canada Creek; John W. Fullerton, Port Williams; R. F. Reid, Wolfville; Alfred Whitman, Waterville; N. P. Spurr, Aylesford; John Reddan, Wolfville; A. McN. Patterson, Horton Landing; Stephen Taylor, T. R. Harris, Douglas Bent, Aylesford; Patrick Burus, Kentville; J. M. Merchant, Brooklyn St.; Philip Brown, Blomidon; E. C. Banks, Waterville; Thos G. Muck, Dalhousie, Aylesford; J. B. Bowser, Grand Pre; Geo B. Vaughan, Blomidon; Chas L. Newcomb, Canning; W. J. Burgess, Boooklyn St., Reuben Farnham, Canard St.; Enoch Griffin, Upper Dyke Village; Edward Eaton, Morden Road, Aylesford; Nathan West, Cold Brook; Edward McLatchey, Horton Landing; Ross Chipman, Chipman's Corner; Alex G. Morse, Aylesford; John W. King, Kentville; Joshua Beardsley, Harborville; John L. Newcomb, Cauning; Joshua Chase, Sheffield's Mills; Geo McMahon, Aylesford; Isaac B. Jackson, Cold Brook; R. D. G. Harris, Canning; J. P. Chipman, Edward Rand, Geo A. Davidson, Kentville; Jos Steel, jr., Scott's Bay; Alex Givan, Harborville; C. W. F. Webster, Cambridge; Simon Wood, Sheffields Mills; Guilford Newcomb, Everett Kinsman, Centreville; Clark Illsley, Somerset; David Condon, Waterville; Ainsley Bishop, Kentville; Arthur W. Smith, Kingston Station; Pryor J. Bishop, New Minas; John H. Webster, Cambridge; Henry J. Chute, Perry J. Chute, Berwick; Edward L. Gould, Grand Pie; Amos H. Ewing, Aylesford; John Neville, Hall's Harbor, Roland A. Chase, Sheffield's Mills; W. H. Chase, Port Williams; John E. Dunham, Bill Town.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG.—*District of Lunenburg*—Henry S. Jost, Henry Baily, George W. Kaulbach, James D. Selig, J. Joseph Rudolf, Lewis Anderson, W. J. Dauphinee, Benjamin Dauphinee, Stephen Finck, Abraham Zink, William T. Selig, Stephen Langille, Thomas Curll, Eli Hopps, Patrick McGuire, James E. Hunt, James H. Hirtle, Frank Powers, Lunenburg; Morton Wheelock, Edward Morgan, George Bars, Nelson Chesley, Adam Findle, Adam Durand, Avard Foster, Caleb Langille, Alexander Trethemay, Elkanah Lohnes, Joseph Ruhland, New Germany; Lemuel S. Drew, William S. Drew, Henry Porter, J. D. Sperry, William S. Drew, jr., Samuel Smith, Petite Riviere; Lewis Knaut, Nathaniel Strum, James M. Metzler, James Wynacht, Jacob Pickles, Joseph B. Worthylegg, Henry Schnare, Edward Strum, Isaac Mader, J. W. Frail, Mahone Bay; Thomas K. Cragg, Joseph Whitford, J. M. Hoyt, Robert Dawson, Samuel Ramey, Robert West, Eli Ramey, Thomas T. Keebler, Joseph H. Wade, Joseph R. Wyman, John Levi Oxner, Henry E. Cook, Lewis Smith, E. J. Manuing, J. W. Nelson, James

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, Opposite Kaizer's.

A.  
Sm  
Rud  
Ked  
Che  
Rito  
Wil  
John  
Cor  
Wer  
Heb  
Spin  
Vog  
Jame  
Hiltz  
Il. M  
Bian  
Jame  
Geor  
DeW  
Oxne  
Vaug  
Bout  
John  
Co  
Fraser  
Grant  
Came  
Donald  
Ross,  
worth  
Daws  
John  
bell,  
McRa  
McKa  
McDo  
Charle  
McLe  
Fraser  
Brown  
D. Ma  
M. C.  
Willia  
Danie  
Jackso  
Tattr  
Lowri  
Munro  
Peter  
Banne  
McLe  
McDo  
McGil

JAMES

[1885]

Wolfville; John Smith, Enos Teal, John Teal, Broadcove; J. James Koch, Josiah W. Rudolf, Reuben Dauphinee, Upper Lahave; James Faulkner, Henry Kedy, William Faulkner, James Fisher, James Kedy, Edward Smith, Chelsea; Joseph Ritcey, James H. Wentzell, Gabriel Seaboyer, Ritcey's Cove; Edward Langille, James Langille, Martin's River; William Ramey, West Dublin; D. B. Himmelman, Nicholas Oxner, John Gaul, Jas J. Norwood, Lower Dublin; Lewis Langille, New Cornwall; Richard J. Jenkins, Conquerall Bank; Nathaniel Wentzell, Wentzell's Lake; Albert Pearl, Tancock; Gideon Langille, Nathaniel Hebb, Blockhouse; James McLean, West Ferry Lahave; Obadiah Spinney, Vogler's Cove; Benjamin Snyder, Branch; John Asbury, Vogler's Cove. *District of Chester*—Charles H. L. Church, Chester; James Lantz, Henry Alders, James H. Hiltz, New Ross; John F. Hiltz, Chester; George Ross, New Ross; George Richardson, George H. Mills, Charles Lordly, Robert Smith, Chester; Casper Oxner, Blandford; Daniel Duncan, Chester; James H. Coolen, Mill Cove; James Hennigar, Chester Basin; James E. Langille, Martin's River; George Redden, James E. Whitford, David Evans, Dr. George E. DeWitt, Artemus Fader, Chester; Silas Corkum, W. Road; Levi Oxner, Ephraim Hennigar, Chester Basin; James W. Langille, Wm Vaughan, West Shore; George H. Windrow, New Ross; James A. Boutilier, Baywater; George Young, Mill Cove; William Chandler, John Coolen, Fox Point; David Publicover, Blandford.

1885]

ALMANACK.

111

**COUNTY OF PICTOU**—John McKay, Duncan McDonald, William Fraser, Angus Sutherland, John Grant, William Langille, James Grant, Robert Copeland, William Smith, Alexander McKay, Alex. Cameron, Roderick McKenzie, Alexander McKay, H. R. Narraway, Donald McDonald, John Holmes, Basil Bell, John H. Lane, William Ross, John Ross, Alexander Chisholm, Donald Fraser, James Worth, Duncan Robertson, Thomas Horn, James Holmes, John A. Dawson, James W. Carmichael, Alexander McHardy, John Mitchell, John McPhee, George W. Underwood, Robert Fraser, Andrew Campbell, David Patterson, Alexander Grant, Duncan McKay, James McRae, Richard Tanner, Daniel McDonald, John R. Noonan, Donald McKay, Alexander McKay, Thomas Fraser, James Hudson, John McDonald (A.'s son), John McDonald (J.'s son), William McGillivray, Charles McKinnon, Charles McDougall, William Cameron, Charles McLellan, George Campbell, J. Hislop, R. P. Grant, K. Koss, A. Fraser, Donald McDonald, James Fraser, Maurice Power, William Brownrigg, Donald Ross, John Cumming, James Cumming, Donald D. McDonald, Robert McNeil, Allan McPhee, Malcolm McDonald, M. C. Olding, William S. Fraser, Angus McMillan, John Falconer, William McLaren, A. J. Patterson, John Yorston, Thomas Kennedy, Daniel Sutherland, Daniel Chisholm, Alexander Matheson, James W. Jackson, James D. McGregor, James Kitchen, John Henry, David Tattrie, Samuel Archibald, John Gollan, John McLeod, George Lowrie, Finlay Cameron, Thomas Grant, Robert McNaughton, Daniel Munro, Robert McLean, John Miller, James P. McLennan, C. Dwyer, Peter Brown, George Smith, John Fraser, David Huggan, Robert Bannerman, James Mitchell, William C. Olding, John D. Fraser, E. McLellan, John Oliver, James Stalker, George J. Hamilton, John McDonald, William Irving, Robert Dewar, George McConnell, Alex. McGillivray, John R. Davies, Kenneth Cameron, Samuel A. Foster,

**PICKFORD & BLACK—Londonderry Iron.**

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Agents for Johnson Bros., Hull.

112

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

### PUTTNER'S EMULSION Cures Scrofula.

John McKenzie, James Ross, John P. Lawson, Robert S. McCurdy, John Fraser, Robert Campbell, Alexander Sutherland, A. M. Fraser, John Denoon, Charles McKinnon, Alexander N. Gunn, Norman Gunn, John D. Cameron, David Connors, Francis McKenzie, J. D. McDonald, Neil Fraser, James Keith, Richard Fraser, David Culton, William McLean, Roderick McDougall, James Fraser, James Ray, jr., John T. Olliver, Robert Simpson, David Ferguson, Allan A. Ferguson, D. Fullerton, Daniel McDonald, Angus McDonald, Charles Wilson, William Ross, John Pringle, James Little, John McKenzie, Murdoch McKenzie, William McIntosh, A. J. McKay, George Sutherland, David McKay, Alexander McKay, Angus Davies, Colin Fraser, Hugh Fraser, Robert McLeod, Angus McQueen, Peter Campbell, Archibald McKay, John Murray, Kenneth McKenzie, John Greener, Samuel Fraser, Thomas McDonald, Hugh Gray, Angus McDonald, George Campbell, James Grant, Duncan McIntosh, John McDougall, Malcolm Fraser, Evan Cameron, Alexander McPherson, Daniel McLeod, James Willis, George Campbell, Colin Fraser, Malcolm Ross, Alex. G. McDonald, John Cameron, William F. McKenzie, Fred W. Fraser, Andrew Hogg, Angus Murray, D. W. McDonald, Angus McDonald, Alexander W. McBean, James McIntosh, James McKay, Alexander McGillivray, James Johnston, Donald Gray, Donald Murray, William R. McLean, Francis Love, James S. Gordon, Daniel Campbell, Daniel McGregor, James McRae, David Colquhoon, William McLean, J. F. McDonald, John H. Bell, Alexander Grant, John Fraser, Roderick McCulloch, Peter Grant.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.—Richard Carden, Eldred Cohoon, Sylvester Morton, Enoch Steadman, John H. Mulhall, Edward McLeod, Lewis A. Sponagle, Stewart F. Gardner, Simeon F. Hunt, George A. Fisher, William Hendry, Richard Knowles, Donald Campbell, Hugh Houston, Joseph Ford, William H. Freeman, Stephen Smith, Joseph B. Harlow, Lewis Minard, Theodorus Ford, A. M. Hemeon, Martin McNutt, J. Vincent Dexter, I. Newton Mack, James Croft, James Purdy, Caleb Cole, Simeon F. Brown, John H. Dunlap, Samuel T. N. Sellon, Stephen C. Tupper, John R. Hall, Edward P. Freeman, Joseph H. Cook, Jabez F. Parks, Bartlett F. Tupper, Joseph Chandler, Asa Morine, Nathan Tupper, Joseph Innis, William Cowie, James M. Freeman, Patrick Flynn, Joshua N. Freeman, John Lacy, Melton F. Douglass, Spencer Cohoon, Charles E. Morton, John Payzant, sr., Robert Robertson, Nelson F. McLeod, Charles Cushing, sr., John W. Cobb, Jabez Cook, David Sheriffs, James E. Daly, James F. Gardner, Thomas Day, Joseph B. Freeman, Elisha P. Christopher, John Fitzgerald, Charles Cameron, Jason M. Mack, Edward H. Freeman, Mill Village ; Stewart Hunt, Benjamin L. Telfer, Beriah B. McPherson, Henry A. Mowser, Newton F. Minard, Charles A. Foster, William Smith, Simeon Cohoon, Edwin H. Freeman, Milton ; George L. Wolf, Edwin Morine, William A. Kenny, George T. Moore, Edward McPherson, Ira P. Freeman, David Freeman, David McPherson, James H. Nickerson, Abel Harlow, Stephen S. Waterman, John H. Harlow, Edgar E. Letson, James Cameron.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—John Morrison, Black River ; Anthony Oliver, River Inhabitants ; Kenneth McLeod, Loch Lomond ; Edward Ganion, Arichat ; E. P. Flynn, Arichat ; Robert Hill, Black River ; William Brymer, L'Ardoise ; Patrick Maubourquette, L'Ardoise ; Maurice J. Kavanagh, St. Peters ; Kenneth Morrison, Loch Lomond ;

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Corner Granville and Duke Streets.

188  
Jeff  
Bos  
Gru  
Lom  
John  
Sp.  
D'E  
chev  
John  
Red  
Davi  
Keef  
Four  
Robe  
Seba  
St. P  
Lomo  
Remi  
Arich  
vesten  
Grant  
St. Pe  
Arich  
James  
Neil,  
W. A  
Road ;  
qubar  
Boyle,  
Rocky  
D'Esc  
Patric  
R. Bo  
L'Ar  
boise ;  
Danie  
P. D.  
Coug  
Wm H  
Irwin,  
Watso  
G. J.  
James  
James  
Willia  
W. H.  
Watso  
B. Co  
Smith  
Nicker  
Smith  
Abram  
Coug  
McLe

JAM

[1885]

## Ship Brand, Pure Linseed Oil.

1885]

ALMANACK.

113

Jeffrey Boudrot, West Arichat ; John Frahill, D. O'C. Madden, Peter Bosdet, John H. Rindress, Arichat ; James Smith, Bear Island ; David Gruchy, William LeVesconte, D'Escousse ; Angus McLeod, Loch Lomond ; Henry C. Fixott, Arichat ; Donald N. Shaw, L'Ardoise ; John McDonald, Hay Cove ; Louis Boudrot, Arichat ; Wm Urquhart, Sp. Mountain ; Geo H. Bissett, River Bourgoise ; Hyacinth Martell, D'Escousse ; Hector Murchison, Grand River ; Donald McKay, L'Archeveque ; Isidore LeBlanc, Arichat ; Henry Richard, Arichat ; Arch Johnston, Sp. Mountain ; John R. Smith, Arichat ; And McDonald, Red Island ; James Heam, Arichat ; Maximum Forest, Arichat ; David McNamara, River Inhabitants ; Peter Gruchy, Arichat ; John Keefe, Pt. Michean ; Albert B. Hooper, Fourche ; Angus McKinnon, Fourche ; Neil Stewart, Fourche ; Joseph Matheson, L'Ardoise ; Robert G. Proctor, River Inhabitants ; James Phelan, Arichat ; Sebastian Vigneau, Arichat ; D. McRae, St. Peters ; R. G. Morrison, St. Peters ; Wm Chisholm, Loch Lomond ; Hector McKinnon, Loch Lomond ; Walter Murray, Basin, R. I. ; George M. Jean, P. D. Grate ; Remi Benoit, Arichat ; Charles Lenoir, Arichat ; Angus McNeil, Arichat ; Geo Clough, Grandique ; Joseph Bissett, R. Bourgoise ; Sylvester Boudrot, P. D. Grate ; Edwd Proctor, R. Inhabitants ; Chas Grant, R. Inhabitants ; Murdoch McRae, St. Peters ; Alex McCuish, St. Peters ; Alex T. Matheson, St. Peters ; Simon P. LeBlanc, West Arichat ; John Morrison, St. Peters ; Allan J. McNeil, St. Peters ; James LeBlanc, Arichat ; M. J. T. McNeil, R. Bourgoise ; John McNeil, Red Island ; William Malcolm, Cariboo Cove ; Edwd LeBlanc, W. Arichat ; Michael McNeil, Red Island ; J. F. McLeod, Kempt Road ; Rodk Fergusson, L'Ardoise ; Alfred E. Lenoir, Arichat ; Farquhar McPherson, Gd. Antz ; Wallace Preghent, L'Ardoise ; D. R. Boyle, W. Arichat ; John P. Gruchy, P. D. Grate ; Michael Doyle, Rocky Bay ; Fred E. Carre, R. Bourgoise ; Peter W. Gruchy, D'Escousse ; William Doiron, P. Royal ; Ch J. Fuller, jr, Arichat ; Patrick White, Basin ; Hy S. Donovan, P. D. Grate ; Fred W. Bissett, R. Bourgoise ; Benj A. LeBlanc, P. Royal ; Jos G. Mauborquette, L. L'Ardoise ; Jas N. Sampson, L. L'Ardoise ; Norman McAskill, Framboise ; Angus McAulay, Grand River ; Alex Boutin, West Arichat ; Daniel Gerrier, Arichat ; John McIsaac, L'Ardoise ; Jas R. Thomson, P. D. Grate ; John McAskill, West Arichat.

COUNTY OF SHELBURN.—*District of Shelburne.*—Joseph Walters, Wm Herkins, John G. N. Dall, Wm Dunlap, Jacob Locke, Robert G. Irwin, George A. Cox, John A. McGowan, Elisha W. Perry, Robert Watson Freeman, James Bowen, John Bowen, Henry S. Sutherland, G. J. McKenna, Simeon Harding, Amos Hagar, Robt Henry Bolman, James Leslie McAlpine, John J. E. DeMolitor, James E. Richardson, James Lewis McKay, Hugh McKay, John Carten, Philip E. C. Bower, William Edward Marshall. *District of Barrington.*—J. Coffin, J. Snow, W. H. Coffin, A. C. A. Doane, F. W. Homer, T. W. Wilson, T. W. Watson, G. B. Lawrence, D. Sargent, T. L. Banks, Jas L. Swain, B. Covill, William B. Smith, Eleazar Crowell, J. O. Crowell, Alfred Smith, H. Chute, George Wilson Jos Watt, J. M. Shand, Vincent Nickerson, J. C. Atkinson, W. H. Matheson, Isaiah Smith, David K. Smith, Jas R. King, John Nickerson, John Marden, D. G. Daley, Abram Ross, John Cunningham, N. N. Adams.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—Charles J. Campbell, Baddeck ; Luther McLeod, South Gut St. Anns ; Alex Munro, Boulardarie ; Donald

PICKFORD & BLACK—White Lead, Linseed Oil.

JAMES McLEARNS & SON, Neatsfoot Oil, Axle Grease.

## Clergymen use PUTTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

Morrison, Black Rock, Boulardarie; Laughlin McDonald, John A. Fraser, Boulardarie; Jno McLeod, Island Point, Boulardarie; Donald McLean, William McLean, George Ingraham, Lauchlan McPhaden, Baddeck; Angus McIvor, South Side Little Narrows; Roderick McRae, Bay St. Lawrence; Angus Buchanan, North Shore St. Anns; Kenneth Buchanon, Glen; John W. Burke, Ingonish; Angus Cameron, Ingonish; Samuel C. Campbell, St. Pauls Island; Jesse Roper, Cape North; Neil McAskill, Cape North; Neil Morrison, Cape North; Alex S. McDonald South Side St. Patrick Channel; Alexander McKay, Big Baddeck; Malcolm McLean, Big Baddeck; Angus McAulay, Big Baddeck; Donald McRae, Baddeck; John M. Lunan, Middle River; Edward McLeod, Middle River; Kenneth McDonald Middle River; Donald McRae, Middle River; Donald McQuarry, Middle River; Charles Campbell, Big Interval Grand Narrows; Donald Gillis, Big Interval Grand Narrows; John G. McKinnon, Big Interval Grand Narrows; Rupert Zwicker, Cape North; John McDonald, North River St. Anns; John McLeod Munroes Point; Duncan Morrison, South Gut; A. B. Morrison, English Town; John C. Boyde, Washaback; Henry Foyle, Baddeck; Hector McNeil, Grand Narrows; John S. McNeil, Grand Narrows; Angus McIvor, Grand Narrows; Kenneth McKenzie, Boulardarie; Duncan McAskill English Town; John Morrison, South Gut; Donald J. McRae, Boulardarie; Hugh McAskill, Little Narrows; Edward W. McCurdy, Baddeck; Duncan McRae, Middle River; Pryor Hull, Baddeck; Malcolm McLeod, North Shore; Murdoch McKenzie, Munroes Point, St. Anns; Charles McDonald, Baddeck Bay; Chas. L. Campbell, New Campbellton Mine; David McCurdy, Baddeck; Donald McKenzie, Boulardarie; Chas R. Hart, Baddeck; Charles McRae, Middle River; Leonard McLeod, Middle River; Donald Walker, McKinnons Interval; Colin Munro, Boulardarie; James McKinnon, McKinnons Interval; Duncan Kerr, Boulardarie; John McLean, English Town; Robert D. Campbell, Cape North; Joseph Heelen, Cape North; John Munroe, Eel Cove St. Anns; Duncan McLeod, North Shore; Donald McLeod, William's Son, Little Narrows; Duncan McDonald, English Town; Allan McMillan, Upper Baddeck; Donald F. McRae, Baddeck; Angus McKenzie, North River St. Anns; Daniel Livingston, Big Bras Dor, Boulardarie; Peter S. McLean, Washaback; Philip McDonald, Baddeck; Thos S. McLean, Baddeck; L. G. Campbell, Baddeck; John Campbell, South Gut; D. J. McLeod, North River; Donald McLean, Hunters Mt.; Michael McLean, Washaback; John McDonald, Baddeck; John L. Bethune, Baddeck; Neil W. McKenzie, Washaback; John W. Campbell, Middle River; Duncan McLennan, Middle River; James C. McDonald, McKinnons Interval; Norman McMullan, Big Harbour; Kenneth McRitchie, Washaback River; Roderick Beaton, St. Patricks Channel; Kenneth McLeod, Middle River; Alex McDonald, Ship Yard; Capt John McDonald Little Narrows; Neil McNeil, McKinnon's Interval; Thos D. Curtis, Ingonish; John Williams, New Haven.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH.—District of Yarmouth.—Robert Brown, Nathan Hilton, George Crosby, Nathan Moses, Jacob Landers, Jacob Hatfield, Samuel Flint, Stephen Patten, J. C. Anderson, N. W. W. Hogg, T. B. Crosby, Wm V. Brown, R. K. Rose, Frank Killam, S. M. Ryerson, B. P. Ladd, H. H. Crosby, E. S. Williams, Nelson Corning, John Reynard, R. T. Crosby, J. W. Moody, Samuel Hamill.

ton,  
E. E.  
Jose  
Lovi  
H. C.  
Raud  
Ira  
Kinn  
E. E.  
Lovit  
Steele  
Argy  
J. S. A.  
Abram  
Peter  
Babin  
Leon  
Simon  
Ricker  
Simso  
David  
Lenue

**FINA**  
**Aud**  
**Assi**  
**SAV**  
Johnsto  
Clerk, J

Acadian  
Amherst  
Antigon  
Annapo  
Arichat  
Baddeck  
Barringt  
Bridgewa  
Digby, B  
Guysboro  
Kentville  
Lingan, C  
Liverpool  
Lunenburg

IMMI  
INSPI  
WICK—V

of the Imperial Shoe Blacking.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

115

ton, Jas Durkee, Nathan Lewis, Chandler Robbins, Abram Thurston, E. E. Archibald, J. W. H. Rowley, Barnard E. Rogers, Zebina Gouday, Joseph Burrill, John Lovitt, A. F. Stoneman, W. H. Moody, W. D. Lovitt, G. R. Doty, Richard C. Cann, Wm Law, Thomas Killam, W. H. Cook, Francis G. Cook, Nathan Crosby, Charles Tifford, Jonathan Randall, J. A. Ellis, T. M. Lewis, Leonard Weston, J. C. Blackader, Ira Porter, John Murphy, Daniel McLaughlin, Amos Hilton, J. R. Kinney, Ansley Porter, David Crosby, Nathan B. Lewis, W. S. Porter, E. E. Ring, Wm Burritt, Jr., G. R. Smith, S. J. Hatfield, James J. Lovitt, Jas Crosby, Jas F. Scott, Ansel Robbins, B. P. Crosby, Chas Steele, John A. Hatfield, C. E. Brown, Chas Cahan, Jr. *District of Argyle.*—Jeremiah Sims, Enos Gardner, Philip Hilton, Edwd S. Perry, Jas A. Hatfield, Anselm O. Porter, John Goodwin, Wm H. Gavil, Abram S. Lent, Zachary Surette, Jeremiah Murphy, J. J. Brand, Peter Surette, Jacob Flint, Adolphus S. Lent, O. W. Slocomb, Cyrille Babin, A. Gayton, Forman Hatfield, Melford Sims, Jarvis D'Entremont, Leon V. Amiro, Job Sterns Blaurett, Cesaire Doucett, Placide Surette, Simon D'Entremont, Nathl Travis, Denis Surette, Eli Porter, W. Ricker, Louis B. D'Entremont, Wm D'Entremont, Matthew Jeffry, Simson Gardner, Chas D'Entremont, James H. McLaren, Jas Amiro, David L. Porter, Jas A. Babin, John Carland, Peter S. D'Entremont, Lemuel Hamilton, James Doucett, Michael Surette, John B. White.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Colored Paints, Putty.

## DOMINION OFFICERS.

### FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

*Auditor*, Sydenham Howe.

*Assistant Receiver General*, J. R. Wallace. *Accountant*, Lewis Parker.

*SAVINGS' BANK.*—*Manager*, J. R. Wallace. *Accountant*, A. C. Johnstone. *Rec. Teller*, J. H. Balcom. *Pay. Teller*, J. T. Lithgow. *Clerk*, J. P. Dillon.

### AGENCIES OF DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

*Acadian Mines*, George Romans.  
*Amherst*, Nathan Tupper.  
*Antigonish*, Miss M. E. Henry.  
*Annapolis*, A. S. Ruggles.  
*Arichat*, P. Gruchy.  
*Baddeck*, L. G. Campbell.  
*Barrington*, F. W. Homer.  
*Bridgewater*, Wm. M. Duff.  
*Digby*, Botsford Veits.  
*Guy'sboro*, George F. Jost.  
*Kentville*, John Redden.  
*Lingan*, John Burke.  
*Liverpool*, Robie Sterns.  
*Lunenburg*, J. Moyle Rudolph.

*Maitland*, C. P. McDougall.  
*New Glasgow*, A. Fraser.  
*Parrsboro*, A. S. Townshend.  
*Port Hood*, E. D. Tremain.  
*Pictou*, Alex. C. Bailey.  
*Sherbrooke*, Thos. Campbell.  
*Shelburne*, W. W. Atwood.  
*Sydney*, J. McVarish.  
*Sydney Mines*, Corn'l's Donahue.  
*Truro*, John F. Crow.  
*Wallace*, J. W. Morris.  
*Weymouth*, N. B. Jones.  
*Windsor*, Ed. O'Brien.  
*Yarmouth*, A. J. Hood.

*IMMIGRATION OFFICE*—*Agent*, Edwin Clay, Halifax.

*INSPECTOR OF STEAMERS FOR NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK*—W. M. Smith, St. John, N. B.

**MCLEARNS EXPRESS**, Barrington Street, Halifax.

& Retail.

HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax, put up Handy Colors, or

**INSPECTOR OF HULLS FOR DOMINION—C. R. Coker.**

**ARBITRATORS—James Cowan, Isidore Hurteau, William Compton, William Taylor.**

**PORT OF HALIFAX—Inspecting Physician, (\$1,000) W. N. Wickwire, M. D. Port Warden, Capt David Hunter. Harbour Master, Capt Edw O'Bryan. Shipping Master, Asahel B. Bligh.**

**INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.***Inspector for Nova Scotia, R. BORRADAILE.*

**HALIFAX—Collector, H. H. Grant. Deputy Collector, W. M. Dustan. Bookkeeper, T. C. James. Excisemen, F. G. Wainwright, P. Hagarty, D. Carroll, P. Tompkins. Yarmouth, H. D. Munro.**

**PICTOU—Collector, Wm Jack. Excise Officer, George J. Campbell.**

**NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, M. A. McDonald.**

**Excise Duties.**

Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance than malt .....	4 cts per gal
Cigars, of all kinds, Foreign .....	30 cts per 1000
" made from Canadian Leaf .....	20 cts per 1000
Malt .....	1 ct per lb
Spirits, Manufactured from Raw or Un-malted Grain .....	\$1.00
" " Malted Barley, no Excise or Customs Duty having been paid .....	1.02
" " Molasses, Syrup or Sugar (in bond) .....	1.03
Petroleum .....	Free
" Inspectors' fees—Packages over 20 gals .....	10 cts per pkge
" under 20 gals .....	1 ct per gal
Spirits, proof .....	\$1.00 per gal
Tobacco and Snuff .....	12 cts per lb
Common Canada Twist, called <i>tobac blanc en tor quelle</i> , made from tobacco the growth of Canada .....	2 cts per lb
Vinegar .....	4 cts per gal
Methylated Spirits, proof .....	15 cts per gal

**Licenses.**

Bonded Manufactures .....	annually, \$50
Brewers .....	50
Distillers or Rectifiers .....	250
Compounding .....	50
Maltsters—4 class, 500 to 1000 centals malt per month,	50
3 1000 to 1500	100
2 1500 to 2000	150
1 2000 and upward .....	200
Tobacco Manufacturers .....	75
Bonding Warehouse .....	20

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.****INSPECTORS.**

*Halifax, R. M. King, 84 Barrington Street; Sydney, L. E. Tremaine. Pictou, J. McKay. Yarmouth, Charles Allison.*

**MACGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, &c., Granville Street**

18

B  
(2)  
met  
retai  
iron  
Whe  
Gr  
(1)  
suits  
appro  
No  
batter  
tion,  
withoBushel  
½ Bush  
Peck ..  
Gallon ..  
½ Gallon  
Quart ..  
Pint ..  
½ Pint ..  
Gill ..  
½ Gill ..  
Set from  
Set fromMultipl  
be as ab  
Salt ca  
Fee, \$1.From 5  
The sa  
Rectang  
Trunca  
From 5  
discs in nFrom 1.  
stem and  
Six grain  
represent

JAM

Colors, or

[1885]

n Compton,

Wickwire,  
Capt Edw

ENT.

M. Dustan.  
P. Hagarty,

J. Campbell.

cts per gal  
0 cts per 1000  
0 cts per 1000  
ct per lb  
1.00

1.02

1.03

ree

0 cts per pkge

ct per gal

1.00 per gal

2 cts per lb

cts per lb

cts per gal

5 cts per gal

ually, \$50

50

250

50

50

100

150

200

75

20

E. Tremaine.

ville Street

## Ready Mixed Paints in Small and Large Jars.

1885]

ALMANACK.

117

### DOMINION MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Bushel, half bushel, peck, gallon, may be of (1) Bronze or Brass Cast; (2) Hammered Sheet Brass or Copper, strengthened by rims of similar metal, and upright straps; (3) Sheet Iron, when of sufficient strength to retain the form of the measure under ordinary usage, either with wood or iron bottoms; (4) Wood, of any suitable quality, with iron or hardwood rim. When of Wood, the edge to be sufficiently thick to receive the brand.

Gallon, half gallon, quart, pint, half pint, gill, half gill, may be made of (1) Bronze or Brass, cast; (2) Hammered Sheet Brass or Copper, with suitable rim of similar metal; (3) Hard Pewter; (4) Stout tin plate of approved thickness.

No measure of capacity of which the sides or bottom are indented, battered, or knocked out of the regular form, will be admitted to verification, nor any whose bottoms are not sufficiently strong to carry the contents without changing their form.

### Fees to be Collected for Measures of Capacity.

#### DOMINION MEASURES.

Denomination.	Material.				
	Bronze Cast.	Sheet Brass or Copper.	Sheet Iron.	Hard Pewter.	Wood
Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
Bushel . . . . .	30	30	20	...	10
½ Bushel . . . . .	25	25	15	...	7
Peck . . . . .	20	20	15	...	5
Gallon . . . . .	15	10	10	15	5
½ Gallon . . . . .	10	10	10	10	5
Quart . . . . .	10	10	5	10	...
Pint . . . . .	5	5	5	5	...
½ Pint . . . . .	5	5	5	5	...
Gill . . . . .	5	5	5	5	...
½ Gill . . . . .	5	5	5	5	...
Set from Bushel to Peck . . . . .	75	75	50	...	20
Set from Gallon to ½ Gill . . . . .	40	40	30	40	

Multiples of the bushel shall be admitted to verification. The fee shall be as above for the first bushel, and 20 cents for each additional bushel.

Salt carts shall be verified and stamped, under specified conditions. Fee, \$1.00 each.

### FORMS OF DOMINION WEIGHTS.

#### Avoirdupois Weights

From 50 lbs. down to one pound, cylindrical, with knob.

The same, with ring.

Rectangular block with ring or handle cast solid.

Truncated square pyramid

From 5 lbs. down to one half dram. Any of the above forms; also flat discs in nests.

#### Grain Weights.

From 1,000 grains down to ten grains. Cylindrical with a small rising stem and knob.

Six grains and under. Bent platinum or aluminium wire so bent as to represent the number of grains, or decimal parts of a grain.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water Street.

JAMES McLEARNS & SON, Linseed Meal, Oil Cake.

In every case the denomination of the weight when of sufficient size, must be cast, engraved or stamped on them in bold legible numerals, of size duly proportioned to the size of the weight.

A 60 lb. weight for the bushel of wheat, of some form sufficiently distinct from the form herein described to prevent the one being mistaken for the other.

#### Troy Weights.

From 500 ounces down to one ounce. Truncated cone with knob.

From .5 ounces down to .001 ounce, flat square plates.

The denomination to be engraved on the top of the knob of each weight, in as large numerals as the size of the weight will admit: and also on the face of the smaller weights.

#### Fees to be Collected for Verification of Weights.

#### DOMINION WEIGHTS.

Doctors use and prescribe PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

Denomination.	AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.			TROY WEIGHT.		
	Bronze.	Iron.	Cased.	Denomination.	Verification Fees.	
60 lbs.	cts.	cts.	cts.	500 oz.		cts.
50 "	25	25	30	300 "		50
30 "	20	20	25	200 "		40
20 "	20	20	25	100 "		35
10 "	10	10	15	50 "		30
.5 "	5	5	10	30 "		20
.3 "	5	5	10	20 "		20
.2 "	5	5	10	10 "		20
.1 "	5	5	10	5 "		15
.8 oz.	5	5	5	3 "		10
.4 "	5	5	5	2 "		10
.2 "	5	5	5	1 "		10
.1 "	5	5	5	.5		10
.8 drams.	5	5	5	.3		10
.4 "	5	5	5	.2		10
.2 "	5	5	5	.1		10
.1 "	5	5	5	.05		10
.1 "	5	5	5	.03		10
				.02		10
Set as above from 50 lb. down to 1 lb.....	\$0.75	\$0.75	\$1.20	.01		10
Do do from 8 oz. to $\frac{1}{2}$ dram..	\$0.30			.005		10
Set of grain weights, from 1,000 grs grain, to .01 of a down in authorized series.....				.003		10
				.002		10
				.001		10
Set as above from 500 oz. to 1 oz.....					\$2.50	
do. from .5 oz down to .001..						\$1.50

1885

MAT  
or of st  
by met  
The Ri

Fee

10 feet.  
6 " "  
5 " "  
3 " "  
1 yard.  
2 feet..  
1 foot.  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  foot.  
Chain or  
" "  
" "Fees to  
Sea

Balances

To w  
To wTo w  
To wSteelyard  
To weig

" "

Weigh-br

To weig

" "

To weig

" "

And for

If upon

and Weig

tolerated e

upon the p

The follo  
give valua

In contra

the bushel

specially ag

Wheat, six

Indian Cor

Rye, fifty s

Peas, sixty

Barley, fort

Malt, thirty

Oats, thirty

Beans, sixty

Clover seed,

## Dry Colors, Varnishes, Bronzes, and Gold Leaf.

[1885]

cient size,  
minerals, of  
y distinct  
en for the

ob.

h weight,  
so on the

ts.

T.

ation Fees.

nze only.

cts.

50

40

35

30

20

20

20

15

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

1885]

ALMANACK.

119

### LINEAL MEASURES.

**MATERIAL.**—These measures may be made of any suitable hard metal, or of straight grained wood. When of wood the ends must be protected by metal tips, well secured. The chains of iron or steel with solid joints. The Ribands may be of steel or of metal wire woven with other fibre.

#### Fees to be Charged for Verification of Lineal Measures.

	Of Metal.	Of Wood.
10 feet.....	25 cts.	20 cts.
6 " "	25	20
5 " "	25	20
3 " " or yard.....	8	5
½ yard.....	8	5
2 feet.....	2	2
1 foot.....	2	2
½ foot.....	2	2
Chain or Riband 100 feet.....	\$1 50	
" " 50 "	1 00	
" " 66 "	1 00	
" " 33 "	0 75	

#### Fees to be Charged for Verification of Weigh-Bridges, Platform Scales, Weighing Machines, Balances and Steelyards.

Balances with equal arms:

To weigh 5 lbs. and under in each pan.....	\$0 30
To weigh from 5 lbs up to 50 each pan.....	0 50
To weigh from 50 lbs up to 100, each pan.....	0 75
To weigh from 100 lbs upwards.....	1 00

Steelyards with divided arm:

To weigh 500 lbs and under.....	\$0 50	To be verified at the Inspector's Office. If verified elsewhere cost of cartage of weights used for verification to be charged extra.
" 500 to 1,000 lbs.....	0 75	
" 1,000 to 2,000 lbs.....	1 00	
" 2,000 lbs and upwards.....	1 50	

Weigh-bridges or Platform Scales:

To weigh not more than 250 lbs 50c	50c	And in addition to these rates the cost of carting the weights used for verification.
" " 600 lbs 75c	75c	
To weigh 2,000 lbs & under \$1 00	\$1 00	
" 2,000 to 4,000 lbs. 1 50	1 50	

" 4,000 to 6,000 lbs. 2 00

And for each additional ton.. 0 50

If upon a second or any subsequent verification the Weights, Measures and Weighing Machines submitted are found to be correct within the tolerated error, one-fourth of the fees hereby imposed shall be remitted upon the production of satisfactory evidence of the former verification.

The following extracts from the Weights and Measures Act of 1879 will give valuable information:

In contracts for the sale and delivery of any of the undermentioned articles, the bushel shall be determined by weighing, unless a bushel by measure be specially agreed upon—the weight equivalent to a bushel being as follows:

Wheat, sixty pounds,

Timothy seed, forty-eight pounds,

Indian Corn, fifty-six pounds,

Buckwheat, forty-eight pounds,

Rye, fifty six pounds,

Flax seed, fifty pounds.

Peas, sixty pounds,

Hemp seed, forty-four pounds,

Barley, forty-eight pounds,

Blue grass seed, fourteen pounds,

Malt, thirty-six pounds,

Castor beans, forty pounds,

Oats, thirty-four pounds,

Potatoes, turnips, carrots, parsnips,

Beans, sixty pounds,

beets and onions, sixty pounds.

Clover seed, sixty pounds.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

AMES McLEARN & SON, Feed and Seed, Barrington Street.

In using a Dominion Measure of capacity the same shall not be heaped, but either shall be stricken with a round stick or roller straight and of the same diameter from end to end, or if the articles sold cannot from its size or shape be conveniently stricken, shall be filled in all parts as nearly to the level of the brim as the size and shape of the article will admit.

Every contract, bargain, sale or dealing made or had in the Dominion of Canada for any work, goods, wares or merchandise, or other thing which has been or is to be done, sold, delivered, carried or agreed for by weight or measure, shall be deemed to be made and had according to one of the Dominion weights or measures ascertained by this Act, or to some Multiple or part thereof, and if not so made or had shall be void, except only when made according to the metric system; and all tolls and duties charged or collected according to weight and measure, shall be charged and collected according to one of the Dominion Weights or Measures ascertained by this Act, or to some multiple or part thereof.

No local or customary measures in the use of the heaped measure shall be lawful.

Any person who sells by any denomination of weight or measure other than one of the Dominion weights and measures or some multiple or part thereof, shall be liable to a fine, not exceeding twenty dollars for every such sale.

Every weight, except when the small size of the weight renders it impracticable, shall have the denomination of such weight stamped or engraved on the top or side thereof in legible figures and letters. Every measure of capacity shall have the denomination thereof stamped or engraved on the outside of such measure in legible figures and letters. Every beam, steel-yard or weighing machine shall have marked upon some essential part of it the maximum weight which it is constructed to weigh, and also on the weights or poises used with it their actual weight when truly adjusted, in parts or multiples of the avoirdupois pound. A weight or measure not in conformity with this section shall not be stamped with such stamp of verification under this Act, as is herein mentioned.

Every hermetically sealed package of canned goods, such as fruit, vegetables, fish, and the like, shall have the weight of the contents of the tin, can, or package containing the same, legibly marked on it; and any packer or other person found guilty of selling or exposing for sale such goods in any such tin, can, or package, on which the weight of the contents is not marked, or on which such weight is misrepresented, shall for the first offence incur a penalty of two dollars for each such tin, can, or package, and for each subsequent offence a penalty of not less than three nor more than twenty dollars for each such tin, can, or package. This section shall only come into force on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

Every trader, manufacturer, carrier, public weigher, gauger, measurer, surveyor or other person, who uses, for any purpose of buying, selling or charging for the carriage of any goods, wares, merchandise or thing, or of measuring any land, goods, materials or other thing, for the purpose of charging for or ascertaining the price to be paid, or the charge to be made therefor, any weight or measure, or weighing-machine which has not been duly inspected and stamped according to this Act, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act; and shall, on conviction, incur a penalty of not more than fifty nor less than five dollars for each such offence; and every such unmarked weight, weighing-machine or measure so used, found in his possession, shall, on being discovered by the inspector, or his assistant, be forfeited and forthwith seized and broken by him, without suit or other authority than this Act:

Except that the manufacturer or dealer in weights, measures or weighing machines who has in his possession for sale any weight, measure or weighing machine, shall not be bound to have the same inspected and stamped according to this Act, so long as the same remain in his manufac-

Public Speakers use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

## Dominion Exhibition, 1883, for Pure White Lead Paint.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

121

tory or warehouse; but no such weight, measure or weighing machine shall be removed from his premises, sold or taken into use for trade without having been inspected and stamped:

Any trader not being a manufacturer of or dealer in weights, measures or weighing machines, having in his possession any unstamped weights, measures or weighing-machines, shall incur a penalty of not more than fifty nor less than five dollars for the first offence, and for each subsequent offence a penalty of fifty dollars; and the inspector or his assistant shall forthwith seize such weights, measures or weighing-machines which shall be forfeited.

If any person forges or counterfeits any stamp used for the stamping, under this Act, of any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine, or used before the commencement of this Act for the stamping of any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine under any enactment repealed by this Act, or wilfully increases or diminishes any weight or measure so stamped, or in any way alters or tampers with any balance or weighing-machine which has been so stamped, so as to cause it to weigh or measure unjustly, he shall incur a penalty of forty dollars for the first offence, and for each subsequent offence he shall incur a penalty of one hundred dollars and two months imprisonment.

Any person who knowingly uses, sells, utters, disposes of, or exposes for sale, any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine, with such forged or counterfeit stamp thereon, or any weight, measure, balance or weighing-machine so increased, diminished, falsified or tampered with, shall incur a penalty for the first offence not exceeding fifty nor less than twenty-five dollars, and for each subsequent offence one hundred dollars.

Any person, not being a manufacturer or dealer in or importer of weights, measures or weighing-machines, who refuses to produce for inspection, when required to do so by any inspector or inspector's assistant appointed under this Act, all weights, measures and weighing-machines in his possession, and used for any purpose of trade, and—

Every manufacturer of or dealer in or importer of weights, measures or weighing-machines, who refuses to permit the inspection, when required in the manner herein provided, of any weights, measures or weighing-machines about to be removed from his premises to be used for purposes of trade, or who permits any such weights, measures or weighing-machines to be so removed without having been first inspected and stamped as herein required,—shall, on conviction, forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding twenty-five dollars nor less than five dollars for the first and fifty dollars for the second or any subsequent offence.

If any person wilfully obstructs or impedes any inspector or assistant inspector in the performance of his duty under this Act, or under any order in council or departmental regulation lawfully made under it, such person and any person aiding or assisting the offender, shall thereby incur a penalty of one hundred dollars.

All forfeitures and penalties imposed by this Act, or by any regulation made under its authority, shall be recoverable, with costs, before any civil court of competent jurisdiction, or before any Justice of the Peace for the district, county or place in which the offence was committed, if such forfeiture or penalty does not exceed fifty dollars, and before any two such justices, or any magistrate having, by law, the power of two such justices, if it exceeds fifty dollars, upon proof by confession, or by the oath of one credible witness,—and may, if not forthwith paid, be levied by execution of distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender, by warrant, under the hand and seal of such justice, justices or magistrate—by whom also any imprisonment to which the offender is liable may be awarded; and to all such cases the Act passed in the session held in the thirty-second and thirty-third years of her Majesty's reign, and entitled, "*An Act respecting the duties of Justices of the Peace out of Sessions in relation to summary convictions and orders,*" shall apply, subject to the provisions of this Act:

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Feed & Seed Dealers, Barrington St.

## HENDERSON & POTTS Manufacture

122

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

1885]

One half of any penalty so recovered shall belong to the party suing for the same, not being an inspector, or an inspector's assistant, and the other half, or (if the party suing is an officer acting in pursuance of this Act) the whole penalty shall belong to Her Majesty for the uses of the Dominion:

Every such suit shall be instituted in the name of the inspector acting in pursuance of this Act, who shall account for the penalty to the Department of Inland Revenue.

Any person aggrieved by the use of any weight or measure, or weighing-machine, which has not been duly inspected and stamped according to this Act, or which may be found light, deficient or otherwise unjust, may recover treble damages and costs.

No action or prosecution shall be brought against any person for any forfeiture or penalty imposed by this Act, unless the same is commenced within six months after the offence is committed.

### INSPECTION OF FISH AND OILS.

INSPECTORS.—*County of Halifax*, Edmund Ryan; *Yarmouth*, Robert Brown; *Guyborough*, Wm G. Scott, jr.; *St. Mary's Bay*, Henry Redmond; *Richmond*, Maurice J. Kavanagh; *Isle Madame*, E E Binett; *Colchester*, I. B. Flemming; *Annapolis*, Israel Letting; *Victoria*, J. A. Matheson; *Inverness*, A. B. Skinner; *Cape Breton*, George Scott; *Antigonish*, W. J. Webb; *Lunenburg*, George Anderson.

#### Fees for Inspection, Act 37 Victoria, Chap. 45, 1874.

For each tierce of Salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.  
For each half tierce of salmon, salmon-trout or sea trout, ten cents.  
For each barrel of salmonin, salmon-trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.  
For each half-barrel of salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, ten cents.  
For each barrel of mackerel, ten cents.  
For each half-barrel of mackerel, five cents.  
For each barrel of herring, five cents.  
For each half-barrel of herring, three cents.  
For each barrel of shad, ten cents.  
For each half-barrel of shad, seven cents.  
For each barrel of whitefish, ten cents.  
For each half-barrel of whitefish, seven cents.  
For each barrel of pickled codfish, hake, haddock or catfish, five cents.  
For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.  
For each barrel of dry-salted codfish, hake, haddock, catfish, ling or pollock, five cents.  
For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.  
For each barrel of bass, ten cents.  
For each half-barrel bass, seven cents.  
For each barrel of cod tongues, cod sounds, halibut or eels, ten cents.  
For each half-barrel ditto, seven cents.  
For each barrel smoked herring, ten cents.  
For each box smoked herring, one cent.  
For each half box ditto, half cent.  
For each quarter box ditto, quarter cent.  
For inspecting, gauging and branding each puncheon of oil, twenty cts.  
For inspecting, gauging and branding each hogshead of oil, fifteen cents.  
For inspecting, gauging and branding each tierce of oil, twenty cents.  
For inspecting, gauging and branding each barrel of oil, fifteen cents.  
The foregoing rates shall be reckoned exclusive of salt, pickle, cooperage, storage and labor employed in washing, rinsing, cleaning, nailing, screwing or re-packing and pickling any fish.  
For branding or marking Newfoundland fish which have been inspected in Newfoundland two cents per barrel.  
For inspecting empty packages, one cent.

Farmers use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

INSP  
305 Ba  
Under  
Inspect  
power o  
Gas sup  
Inspecto

DOMI

ANNA  
Chief I

ANTI  
holm.

CUMA

COLC  
Johnson

CAPE  
Quinan,

DIGBY

GUYSA

HALIF  
Walsh.

HALIF  
Elliott.

HANTE

INVER  
Chief Ins

KINGS

LUNEN  
Finck.

PICTOU  
Chief Ins

QUEEN

RICHM

SHELBY  
Militor.

VICTOR

YARMO

JAMES

## Anchör Liquid Drier.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

123

INSPECTOR OF HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER—George Worth,  
305 Barrington Street.

### GAS INSPECTION.

Under Act 36 Victoria, Cap. 48, 1873, provision is made for the Inspection of Gas, which in Canada is to be of the illuminating power of sixteen candles. Apparatus for testing and analysing the Gas supplied to Halifax, has been fitted up at 84 Barrington Street. Inspector for Nova Scotia, Archibald Miller.

### DOMINION LIQUOR LICENSE COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

ANNAPOLIS.—Judge A. W. Savary, The Warden, J. B. Reed, Chief Inspector, H. E. Gillis, Annapolis.

ANTIGONISH.—Judge Stewart Campbell, The Warden, John Chisholm.

CUMBERLAND.—Judge W. A. D. Morse, The Warden, Moses Law.

COLCHESTER.—Judge G. A. Blanchard, The Warden, J. W. Johnson, Chief Inspector, — Crewe, Truro.

CAPE BRETON.—Judge B. E. Tremaine, The Warden, Rev. James Quinan, P. P.

DIGBY.—Judge A. W. Savary, The Warden, N. E. Batter.

GUYSBORO.—Judge S. Campbell, The Warden, Alex. Tory.

HALIFAX CITY.—Judge J. W. Johnston, The Mayor, Michael Walsh, Chief Inspector, John Nayler, 78 Granville St.

HALIFAX CO.—Judge J. W. Johnston, The Warden, John B. Elliott. Chief Inspector, John T. Ross, Bedford Row.

HANTS.—Judge G. A. Blanchard, The Warden, Edward Curry.

INVERNESS.—Judge S. Campbell, The Warden, D. F. McLean Chief Inspector, Lewis McKeen, Mabou.

KINGS.—Judge G. A. Blanchard, The Warden, Reuben Farnham.

LUNENBURG.—Judge M. B. DesBrisay, The Warden, Stephen Finck.

PICTOU.—Judge W. A. D. Morse, The Warden, Donald Fraser. Chief Inspector, A. M. Fraser, New Glasgow.

QUEENS.—Judge M. B. DesBrisay, The Warden, J. N. Freeman.

RICHMOND.—Judge B. E. Tremaine, The Warden, Geo. M. Shaw.

SHELBOURNE.—Judge M. B. DesBrisay, The Warden, J. J. DeMolitor.

VICTORIA.—Judge B. E. Tremaine, The Warden, Geo. Ingraham.

YARMOUTH.—Judge A. W. Savary, The Warden, Bowman Cornish. Chief Inspector, Dennis C. Weston, Yarmouth.

Boat Sail Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, Oil Cake and Linseed Meal.

# HENDERSON & POTTS Manufacture

124

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector for Nova Scotia, W. H. Hill, Esq., Halifax, N. S.*

**AMHERST**—Collector, Dr. N. Tupper. Appraiser, C. E. Ratchford. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Pugwash, J. H. Black; Wallace, J. H. McNab; Joggins, J. Moffatt; Tidnish, J. C. Brundage; Northport, J. M. Burns.

**ANNAPOLIS**—Collector, Augustus Fullerton. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Clementsport, G. F. Ditmars; Thorne's Cove, E. H. Porter.

**ANTIGONISH**—Collector, R. Grant. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Bayfield or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bouche, E. Corbett.

**ARICHAT**—Collector, R. Benoit. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Port Richmond, A. McDonald, St. Peter's, Donald Urquhart; River Bourgeois, Wm S. Boyd; L'Ardoise, W. Brymer.

**BADDECK**—Collector, L. G. Campbell. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Great Bras d'Or, Donald Campbell; St. Ann's, D. McAuley; Aspey Bay, David McDonald; Ingomish, Jas Shea; Boatmen, W. McDonald, Norman Morrison.

**BARRINGTON**—Collector, D. Sargent. Tide Waiter, Henry D. Trefry. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port LaTour, J. W. Taylor; Preventive Officer and Acting Sub-Collector, Cape Sable Island, Seth Smith.

**BRIDGETOWN**—Collector, S. S. Ruggles. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port Williams, W. Graves.

**CORNWALLIS**—Collector, E. Rand. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Canada Creek, S. V. Rawding; French Cross, J. E. Orpen; Harbourville, H. Morris; Horton, J. B. Davison; Port Williams, G. S. Lockwood; Kentville, G. W. Barnaby.

**DIGBY**—Collector, B. Viets. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Bear River, J. Troop; Sandy Cove, E. McKay; Westport, B. H. Ruggles; Freeport, J. Thurber.

**GUYSBORO**—Collector, James A. Torey. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Isaacs Harbour, Joseph D. Griffin; St. Mary's River, A. F. Falconer; Cape Canso, J. W. Young; Liscomb, James Hemlow; Preventive Station, Whitehead.

**HALIFAX**—Collector, Hon W. Ross. Registrar of Shipping, C. M. Almon. Clerk to Registrar of Shipping, Samuel Crawford. Port Surveyor, S. R. Caldwell. Cashier, Samuel Noble. Long Room Clerks, James G. Morris, W. A. Garrison, P. C. Hill, jr., A. B. Tremaine. Chief Warehouse Clerk, John Eckersley. Clerks, Conrad W. Tupper, O. Pryor, Wm. N. Cronan. Clerks to Port Surveyor, J. F. Richardson, Jas O'Brien. Appraisers, Jas S. Macdonald, D. Blackwood, R. N. Beckwith. Assistant Appraiser, F. B. Woodill. Assistant to Appraisers, James DeCourcey. Statistics, Chief Clerk, Edward Withers. Clerks, Thomas Caldwell, H. B. Hagarty. Guagers and Proof Officers, Charles Romans, R. Letson. Messenger to Guagers, Jos. Ashwood. Landing Waiters, James Kerr, G. A. V. Paw, Thomas P. Jost, J. M. Geldert, John Artz. Weighers, Stephen White, Nelson Conrod, Alex. Robertson. Lockers, Wellwood Reynolds, Albert Caldwell, Geo G. Gray, Norman McDonald, James F. Burnham, John Steele, Matt J. McCurdy, Wm Pitts, jr., Robt Hodges, W. H. Bashford, W. A. Chipman, Alex Fraser, Jno Murray, E. Barnstead, Cyrus

Fishermen use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Family Stationery, 125 Granville St.

## Bleached Liquid Dryer, for White Paints.

1885]

ALMANACK.

125

Hublev, Wm Nunn. *Tide Surveyor*, Alexander Kelly. *Tide Waiters*, Wm E. Shanks, Peter S. Mason, W. H. Trider, William Berry, H. G. Ormen, R. Carleton, John R. Power, Hugh Hamilton, J. M. O'Donnell, J. T. Edwards, Jas A. Mitchell. *Boatmen*, Josh Jones, John Beazley, William Power, P. Howe. *Office Messenger*, William Blackman. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Sheet Harbour, Malcolm McFarlane. *Preventive Officers*, G. W. Jamieson, Ship Harbour; W. C. Henley, Spry Bay; J. Gibbons, Hubbards Cove; G. Rawlings, Musquodoboit Harbour.

LIVERPOOL—*Collector*, J. H. Dunlap. *Landing Waiter*, N. P. Freeman.

LOCKEPORT—*Collector*, Geo. Stalker.

LONDONDERRY—*Collector*, Robert Dill. *Out-Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Five Islands, A. Y. Corbett; Economy, W. N. Fulmore.

LUNENBURG—*Collector*, Edw Dowling. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Mahone Bay, B. Zwicker; Chester, Wm H. Butler; LaHave, Henry N. Reinhard; Bridgewater, W. R. Wentzel.

MARGARETSVILLE—*Collector*, D. W. Landers. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Port George, Chas Elliot.

PARRSBORO—*Collector*, A. S. Townshend. *Clerk*, E. Gillespie. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Advocate Harbour, J. Ward; Ratchford's River, F. F. Hatfield; Apple River, John Ward.

PICROU—*Collector*, D. McDonald. *Clerks*, J. A. Russell, G. E. Johnston. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Tatantagouche, J. A. C. Campbell; Merigomish, D. McGregor; New Glasgow, J. F. McDonald; *Acting Sub-Collector*, River John, J. R. Henry.

PORT HAWKESBURY—*Collector*, M. Bourinot. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Port Hastings, H. A. Forbes; Port Mulgrave, David Murray.

PORT HOOD—*Collector*, E. D. Tremain. *Preventive Officer*, J. McFarlane. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Margaree, John Ross.

PORT MEDWAY—*Collector*, J. J. Letson.

SHELBURNE—*Collector*, W. W. Atwood. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Jordan River, M. D. McKenzie.

SYDNEY—*Collector*, R. McDonald. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Lingan, R. Laffin; Louisburg, L. Kavanagh; Main-a-dieu, G. Rigby; Little Glace Bay, C. H. Rigby; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown; Caledonia, D. McKeen.

NORTH SYDNEY—*Collector*, Alex Hamilton. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Little Bras d'Or, Murdoch McDonald.

PORT OF TRURO—*Collector*, John F. Crow; *Clerk*, S. B. Blair.

WEYMOUTH—*Collector*, N. B. Jones. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Acadie, A. Bourneuf; Bellevue's Cove, J. V. Stuart; Port Gilbert, R. Sanderson; Meteghan, B. A. Robicheau.

WINDSOR—*Collector*, E. O'Brien. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Cheverie, T. A. Malcom; Hantsport, Wm Davidson; Walton, A. McN Parker; Maitland, A. Roy.

YARMOUTH—*Collector*, H. A. Hood; *Port Surveyor*, Thos. Bown. *Clerk*, W. McGill; *Appraiser*, W. L. Campbell. *Guage*, Marsden Coaldwell. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Beaver River, R. Perry; Pubnico, P. S. D'Entremont; Tusket, J. M. Lent.

Note, Lines, Twines, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, HAY and STRAW.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax,

126

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## CUSTOMS PORTS, OUT-PORTS, AND PREVENTIVE STATIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

* Out-ports.	† Preventive Stations.	W. P.	Ship Harbor*	W. P.
Amherst		"	Musquodoboit*	
Joggins*		"	Liverpool	"
Northport		"	Londonderry	
Pugwash*		"	Economy	
Tidnish*		"	Lockeport	"
Wallace*		"	Five Islands*	
Annapolis		"	Lunenburg	"
Clement's Port*			Bridgewater*	
Thorne's Cove			Chester*	
Antigonish		"	Lahave*	"
Harbor au Bouche*			Mahone Bay	"
Little River, or Bayfield*			Margaretsville	"
Arichat		"	Port George*	"
Island of Cape Breton			North Sydney	"
& Strait of Canso†			Little Bras d'Or*	
L'Ardoise*			Parrsborough	"
Lennox Passage *		"	Advocate Harbor*	"
Riviere Bourgeoise*			Apple River*	
St. Peter's*			Ratchford's River	
Baddeck		"	Pictou	
Aspey Bay*			Merigomish*	
Great Bras d'Or*		"	New Glasgow*	
Ingonish*			Pointe Brûlé*	"
St. Anns*		"	River John†	
Barrington		"	Tatamagouche*	
Port Latour*			Port Hawkesbury	"
Bridgetown		"	Port Hastings	
Port William*			Port Mulgrave*	"
Cornwallis		"	Port Hood	"
Canada Creek*			Margaree*	
French Cross*			Port Medway	"
Harborville*			Shelburne	"
Horton*			Jordan's Bay*	
Kentville*		"	Sydney	"
Port Williams		"	Caledonia*	
Digby		"	Cow Bay*	
Bear River*		"	Gaberouse Bay	
Free Port*			Lingan*	
Sandy Cove*			Little Glace Bay*	
Westport*			Louisburg*	
Guysboro		"	Main a Dieu*	
Cape Canso*			Truro	
Crow Harbor*			Clifton*	"
Isaac Harbor*			Weymouth	"
Liscomb*			Acadie*	
St. Mary's River*			Beliveau's Cove*	
Whitehead†			Port Gilbert*	"
Halifax		"	Windsor	
Hubbard's Cove*			Cheverie*	
Sheet Harbor*			Hantsport*	
Spry Bay*				

All Classes of People use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, School Books, 125 Granville Street

1885

Yarm

No  
in Ca  
dutia  
within  
goods,  
shall b  
in cro  
sunset,  
some l  
attend  
been g  
such g  
coast,  
the un  
lently s  
shall be  
Act sha  
Act, th  
detaine  
paymen  
within  
pay the

If the  
or for e  
amine i  
any pro  
be seize

The p  
other p  
of purch  
were pu  
tity and  
thereof,  
written  
containin  
of the v  
place,  
descript  
package  
country  
ture.

Unles  
provided  
so paid,  
other pr  
udlading  
same go

In def  
me t of

## Paint Manufacturers.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

127

Maitland*	W. P.	Pubnico*
Walton*		Tusket*
Yarmouth	"	Tusket Wedge*
Beaver River*		W. P.

W. P.

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

No goods shall be unladen from any vessel arriving at any port or place in Canada, from any place out of Canada, nor from any vessel having dutiable goods on board brought coastwise, nor shall bulk be broken within three leagues of the coast, until due entry has been made of such goods, and warrant granted for the unlading of the same ; and no goods shall be so unladen (unless for the purpose of lightening the ship or vessel in crossing over a shoal or bar, or sand-bank) except between sunrise and sunset, and on some day not being a Sunday, or statutory holiday, and at some hour and place at which an officer of the Customs is appointed to attend the unlading of goods, or at some place for which a sufferance has been granted by the Collector or other proper officer, for the unlading of such goods : and it, after the arrival of the vessel within three leagues of coast, any alteration be made in the stowage of the cargo so as to facilitate the unlawful unlading of any part thereof, or if any part thereof be fraudulently staved, destroyed or thrown overboard, or any package be opened, it shall be deemed a breaking of bulk ; and all goods unladen contrary to this Act shall be seized and forfeited ; and if bulk be broken contrary to this Act, the master shall forfeit two hundred dollars, and the vessel may be detained until the said fine is paid, or satisfactory security is given for the payment thereof ; and unless payment be made or security be given, within thirty days, such vessel may, at the expiration thereof, be sold to pay the said penalty.

If the contents of any package intended for importation into another port, or for exportation, be unknown to the master, the officer may open and examine it, and cause it for that purpose to be landed if he sees fit ; and if any prohibited goods be found therein, all the goods in such package shall be seized and forfeited.

The person entering any goods inwards shall deliver to the Collector or other proper officer, an invoice of such goods shewing the place and date of purchase and the name or style of the firm or person from whom the goods were purchased, and a full description thereof in detail, giving the quantity and value of each kind of goods so imported, and a bill of the entry thereof, in such form as shall be appointed by competent authority, fairly written or printed, or partly written and partly printed, and in duplicate, containing the name of the importer,—and, if imported by water, the name of the vessel and of the master, and of the place to which bound, and of the place, within the port, where the goods are to be unladen,—and the description of the goods, and the marks and numbers and contents of the packages, and the place from which the goods are imported, and of what country or place such goods are the growth, produce or manufacture.

Unless the goods are to be warehoused in the manner by this Act provided, the importer shall, at the same time, pay down, or cause to be so paid, all duties upon all goods entered inwards ; and the Collector or other proper officer shall, immediately thereupon, grant his warrant for the unlading of such goods, and grant a permit for the conveyance of the same goods further into Canada, if so required by the importer.

In default of such entry and landing, or production of the goods, or payment of duty, the officer of Customs may convey the goods to a Customs

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water Street.

JAMES McLEARNS & SON, for SEEDS.

## HENDERSON & POTTS have registered

128

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

### PUTNEM'S EMULSION produces New Vigor in the System.

Warehouse, or some secure place appointed by the Collector for such purpose, there to be kept at the risk and charge of the owner ; and if such goods be not duly entered within one month from the date of their being so conveyed to the Customs Warehouse, or other appointed place, and all charges of removal and warehouse rent duly paid at the time of such entry, the goods shall be sold by public auction to the highest bidder, and the proceeds thereof shall be applied, first to the payment of duties and charges, and the overplus, if any, after discharging the vessel's lien, or other charges for transportation, shall be paid to the owner of the goods or to his lawful agent : Provided always, that in case the same cannot be sold for a sum sufficient to pay the duties and charges if offered for sale for home consumption, or the charges if offered for sale for exportation, such goods shall not be sold, but be destroyed.

No entry, nor any warrant for the landing of any goods, or for the taking of any goods out of any warehouse (as hereinafter provided) shall be deemed valid, unless the particulars of the goods and packages in such entry or warrant correspond with the particulars of the goods and packages purporting to be the same in the report of the vessel, or other report (where any is required) by which the importation or entry thereof is authorized, nor unless the goods have been properly described in such entry by the denominations, and with the characters and circumstances according to which such goods are charged with duty or may be imported : and any goods taken or delivered out of any vessel, or out of any warehouse, or conveyed into Canada beyond the port or place of entry, by virtue of any entry or warrant not corresponding with the facts in all such respects, or not properly describing the goods, shall be deemed to be goods landed or taken without due entry thereof, and shall be seized and forfeited ; and the Collector or proper officer, after the entry of any goods, may, on suspicion of fraud, open and examine any package of such goods in presence of two or more credible witnesses, and if, upon examination, the same are found to agree with the entries, they shall be repacked by such Collector or proper officer, at the public cost, but otherwise they shall be seized and forfeited.

The quantity and value of any goods shall always be stated in the bill of entry thereof, although such goods are not subject to duty ; and the invoice thereof shall be produced to the Collector.

Such market value shall be the fair market value of such goods in the usual and ordinary commercial acceptance of the term, and at the usual and ordinary credit, and not the cash value of such goods, except in cases in which the article imported is, by universal usage, considered and known to be a cash article, and so *bona fide* paid for in all transactions in relation to such article ; and all invoices representing cash values, except in the special cases hereinbefore referred to, shall be subject to such additions as to the Collector or appraiser of the port at which they are presented may appear just and reasonable, to bring up the amount to the true and fair market value, as required by this section.

Except only in cases where it is otherwise provided herein, or by regulation of the Governor in Council, no entry shall be deemed perfect unless a sufficient invoice of the goods to be entered, only certified in writing thereon as correct by the person, firm and corporation from whom the said goods were purchased, has been produced to the Collector, and duly attested as required by this Act.

If any goods are found which do not correspond with the goods described in the invoice or entry, or if the description in the invoice or entry has been made for the purpose of avoiding payment of the duty or of any part of the duty on such goods, or if in any entry any goods have been undervalued for such purpose as aforesaid, such goods shall be seized and forfeited.

Officers of Customs may board any vessel at any time or place and stay on board until all the goods intended to be unladen shall have been delivered ; they shall have free access to every part of the vessel, with

1885

power to  
secure  
the key  
conceal  
or seal  
fore the  
or if he  
with hi  
sel may  
given to

No re  
the time  
and sho  
packing  
with th  
may be

Any  
ment, w  
said qua  
ment rec  
ly as if  
or other  
or agent  
ment ap  
scribed

OTTAWA  
An or  
etc., sha  
cost of p  
on board  
sugar im  
Dutch St

An or  
smaller t  
imported  
value a s  
iron, nail  
other dut  
per cent.

Absinthe.  
Acid—Aci

" Mu

" Oxa

" Bor

Acid—Sul

" Sul

bu

co

or

su

if

Advertisin  
Advertisin  
Show Ca

Agaric—"I

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Commercial Stationery, Granville St.

JAM

## ANCHOR BRAND Trade Mark.

1885]

ALMANACK.

129

such pur-  
if such  
eir being  
, and all  
ch entry,  
, and the  
charges,  
or charges  
his lawful  
for a sum  
consump-  
shall not  
  
the taking  
deemed  
entry or  
s purport-  
ere any is  
ized, nor  
denomina-  
to which  
any goods  
conveyed  
any entry  
ts, or not  
d or taken  
and the  
suspicio-  
nce of two  
are found  
ollector or  
eized and  
ed in the  
; and the  
  
ds in the  
the usual  
ot in cases  
nd known  
in relation  
pt in the  
ditions as  
nted may  
and fair  
  
by regu-  
ect unless  
n writing  
whom the  
and duly  
  
described  
y part of  
underval-  
forfeited.  
and stay  
ave been  
ssel, with

power to fasten down hatchways, the forecastle excepted, and to mark and secure any goods on board ; and if any place, box or chest be locked, and the keys withheld, the officer may open the same. If any goods be found concealed on board they shall be seized and forfeited, and if any mark, lock or seal upon any goods on board, be wilfully altered, opened or broken, before the delivery of the goods, or if any goods be secretly conveyed away, or if hatchways fastened down by the officer be opened by the master, or with his assent, the master shall forfeit four hundred dollars, and the vessel may be detained until the said fine be paid, or satisfactory security be given for the payment thereof.

No refund of duty shall be allowed after the lapse of fourteen days from the time of entry, for any alleged misdescription of goods by the importer ; and should any error of the kind be discovered by the importer while unpacking his goods, he shall immediately and without further interference with the goods, report the facts to the Collector in order that the same may be verified.

Any attorney and agent duly thereunto authorized by a written instrument, which he shall deliver to and leave with the Collector, may, in his said quality, validly make any entry, or execute any bond or other instrument required by this Act, and shall thereby bind his principal as effectually as if such principal had himself made such entry or executed such bond or other instrument, and may take the oath hereby required of a consignee or agent, if he be cognizant of the facts therein averred ; and any instrument appointing such attorney and agent shall be valid if in the form prescribed by the Minister of Customs.

OTTAWA, May 5.—The *Canada Gazette* contains the following :—

An order in Council declaring that the value for duty of sugar, molasses, etc., shall include all export duties levied in the country whence imported, cost of packages, cartage, and all expenses up to the articles being placed on board ship, except that  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. commission will be taken off for sugar imported by Canadian refineries for refining purposes not over 14 Dutch Standard.

An order in Council granting a drawback on export of cut nails, no smaller than fine thirds, of ninety per cent. of the duty paid on the iron imported to make them, or when there is difficulty in establishing that value a specific drawback of sixteen cents per one hundred pounds on bar iron, nail strips, or steel, or eight cents on puddled bar used with scrap or other duty free material, provided the latter does not exceed twenty-five per cent. of the quantity.

## TARIFF.

## A

	P. C.	P. C.
Absinthe.....	\$2 per Gal	Agates, Rubies, Pearls, Sapphires, Emeralds, Garnets and Opals, not polished nor otherwise manufactured.....
Acid—Acetic .....	25 cts per I. G.	Free
" Muriatic and Nitric .....	ad val. 20	Agates, Sapphires, Emeralds, Garnets and Opals, polished, but not set or otherwise manufactured... 10
" Oxalic.....	Free	Agricultural Implements, Mowing Machines, harvesters without binders, binding attachments, reapers, sulky and walking ploughs and parts of same, harrows, scythes, horse and hand hay rakes, garden rakes of any material, grain seed drills, spades and shovels, hoes, hay, straw, manure, spading and mining forks, and all similar articles and parts thereof ..... 35
" Boracic.....	Free	
Acid—Sulphuric.....	1 cent per lb	
" Sulphuric and Nitric, combined state and all mixed..	25	
But Carboys and Demijohns containing Acids, Vinegar or other liquids, shall be subject to the same duty as if empty.		
Advertising Pamphlets.....	\$1.00 per 100	
Advertising Pictures, or Pictorial Show Cards or Bills..6c. per lb. and 20		
Agaric—"Dye Stuff".....	Free	

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Tarr & Weston's Copper Paint.

JAMES MCLEARNS, Field and Garden Seeds.

# HENDERSON & POTTS' Pure White Lead Paint cannot be

130

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## PUTTNER'S EMULSION contains Cod Liver Oil, Lime, Soda and Pancreatine.

P. C.	P. C.
Alabaster .....	20
Ale, Beer and Porter, in bottles, (6 quarts and 12 pints to I. G., 18c. per I. G.)	Free
Ale, Beer and Porter, in casks or otherwise than bottles... 10c. per I. G.	20
Ale, Beer and Porter, barrels containing bottled ale and porter are considered packages for exportation only, and therefore free of duty.	
Alkanet Root.....	Free
Aloes .....	Free
Alum and Aluminous Cake.....	Free
Aluminum.....	Free
Ambergreis .....	Free
Ammonia, Sulphate of .....	Free
Anchors.....	Free
Anatomical preparations.....	Free
Animals, living of all kinds, not elsewhere specified.....	20
Animals for the improvement of Stock, viz : Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Swine, under regulations to be made by the Treasury Board, and approved by the Governor in Council.....	Free
Animals brought into Canada temporarily and for a period not exceeding three months, for the purpose of exhibition or competition for prizes offered by any Agricultural or other Association, (but a bond shall be first given in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs, with the condition that the full duty to which such animals would otherwise be liable, shall be paid in case of their sale in Canada, or if not re-exported within the time specified in such bond).....	Free
Aniline, liquid or solid, and Seed.....	Free
Aniline Dyes, in bulk or packages of not less than one pound weight.. Free	
Aniline Dyes not otherwise provided for.....	10
Aniline Oil, crude.....	Free
Analine Salts and Arseniate of.....	Free
Anvils.....	30
Antimony .....	Free
Apples, dried.....	2 cents per lb.
Apples, green.....	40 cents per bbl.
Apparel, wearing and other personal and household effects, not merchandise, of British subjects dying abroad, but domiciled in Canada.. Free	
Argols, dust and crude.....	Free
Arms, Clothing, Musical Instruments for Bands, Military Stores and Munitions of War for the use of the Army, Navy and Canadian Militia .....	Free
Arrowroot .....	20
Arsenic .....	Free
Arsenite of Aniline.....	Free
Articles for the use of the Governor-General, Foreign Consuls-General, Dominion Government, or any of	
the Departments thereof, or Senate or House of Commons .....	Free
Artificial Flowers.....	25
Artificial Teeth.....	20
Asbestos.....	20
Ashes, Pot, Pearl or Soda.....	Free
Awnings and Tents.....	25
Asphaltum mineral.....	Free
Atlases, with or without letter-press	15
Axes of all kinds.....	30
<b>B</b>	
Babbit Metal.....	10
Bacon, fresh, salted, dried or smoked.....	2 cents per lb.
Bagatelle Tables or Boards with cues and balls, 35 p. c. <i>ad valorem</i> ....	35
Bags, Cotton, seamless.....	2 cents per lb. and 15
Bags, Cotton, made by the needle..	30
Bags, containing fine salt, from all countries .....	25
Bags, Paper.....	25
Bags, Paper (if printed).....	30
Baking Powders.....	20
Balls, Glass.....	30
Bambo unmanufactured.....	Free
Bamboo, teeds, not further manufactured than cut into suitable lengths for walking sticks or canes, or for sticks for umbrellas, parasols or sunshades.....	Free
Barilla.....	Free
Barber's Twist.....	20
Barrels, of Canadian manufacture, exported filled with domestic petroleum and returned empty, under such regulations as the Minister of Customs shall direct.....	Free
Barley.....	15 cents per bushel
Barytes, unmanufactured.....	Free
Bay Rum.....	\$1.90 per gal. and 30
Beans.....	15 cents per bushel
Beans, Vanilla and Nux Vomica..	Free
Beads and Bead Ornaments.....	20
Beef, Ale and Porter, imported in bottles (6 quarts and 12 pints to I. G.).....	18 cents per I. G.
Bear, Ale and Porter, imported in casks, or otherwise than bottles..	10 cents per I. G.
Bees.....	Free
Beeswax.....	20
Bedsteads, iron or wood.....	35
Bed Comforters (not including woven quilts).....	27 <i>1</i> <sub>2</sub>
Benzole, not elsewhere specified.....	7 <i>1</i> <sub>2</sub> cents per I. G.
Belladonna Leaves.....	Free
Bells, for Churches.....	Free
Bells, all other.....	30
Belts and Trusses.....	25
Berries for dyeing, or used for composing dyes.....	Free
Beltling, leather or rubber.....	25
Beltling, cotton, painted.....	25
Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm and Hymn Books.....	5

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Wholesale and Retail Stationers.

188

Bicycl  
Bill-H  
cop  
Billiar  
feet  
und  
Billiar  
four  
Billiar  
feet  
unde  
Billiar  
five  
Each  
on  
ma  
no  
Bind  
Bird O  
Bismut  
Bittera  
Biscuit  
Conf  
Biscuit  
Blackin  
harne  
Blackin  
Black L  
Blank-b  
to be  
Blanket  
of wo  
goat,  
Boiler  
wroug  
or o  
inches  
Boiler P  
Bolts, W  
steel.  
Bolting  
Bone Du  
factur  
Bones, c  
burned  
Bonnets  
where  
Scotch  
Bonnet  
Books, p  
phlets  
being  
Copyri  
count  
Books  
nor Bi  
and H  
British  
of, 15  
ther  
Books Ed  
and fo  
deaf an  
Books, b  
printed  
Sen

cannot be

[1885]

surpassed for Fineness, Body and Durability.

ALMANACK.

131

P. C.	
Senate.....	
Free.....	25
.....20	
.....20	
.....Free	
.....25	
.....Free	
er-p.ess 15	
.....30	
.....10	
cents per lb.	
ith cues	
rem....	35
lb. and 15	
eedle...30	
from all	
.....25	
.....25	
.....30	
.....20	
.....30	
Free	
manufac-	
lengths	
s, or for	
rasols or	
.....Free	
.....Free	
.....20	
facture,	
stic pet-	
y, under	
nister of	
.....Free	
.....Free	
.....Free	
gal. and 30	
as per bushel	
nica....Free	
.....20	
ported in	
pints to	
nts per I. G.	
ported in	
ottles...	
nts per I. G.	
.....Free	
.....20	
.....35	
g woven	
.....27½	
ified...	
nts per I. G.	
.....Free	
.....Free	
.....30	
.....25	
or com...	
.....Free	
.....25	
.....25	
im and	
.....5	

P. C.	P. C.
Bicycles.....	30
Bill-Heads, printed, lithographed, or copper or steel plate.....	30
Billiard Tables, without pockets, four feet six inches by nine feet and under.....	\$22.50 each, and 15
Billiard Tables, without pockets, over four feet six inches by nine feet,.....	\$25 each and 15
Billiard Tables, with pockets, five feet six inches by eleven feet or under.....	\$36 each and 15
Billiard Tables, with pockets, over five feet six inches by eleven feet,.....	\$40 each and 15
Each Table to include twelve cues, one sett of four balls, with markers, cloths and cases, but no pool balls.....	10
Binders' Cloth, except Mule.....	10
Bird Cages of all kinds.....	30
Bismuth Metallic.....	Free
Bitters (see "Spirits").....	\$1.90 per l. G.
Biscuits and Cakes, sweetened as Confectionery.....	1 cent per lb. and 35
Biscuit (not sweetened).....	20
Blacking, Shoe, and Shoe Polish, harness and leather dressing.....	25
Blacking, all other.....	20
Black Lead.....	20
Blank-books, account and copy-books to be drawn or written upon.....	30
Blankets, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat, or other like animals.....	7½ cents per lb. and 20
Boiler Tubing, iron lap welded, wrought, not coupled or threaded or otherwise manufactured, 1½ inches in diameter and over.....	15
Boiler Plate and Tank Iron.....	12½
Bolts, Washers and Rivets, iron and steel.....	30
Bolting Cloths, not wire.....	Free
Bone Dust and Bone Ash for manufacture of phosphates & fertilizers. Free	
Bones, crude and not manufactured, burned, calc'd gr'd or steamed..	Free
Bonnets, Hats and Caps, not elsewhere specified, including knitted Scotch caps.....	25
Ronnet Wire.....	20
Books, printed Periodicals, and Pamphlets, bound or in sheets, not being Foreign reprints of British Copyright Works nor Blank Account Books, nor Copy-Books, nor Books to be written or drawn upon, nor Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm and Hymn Books.....	15
British Copyright Works, reprints of, 15 p. c. ad val., and in addition thereto 12½ p. c. ad val....15 and 12½	
Books Educational and imported by and for the use of schools for the deaf and dumb, exclusively.....	Free
Books, bound, which shall have been printed more than seven years at	
	the date or importation, except foreign reprints of English copyrighted books which shall remain subject to the copyright duty....Free
	Books printed by any Government, or by any Scientific Association or other society, now existing for the promotion of learning and letters, and issued in the cause of their proceeding and not for the purpose of sale or trade.....Free
	Bookbinders' Tools and implements, including ruling machines and ruling pens.....
	Boots and Shoes, rubber, leather and felt.....
	Boot Laces.....
	Borax.....
	Boracic Acid.....
	Botany, specimens of.....
	Bottles, glass, of every description..
	Bottles, pressed, moulded or cut.....
	Braces of cotton and elastic.....
	Brads, tacks and sprigs.....
	Brandy (see "Spirits").....\$1.45 per l. G.
	Brass Wire and Rods, cut in lengths 30
	Brass, old or scrap, and in sheets...Free
	Brass, in bars, bolts, seamless drawn tubing, and plain and fancy drawn tubing.....
	Brass Sheet, cut strips or sub-div'n's, 30
	Brass, in strips for printers' rule, not finished.....
	Brass & Copper Wire, round or flat. Free
	Brass and Copper Wire-Cloth.....
	Brass Screws.....
	Brass agrafes pins for pianos, to be treated as part of pianos .....
	Brass, manufactures of not elsewhere specified.....
	Breadstuffs, grain and flour, and meal of all kinds, when damaged by water in transit, twenty per cent ad valorem upon the appraised value, such appraised value to be ascertained as provided by Sections 44, 45 and 46 of the Act 40 Victoria Chapter 10, intituled, "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting the Customs" as amended by the Act 44 Vic. Cap. 11..... 20
	Barley..... 15 cents per bush
	Buckwheat..... 10 cents per bush
	Indian Corn..... 7½ cents per bush
	Oats..... 10 cents per bush
	Rice..... 1 cent per lb
	Rice, uncleared, unhusked or paddy, when imported direct from the country of growth, 17½ per cent. ad valorem .....
	Rye..... 10 cents per bush
	Wheat..... 15 cents per bush
	Pease..... 10 cents per bush
	Beans..... 15 cents per bush
	Buckwheat meal or flour..... ½ cent per lb
	Cornmeal..... 40 cents per bbl
	Oatmeal..... ½ cent per lb
	Rye Flour..... 50 cents per bbl

PICKFORD & BLACK.—Refined and English Iron.

Stationers.

Send your Fruit in care of McLEARN'S EXPRESS.

**PUTNER'S EMULSION Is a Family Medicine.**

	P. C.	P. C.
Wheat Flour.....	50 cents per bbl	
Rice and Sago flour.....	2 cents per lb	
Britannia Metal, in pigs and bars.....Free		
Britannia Metal, manufactures of, If not plated.....	25	
Britannia Metal, manufactures of, If plated.....	30	
Brimstone, crude or rolled in flour.....Free		
Brim-moulds, for gold beaters.....Free		
Bristles.....	Free	
Brick for building purposes.....	20	
Bridges, iron.....	25	
Bromine.....Free		
Brooms and Brushes.....	25	
Broom Corn.....Free		
Bronze, phosphor, in blocks, bars, sheets or wire.....Free		
Buckwheat.....	10 cents per bush	
Buckwheat, meal or Flour.....	½ cent per lb	
Buggies of all kinds.....	35	
Buttons and Button Moulds of all kinds.....	25	
Button Hooks, steel.....	20	
Button Covers, crozier.....	10	
Butter.....	4 cents per lb	
Buchu leaves.....Free		
Buckram for hat shapes.....Free		
Builders' Hardware.....	30	
Bullion, gold or silver.....Free		
Bullion Fringe, all kinds.....	20	
Burr-stones in blocks, rough or un- manufactured, a d not bound up into millstones.....Free		
Burgundy Pitch.....Free		
Bustles.....	30	
<b>C</b>		
Cable, submarine, unenumerated.....	20	
Cable Cord.....	20	
Cabinets of Coins, Medals, and all other curiosities of antiquity.....Free		
Cabinetmakers' Hardware.....	30	
Caoutchouc, unmanufactured.....Free		
Candles, Tallow.....	2 cts. per lb.	
" Paraffine Wax.....	5 cts. per lb.	
" all others, including sperm	25	
Cannon and Musket Powder, in kegs and barrels.....	4 cents per lb.	
Cane Juice Syrup.....	½ ct. per lb. and 30	
Cane, split or otherwise manufact'd	25	
Cans or packages made of tin or other material, containing fish of any kinds, admitted free of duty under any existing law or treaty, not ex- ceeding one quart in contents, one cent and a-half on each can or package; and when exceeding one quart, an additional duty of one cent and a-half for each additional quart or fractional part thereof.		
Canvas, Java, waffle, aida, zephyr, Peru, fancy Java, momie, oatmeal, penelope, burlap, railroad, &c.....	20	
Canvas of hemp or flax, when to be used for boats or ships' sails.....	5	
Canvas, all other, not elsewhere specified.....	20	
Canvas for manufacture of Floor Oil		
Cloth, not less than fifty-eight inches wide, and not pressed nor calendered.....	Free	
Caps, cloth, wool, 10 cents per lb. and 25		
Caps, Hats and Bonnets, fur and straw, and all others not elsewhere specified.....	25	
Cars, railway and street, and parts.....	30	
Carboile or heavy oil.....	10	
Carboys, empty or not.....	30	
Card Clothing Machine.....	25	
Cards, playing.....	6 cents per pack	
Cards, printed, lithographed, or cop- per or steel.....	30	
Cards, Easter, Christmas and New Years, and all others, not business or advertising.....	25	
Cards, advertising.....	30	
Carpet bags, trunks, valises, satchels and purses.....	30	
Carpets, treble ingrain, three-ply or two-ply carpets, composed wholly of wool.....	10c per sq yard and 20	
Carpets, Dutch, all wool.....	20	
Carpets, jute and hemp.....	25	
Carpets, two-ply and three-ply in- grain, of which the warp is com- posed wholly of cotton or other material than wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat, or other like ani- mals.....	5c per sq yard and 20	
Carpets, Brussels, Tapestry, Wilton, Axminster, and Rugs of same.....	20	
Carpets, printed felt.....	20	
Cartridges, gun, rifle and pistol, in copper or paper, and cartridge cases of all kinds.....	30	
Car Wheels and Axles, of Iron or steel.....	25	
Carriages, and similar vehicles, not otherwise enumerated.....	35	
Carriages, parts of, and of similar vehicles, shall be charged with the same rate of duty on a proportion- ate valuation as that chargeable upon the finished article.		
Carriage Springs, steel.....	30	
Carriage Tops, Frames, Bodies and Wheels.....	35	
Carriages of travellers, and carriages laden with Merchandise, and not to include circus troupes, nor hawkers, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs.....		
Carriages, railway.....	30	
Carriage Dusters or lap wraps, woven.....	20	
Carriage Makers' Hardware.....	30	
Carriages, children's of all kinds.....	35	
Caskets, burial, of any material.....	35	
Casts as models for the use of Schools of Design.....	Free	
Castings, not elsewhere specified.....	25	
Cathodes, nickel.....	10	
Cat-gut, strings or Gut Cord for Musical Instruments.....	Free	
Cat-gut or Whip-gut unmanufact'd, Free		

Celluloid  
handles  
Celluloid  
and b  
Cement,  
Cement,  
Cement,  
(18 cul  
Cement,  
Cement,  
Cement,  
Cement,  
Cereal O  
Chalk, cl  
Champag  
wines,  
not mo  
than a  
Champag  
than a  
Champag  
each or  
Champag  
than o  
addition  
the rate  
quantit  
And in  
cific d  
All liqu  
name  
more  
of pro  
shall  
merat  
Camomile  
Charts and  
Chain Cab  
ameter,  
swivelle  
Chains, al  
ing cha  
elsewhere  
Chains, tra  
Cheese...  
Cheese Clo  
Cheques, n  
copper o  
Checked R  
Chenille ar  
Cherries, g  
Cherry wh  
Chicory, on  
used as a  
dried, ro  
Chicory, ra  
Chinconia  
China and  
China clay  
Chimneya  
Chloride of  
Chloralum  
nium ..  
Church Ve  
Churns, w

# Manufacture Liquid Marine Black and Dark Olive Green.

[1885]

1885]

## ALMANACK.

133

P. C.	
y-eight ed nor .....Free	
lb. and 25	
ur and wherever .....25	
parts.. 30	
.....10	
.....30	
.....25	
nts per pack or cop-	
.....30	
d New business .....25	
satchels .....30	
e-ply or wholly ard and 20	
.....20	
.....25	
e-ply in- is com- or other ted, hair like ani- ward and 20	
Wilton, ame... 20	
istol, in artridge .....30	
iron or .....25	
les, not .....35	
similar with the portion- ageable .....30	
ties and .....35	
carriages and not ees, nor s to be ister of .....Free	
wraps, .....30	
.....20	
inds... 35	
rial.... 35	
Schools ified.... 25	
ord for .....10	
Free ufact'd, Free	

P. C.	P. C.
Celluloid, moulded to size for knife handles.....10	Cigars.....60 cents per lb. and 20
Celluloid or Xyloite, in sheets, lumps and blocks.....Free	Cigarettes.....60 cents per lb. and 20
Cement, Portland or Roman.....20	Clinical.....Free
Cement, shoemakers'.....20	Citrons, rinds of, in brine or candy-ing.....Free
Cement, raw or in stone from quarry (13 cubic ft to ton).....\$1.00 per ton	Clays.....Free
Cement, burnt and unground.....7½ cents per 100 lbs	Clocks, and parts of (except springs) 35
Cement, hydraulic or water lime, ground, including barrel.....40c per barrel	Clock Springs.....10
Cement, in bulk or in bags..9c per bush	Chronometer Clocks, as clocks.....35
Cement, rubber.....25	Chronometer Watches, as watches.....25
Cereal Coffee.....3 cents per lb	Chronometers for ships use.....Free
Chalk, cliff stone, unmanufactured..Free	Cloaks, fur.....25
Champagne, and all other sparkling wines, in bottles, containing each not more than a quart, and more than a pint.....\$3 per doz bottles	Cloaks, cloth, cashmere, &c.....10 cents per lb and 25
Champagne, containing not more than a pint each and more than half-pint.....\$1.50 per doz bottles	Clout Nails.....30
Champagne, containing half-pint each or less.....75 cents per doz bottles	Clothing, donation of, for charitable purposes.....Free
Champagne, bottles containing more than one quart each shall pay in addition to \$3 per doz. bottles, at the rate of \$1.50 per I. G. on the quantity in excess of 1 qt. \$1.50 P. I. G. And in addition to the above specific duty.....30	Clothing, for use of Army, Navy and Militia.....Free
All liquors imported under the name of Wine, and containing more than 40 per cent. of spirits of proof of Syke's Hydrometer, shall be rated for duty as enumerated spirits.	Clothing of any material, including horse clothing shaped, not otherwise provided for.....30
Camomile Flowers.....Free	Cloth Bolting.....Free
Charts and Maps.....20	Cloth Ironwire.....25
Chain Cables, over 9-16 inch in diameter, whether shackled or swivelled or not .....	Cloth, brass and copper.....20
Chains, all others not cable, including chain 17-32 of an inch, not elsewhere specified.....5	Cloths, doeskins, cassimeres, tweeds, coatings, overcoatings, cloakings, horse-collar cloth, felt cloth of every description not elsewhere specified, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat and other like animals.....7½ cents per lb and 20
Chains, trace, tug and halter.....20	Clothing, ready-made, or wearing apparel of every description, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat or other like animal, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by the tailor, seamstress or manufacturer, except knitted goods.....10 cents per lb and 25
Cheese.....3 cents per lb	Comprises all ready-made clothing for men and boys, of cloth, and such like; mantle and cloaks, of cloth; imitation seal skin (of wool); and horse-clothing shaped.
Cheese Cloths.....1c per sq yard and 15	Clothing, waterproof of all kinds.....35
Cheques, printed, lithographed, or copper or steel plate.....30	Clothing of cotton or other material not otherwise provided for, including corsets, lace collars and similar articles made up by the seamstress or tailor; also tarpaulin, plain or coated with oil, paint, tar or other composition, and cotton bags made up by the use of the needle, not otherwise provided for.....30
Checked Regattas..2c per sq yd and 15	Coal, Coke and Anthracite (2,000 lbs to ton).....50 cents per ton
Chenille and Chenille Tassels.....20	Coal Dust.....20
Cherries, green.....1 cent per quart	Coal, Bituminous.....60 cents per ton
Cherry wheat, welding compound..Free	Coal Oil and Kerosene, distilled, purified or refined, not elsewhere specified.....7 1-5 cents per I. G.
Chicory, or other Root or Vegetable used as a substitute for Coffee, kiln dried, roasted or ground..4cts. per lb	Coal Tar and Coal Pitch.....10
Chicory, raw or green.....3 cts. per lb	Cobalt, ore of.....Free
Chincona Bark .....	Cocoa Matting and Mats.....25
China and Porcelain ware.....25	Cocoa Nuts.....\$1.00 per 100
China clay, natural or ground.....Free	
Chimneys, lamp, glass.....30	
Chloride of Lime.....Free	
Chloralum or Chloride of Aluminium .....	
Church Vestments.....20	
Churns, wood.....25	

PICKFORD & BLACK—Spikes, Nails, Clinch Rings.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S.

**PUTTNER'S EMULSION Strengthens the Nervous System.**

P. C.	P. C.
Cocoa Nuts, when imported from the place of growth, by vessel direct to a Canadian port.....	50 cts per 100
Cocoa Nut, dessicated, when sweetened.....	1 cent per lb and 35
Cocoa Paste and other preparations of Cocoa containing sugar.....	1 cent per lb and 25
Cocoa Paste and Chocolate, not sweetened.....	20
Cocconut Oil and Palm in their natural state.....	Free
Coco Beau, Shell or Nibs.....	Free
Cod Liver Oil, medicated.....	20
Cochineal .....	Free
Coffee, green.....	Free
Coffee, green, if from the U. S....	10
Coffee, roasted or ground, from the U. S.....	.5 cents per lb and 10
Coffee, roasted or ground, and all substitutes thereof, not composed of roots and vegetable.....	3 cts per lb
Substitutes composed of roots and vegetables.....	4 cts per lb
Coffee, extract.....	20
Coffins, of any material.....	35
Coffin Trimmings of Metal.....	30
Coin, Gold and Silver, except United States Silver Coin.....	Free
Coir and Ceir Yarn.....	Free
Collars, cuffs and shirt fronts of paper, linen or cotton.....	20
Colcothar, dry Oxide of Iron .....	Free
Cologne Water, and perfumed spirits, in bottles, flasks or other packages, weighing more than 4 oz.....	\$1.90 per I. G. and 30
Cologne Water, or perfumed spirits, in bottles, flasks or other packages, not weighing more than 4 oz.....	40
Colors, dry, viz., Blue Black, Chinese Blue, Prussian Blue, and Raw Umber, Metallic Color, Cobalt Zinc and Tin .....	Free
Colors and Paints, ground in oil or any other liquid.....	25
Colors, in Pulp, viz., Blue Black, Blanc Fixe, Chinese Blue, Prussian Blue and Raw Umber.....	25
Colors, in Pulp, viz., Carmine, Cologne, Marjorcas and Rose Lake, Scarlet and Maroon, Satin and fine washed White, and Ultramarine Blue.....	Free
Colors and Paints not elsewhere specified.....	20
Combs, all kinds .....	25
Commercial Blank Forms, printed, lithographed, or copper or steel plate.....	80
Communion Plate, and Plated Ware for use in churches.....	Free
Compasses, for ships' use.....	Free
Conium Cicuta, or Hemlock, Seed and Leaf.....	Free
Confectionery and Sugar Candy, brown or white.....	.1c per lb and 35
Copper, old and scrap, in pigs, in	
bars, rods, bolts, ingots, sheathing, not planished or coated, and Copper Seamless Drawn Tubing.....	10
Copper Rivets and Burrs, and all manufactures of copper not elsewhere specified.....	30
Copper in sheets.....	Free
Copper Sheets, cut in sheets or subdivisions.....	30
Copper & Brass Wire, round or flat. Free	
Copper and Brass Wire Cloth.....	20
Cordage of all kinds.....	20
Corduroy.....	.2 cents per sq yd and 15
Cordials (see "Spirits").....	\$1.90 per I. G.
Corn, Indian.....	7½ cents per bushel
Cornmeal.....	40 cents per bbl.
Cornstarch or Flour, potato starch, and all preparations having the quality of starch.....	2 cents per lb
Cornelians, unmanufactured.....	Free
Corks and other manufactures of Cork Wood or Cork Bark.....	20
Cork Wood or Cork Bark, unmanufactured .....	Free
Corsets.....	30
Corset Laces .....	30
Cotton Quilts, made up .....	27½
Cotton Quilts, woven.....	20
Cotton, grey or unbleached, and bleached, not stained, painted or printed.....	.1c per sq yd and 15
Cotton Sheetings, Drills, Ducks, Cheese Cloths, Cotton or Canton Flannels, not stained, painted or printed, grey or unbleached, or bleached .....	.1c per sq yd and 15
Cotton Duck. The importer of cotton duck used for sails of ships and of fishing boats or vessels, shall be entitled to a drawback equal to the duty paid thereon less five per ct. of the value of the article, on furnishing proof that the duck has been so used, under regulations to be made by Minister of Customs.	
Cottons, Denims, Drillings, Bed-tickings, Ginghams, Plaids, Cotton or Canton Flannels, Ducks and Drills, dyed or colored, Checked or Striped Shirtings, Cottonades, Pantaloons Stuffs, and goods of like description, Galateas and Kentucky Jeans	
2 cents per sq yd and 15	
Cotton Netting for gloves .....	10
Cotton, 42 in. wide and over, used for manufacturing enamelled cloth..	15
Cottons over thirty-six inches wide, when imported by manufacturers of window shades for use in their factories, exclusively for the manufacture of oiled window shades..	15
Cotton Shirts and Drawers, woven or made on frames, and on all Cotton Hosiery and Knitted Cloth..	30
Cotton Sewing Thread on Spools ...	20
Cotton, all clothing made of cotton or other material not otherwise provided for, including Corsets,	

Lace  
simile  
seam  
Cotton black  
cord  
Cotton  
Print  
Creto  
Silcia  
Cottons  
Coutil  
Casba  
Cotton  
of co  
Cotton  
Cotton  
Do.  
Cotton  
ting a  
Cotton  
bleach  
Do.  
Cotton W  
Cotton  
bleache  
painted  
Cotton, o  
Cotton W  
Cotton  
gloves  
Cotton U  
Cotton H  
Cotton S  
nut and  
Coupling  
Cream of  
Grapes of  
Crayons  
Cuffs, Co  
per, co  
Curry Co  
Cutlery,  
where  
office a  
and she  
butche  
hunting  
knives  
purpos  
similar  
horse-c  
Cast Iron  
ground  
Cutters a  
  
Decanter  
Demijohn  
Dental In  
Diamond  
diamond  
Diamond  
minera

# Liquid Marine Paints are sold by the Gallon.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

135

P. C.
Seathering, and Cop-
ing..... 10
and all not else-
..... 30
..... Free
or sub-
..... 30
or flat. Free
g..... 20
..... 20
sq yd and 15
1.90 per I. G.
ts per bushel
ents per bbl.
o starch,
ving the
2 cents per lb
i..... Free
ctures of
..... 20
unmanu-
..... Free
..... 30
..... 30
..... 27½
ed, and
ainted or
q yd and 15
Ducks,
or Canton
ainted or
ched, or
q yd and 15
r of cot-
hips and
shall bo-
al to the
e per ct.
, on fur-
lueck has
tations to
stoms.
Bed-tick-
cotton or
d Drills,
Striped
ntaloon
descrip-
ty Jeans
yd and 15
..... 10
er, used
cloth.. 15
es wide,
acturers
in their
e manu-
hades.. 15
woven
all Cot-
Cloth.. 30
sols... 20
cotton
herwise
Corsets,

1885]

P. C.
Lace Collars, Cuffs and Ties, and similar articles made up by the seamstress or tailor..... 30
Cotton Sewing Thread, in hanks, black and white, three and six cord..... 12½
Cottons, Prints, Printed Shirtings, Printed Muslins, Furniture Prints, Cretonnes, Plain Prints, Printed Silicias..... 27½
Cottons, printed and dyed, Jeans, Coutilles, Cambries, Silicias and Casbands..... 27½
Cotton Seamless Bags, irreg. active of contents..... 2 cents per lb. and 15
Cotton Prunello..... 20 per sq yd and 15
Cotton Wadding, Batting, Batts..... 2c per lb and 15
Do. do. if colored, 3c per lb and 15
Cotton Warps, Carpet Warps, Knitting and Hosiery Yarns, and other Cotton Yarns under No. 40, unbleached..... 2 cents per lb. and 15
Do. bleached, dyed or colored.. 3 cents per lb. and 15
Cotton Warp on beams. 1c per yd and 15
Cotton, or Canton Flannel, unbleached and bleached, not stained painted or printed..... 1c per sq yard and 15
Cotton, or Canton Flannel, if colored 2c per sq yard and 15
Cotton Waste and Cotton Wool.... Free
Cotton and Woollen Netting for gloves..... 10
Cotton Umbrellas..... 25
Cotton Handkerchiefs..... 20
Cotton Seed Cake, oil cake, palm, nut and meal cake..... Free
Couplings, threaded..... 25
Cream of Tartar in crystals..... Free
Crapes of all kinds..... 20
Crayons and Chalks..... 20
Cuffs, Collars and Shirt Fronts, paper, cotton or linen..... 30
Curry Combs and Curry Cards..... 30
Cutlery, iron and steel, not elsewhere specified, including table, office and pocket cutlery; scissors and shears, including sheep-shears; butcher's knives and steels; shoe, hunting, glaziers' and farriers' knives; knives for horticultural purposes; and other articles for similar purposes as the above; horse-clippers..... 20
Cast Iron Forks, not handled or ground..... 10
Cutters and Sleighs..... 30
D.
Decanters, glass..... 30
Demijohns..... 30
Dental Instruments..... 20
Diamonds, unset, including black diamonds for borers..... Free
Diamond drills for prospecting for minerals .....

P. C.
Diamond Dust or bort..... Free
Drafts, printed, lithographed or copper or steel plate..... 30
Dragon's Blood..... Free
Drain Pipes, glazed..... 25
Drain-tile, unglazed..... 20
Drawers, cotton, woven or made on frames..... 30
Drawers, Shirts and Hosiery, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat, or other like animals..... 7½ cents per lb and 20
Drawings, paintings, engravings and prints..... 20
Drills, grain, seed, and parts..... 35
Drills, hand and machine..... 30
Dry Plates..... 30
Duggets, printed..... 20
Duck for belting and hose..... Free
Dulce, natural..... Free
Dyeing or Tanning Articles in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not elsewhere specified..... Free
Dynamite, dulain, giant powder and Vigorite, and other explosives of which nitro-glycerine is a component part..... .5c per lb and 20
Dyes, other than aniline, prepared.. 20
Dye, jet black..... Free
E.
Earth Closets..... 35
Earthenware and Stoneware, and Rockinghamware and Caneware, brown or coloured..... 25
Earthenware, Stoneware and White Granite or Iron Stoneware, and "C C" ware, whether decorated, printed, or sponged or not..... 30
Edge Tools..... 30
Eggs..... Free
Egg Boxes..... 25
Elastic Goods, viz:—Garter and loom webs, cords and braids, garter frills, garters, belting, stocking supporters, belts..... 25
Electro-plate, and gilt of all kinds, not classed as jewellery, including cutlery plated wholly or in part..... 30
Electrotypes and Stereotypes of standard books, not advertising books, pamphlets or sheets..... 10
Electrotypes and Stereotypes for commercial blanks and advertisements..... 20
Electric and galvanic batteries..... 25
Electric light apparatus..... 25
Embossed Books for the Blind..... Free
Emery..... Free
Emery Wheels..... 25
Emery Paper, sand and glass, paper and cloth..... 25
Enamelled Cloth, for carriages, &c.. 30
Engines, locomotive and stationary, fire and other steam engines and boilers and other machinery, composed wholly or in part of iron.... 25

**PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors and Chains.**

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Hay and Straw, Barrington Street.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Manufacturers

136

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**PUTNAM'S EMULSION contains Phosphorus, the great Brain and Bone Producer.**

P. C.	P. C.
Engravings, Paintings, Drawings and Prints .....	20
Entomology, specimens of.....	Free
Envelopes, paper of all kinds, plain .....	25
Ergot .....	Free
Essences, viz: of Apple, Pear, Pine Apple, Raspberry, Strawberry and other Fruits, and Vanilla.....	\$1.90 per I. G. and 20
Ether and Spirits of Nitre.....	\$1.90 per I. G. and 20
Essences, such as old town gin essence, Scotch whiskey, &c. ....	20
Essential Oils for manuf. purposes .....	20
Esparto or Spanish Grass, and other grasses and pulp of, for the manufacture of paper .....	Free
Excisor for upholsterers' use .....	20
Extracts of Logwood .....	Free
<b>F.</b>	
Fans, advertising.....	80
" all others .....	25
Facings.....	20
Farina .....	2 cts. per lb
Farm Waggons and Carts .....	35
Fanning Mills and parts .....	35
Feathers, Ostrich and Vulture, undressed.....	15
Feathers, Ostrich & Vulture, dressed .....	25
Feathers, for beds .....	20
Felt, for boots and shoes, when imported by manufacturers for use in their factories.....	15
Felt, pull-overs for hats .....	25
Felt for glove linings, when imported by manufacturers for their use in factory.....	10
Felt, adhesive, for sheathing vessels, Free	
Felt, endless, for paper makers, when imported by manufacturers for use in their factories.....	10
Felt, thick, for organ and piano makers.....	20
Felt, Cloth, of every description, not elsewhere specified .....	7½ cents per lb and 20
Felt Boots and Shoes.....	25
Felt Roofing, tarred.....	25
Felt Roofing, not tarred.....	20
Felloes, Spokes, Hubs and parts of wheels.....	25
Felloes, Spokes, Hubs and parts of wheels, rough-hewn or sawn only	15
Fibre, Tampico or Isle .....	Free
Fibre, Mexican.....	Free
Fibre, vegetable, for manufacturing purposes.....	Free
Fibrilla.....	
Fillets of cotton and rubber, not exceeding 7 inches wide, when imported by and for the use of manufacturers of card clothing .....	Free
Files.....	35
Fire-brick or Tiles, for lining stoves and furnaces .....	20
Fire Arms, muskets, rifles, pistols and shot-guns .....	20
Fire Arms, for the use of the Army, Navy and Militia.....	Free
Fire Clay.....	Free
Fire Works.....	25
Fire-proof Paint, dry .....	1 of a cent per lb
Fish Oil, and Fish of all kinds, the produce of the fisheries of the United States (except fish of the inland lakes and of the rivers falling into them, and fish preserved in oil).....	Free
Ferro Plates.....	20
Fish, fresh, salted, or smoked except fish free of duty, as provided by the Treaty of Washington.....	1 cent per lb
Fish Bait.....	
Fish Hooks, Nets and Seines, and Lines and Twines for the use of the fisheries, but not to include sporting fishing tackle, or hooks with files, or trawling spoons.....	Free
Fish-sounds.....	20
Fish-plates, steel or iron.....	17½
Fishing Rods.....	30
Flags.....	20
Flannels, of every description, not elsewhere specified .....	7½ per lb and 20
Flag Stones, dressed, per ton .....	1.50
Flasks, glass, of every description .....	30
Flax, fibre, scutched .....	1 cent per lb
" hacked .....	2 cents per lb
Flax, tow of, scutched or green .....	½ cent per lb
Flax Seed .....	10 cents per bushel
Flax Seed Oil, boiled or raw .....	25
Flints and Ground Flint Stones .....	Free
Flour, Wheat .....	50 cents per bbl
Flour, Buckwheat or Meal .....	½ per lb
Flour, Corn .....	2¢ per lb
Flour, Rye .....	50 cents per bbl
Flour, Rice .....	2 cents per lb
Flour, Sago .....	2 cents per lb
"Felt grease," the refuse of the cotton seed after the oil is pressed out .....	Free
Fog Signals, detonating, for railway alarms .....	20
Forks, hay, manure, straw, spading and mining .....	35
Forks, cast iron, not handled or ground .....	10
Folia Digitalis .....	Free
Fossils .....	Free
Fowls, pure bred, for improvement of stock .....	Free
Forgeings, N. E. S. .....	25
Freight Carts .....	35
Fringes, all kinds .....	20
Frogs, railway .....	17½
Frog Points, railway .....	17½
Fruit, dried, Apples .....	2 cts. per lb
Fruit, dried, Currants, Dates, Figs, Plums, Prunes, Raisins, and all other not elsewhere specified .....	20
Fruits, green, Apples .....	40 cts. per bbl
Fruits, green, Blackberries, Gooseberries, Raspberries and Strawberries .....	2 cents per quart

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Corner Granville and Duke Streets.

1885]

Fruits, ...  
Fruits, ...  
Fruits, ...  
Fruits, ...  
Fruit, ...  
cans w  
3 cent  
fraction  
in weig  
Fruits pr  
spirits.  
Fruit Jar  
Fuller's e  
Fuller's e  
Furniture  
material  
finished  
Fur Skin  
any ma  
Fur Skins  
Furs, Ca  
Hats, M  
manufac  
Fur Trim  
  
Game...  
Galloon, si  
Galloon, al  
Gas, and  
parts th  
Gas Pipes  
Gas-light s  
Gentian Ro  
German Si  
German M  
fertilizer  
German Si  
Giant pow  
Gigs.....  
Gin, Genev  
  
Gin, Old To  
  
Ginseng Ro  
Ginger, un  
Ginger, gr  
Glass, bent  
cases, pro  
Canada..  
Glass Bottl  
Flasks of  
Glass Car  
Pressed B  
of every  
and Ligh  
Fruit Jar  
Glass Lamp  
Lamps ..  
Globes, f  
gas-lights  
Glass, Orna  
amelled, S

JAMES

and Dealers in Painters' General Supplies.

[1885]

P. C.
Army, ....Free
.....Free
.....25
sent per lb
s, the
f, the
rivers
a pre-
.....Free
.....20
except
by the
cent per lb
.....Free
es, and
o, the
sport-
ts with
.....Free
.....20
.....17½
.....30
.....20
on, not
lb and 20
.....1.50
otion... 30
cent per lb
cents per lb
en....
cent per lb
s per bushel
.....25
es ....Free
ents per bbl
.....1c per lb
.....2c per lb
ents per bbl
cents per lb
cents per lb
of the
pressed
.....Free
railway
.....20
spading
.....35
iled or
.....10
.....Free
Free
vement
.....Free
.....25
.....35
.....20
.....17½
2 cts. per lb
s, Figs,
and all
ed .....
20
cts. per bbl
Goose-
Straw-
s per quart

1885]

ALMANACK.

137

P. C.	P. C.
Fruits, green, Cherries and Currants, 1 cent per quart	Glass, plate.....20
Fruits, green, Cranberries, Plums and Quince.....30 cts. per bushel	Glass, plate, silvered.....30
Fruits, green, Grapes.....2 cts. per lb	Glass, mirror-plates, N. E. S.....30
Fruits, green, Peaches.....40 cts. per bush	Glass, Table-ware, pressed, moulded, or cut.....30
Fruits, green, Lemons and Oranges. 20	Glass, Stained, Tinted, Painted, Vitrified, in sheets.....30
Fruit, in air-tight cans, including cans weighing not over one pound, 3 cents per can, and 3 cents additional per can for each pound or fraction of a pound over one pound in weight.	Glass, Window, Stained.....30
Fruits preserved in brandy or other spirits.....\$1.90 per I. G.	Glass, Window, common & colorless, 30
Fruit Jars, glass and preserve jars.. 30	Glass, Figured, Enamelled and Obscured White, in sheets.....30
Fuller's earth.....Free	Glass, not Figured, Painted, Enamelled or Engraved.....20
Fuller's earth, when prepared.....20	Glass, all others, and manufactured of, not elsewhere specified.....20
Furniture, of wood or any other material, House, Cabinet or Office, finished or in parts.....35	Glass Stoppers.....30
Fur Skins of all kinds, not dressed in any manner.....Free	Glass Balls.....30
Fur Skins, wholly or partially dressed 15	Glass Paper, sand, emery, paper and cloth.....25
Furs, Caps, Capes, Coats, Cloaks, Hats, Muffs, Tippets, and other manufactures of fur.....25	Glenegarry or Scotch Caps.....25
Fur Trimmings.....25	Globes for lanterns and lamps.....30
G	Gloves and mitts, of all kinds.....25
Game.....20	Glue.....20
Galoos, silk.....30	Glucose Syrup.....1 cent per lb and 35
Galoos, all other.....20	Glucose & Grape Sugar to be classed and rated for duty as sugar, according to grade by Dutch standard in color.
Gas, and Coal Oil Fixtures, or parts thereof.....30	Glycerine.....20
Gas Pipes of cast iron.....25	Gold Beaters' moulds and skins.....Free
Gas-light shades.....30	Gold and Silver Leaf.....25
Gentian Root.....Free	Gold and Silver Leaf, imitation.....25
German Silver, in sheets.....10	Granite, all manufacture of, not elsewhere specified.....20
German Mineral Potash, salts for fertilizers.....Free	Granite-ware, or Ironstone-ware (not iron).....30
German Silverware, not plated.....25	Granite-ware, metal.....25
Giant powder.....5c. per lb and 20	Gravel.....Free
Gigs.....35	Grease and Grease Scrap, animal grease, for manufacture of Soap.....Free
Gin, Geneva (see "Spirits").....\$1.32½ per I. G.	Grindstones in the rough.....\$2 per ton
Gin, Old Tom (see "Spirits") in bulk.....\$1.32½ per I. G.	Grindstones, dressed or complete.....20
Ginseng Root.....Free	Guano and other animal and vegetable manure (not phosphate).....Free
Ginger, unground.....10	Gums, Amber, Arabic, Australian, British, Copal, Damar, Mastic, Sandarac, Shellac, Tragacanth.....Free
Ginger, ground.....25	Gum, Chewing, sweetened or flavor ed.....1 cent per lb. and 35
Glass, bent, for manufacture of show cases, provided it is not made in Canada.....Free	Gum, chewing, not sweetened.....20
Glass Bottles, Decanters, Phials and Flasks of every description.....30	Gum Shellac, bleached and drawn.....20
Glass Carboys and Denijohns, Pressed Bottles, Flasks and Phials of every description, Telegraph and Lightning Rod Insulators, Fruit Jars and Glass Bottles.....30	Gunny Cloth and Gunny Bags.....20
Glass Lamp and Gas-light Shades, Lamps and Lamp Chimneys, Globes, for lanterns, lamps, ar gas-lights.....30	Gunpowder, gun, rifle and sporting, in kegs, ½ kegs, ¼ kegs and similar packages.....5 cents per lb
Glass, Ornamental, Figured Enamelled, Stained, in sheets.....30	Gunpowder, cannon and musket, in kegs and barrels.....4 cents per lb
	Gunpowder, canister, in 1 lb and ½ lb tins.....15 cents per lb
	Gunpowder, blasting and mining.....3 cents per lb
	Gut and Worm Gut, manufactured or unmanufactured, for Whip and other Cord.....Free
	Gutta Percha, manufactures of.....25
	Gutta Percha, Crude.....Free
	Gypsum, ground.....20
	Gypsum, crude (sulphate of lime).....Free

PICKFORD & BLACK—Fishing Anchors a Specialty.

JAMES MCLEARNS, Neatsfoot Oil, Axle Grease.

Streets.

# IRONCLAD METALLIC PAINT, best possible covering for

138

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**PUTTNER'S EMULSION** contains Pure Cod Liver Oil, the best Lung Healer known.

H.	P. C.	P. C.
Hair, Curled.....	20	for the improvement of stock, under regulations to be made by the Treasury Board, and approved by the Governor-Gen. in Council.. Free
Hair, Angola, Buffalo, Bison, Camel's, Goat, Hog, Horse & Human, cleaned or uncleansed, but not curled or otherwise manufactured, also cow, calf and deer hair.....	Free	Hosiery, Cotton of all kinds..... 30
Hair-cloth for tailors' purposes.....	20	Hosiery, Wool socks and stockings.. 10 cents per lb and 25
Hair seating or hair-cloth for fur- niture.....	30	Hubs, Spokes and Felloes, rough or sawn only..... 15
Hair oils, pomatum and pastes, and all other perfumed preparations used for the hair, mouth or skin..	30	Hubs, Spokes and Felloes .. 25
Hams, fresh, salted, dried or smoked	2 cents per lb	Hymn Books .. 5
Hand Carts.....	30	Hyoscyamus or Henbane Leaf..... Free
Handkerchiefs, cotton .....	20	I.
Handkerchiefs, silk .....	30	Ice..... Free
Hardware, builders', cabinet-mak- ers', upholsterers', carriage-inak- ers', saddlers' and undertakers'..	30	Indian Corn .. 7½ cents per bush.
Harrows and parts.....	35	Indian Rubber Boots and Shoes... 25
Harvesters, self-binders, and with- out binders and parts.....	35	Indian Rubber and Vulcanite, manu- factures of, N. E. S..... 25
Hats, Caps and Bonnets, not else- where specified .....	25	Indian Rubber clothing, all kinds.. 35
Hats (unfinished) leghorn.....	20	Indian Rubber, unmanufactured, hard, crude in sheets, plain or moulded..... Free
Hatter's Plush.....	Free	Indian Rubber, vulcanized handles for knives and forks..... 10
Hatters' Furs not on the skin.....	Free	Indigo .....
Health Food, Cold Blast, whole wheat, flour and wheat, pearlized wheat and oats, granulated oats and barley, universal food, pea and bean flour, bran flour, bran food, pearlized corn meal, white wheat gluten.....	20	India Hemp .....
Hemlock Bark.....	Free	Ink, for writing .....
Hemp, undressed.....	Free	Ink, printing .....
Hemp, Indian (crude drug) .....	Free	Inkstands, all kinds..... 30
Hides, raw, whether dry-salted or pickled.....	Free	Insulators, telegraph and lightning- rod .....
Hickory Timber sawn to shape for spokes of wheels, but not further manufactured.....	Free	Iodine, crude .....
Hoes, steel.....	35	Irris, ottis root .....
Hollow-ware, tinned, glazed or en- ameled, of cast or wrought iron..	25	Iron, old and scrap .....
Honey, in the comb, or otherwise..	3 cents per lb	Iron, pig .....
Horse powers and parts.....	35	Iron, in slabs, blooms, loops or bil- lets, puddled or not, and muck and puddled bars and billets..... 10
Horn strips, when to be used in making corsets.....	Free	Iron, in bars, rolled or hammered, including flats, rounds & squares, nail and spoke rods, and all other iron not otherwise specified..... 17½
Horn and Horntips.....	Free	Iron and steel beams, sheets or plates, angles and knees for iron or composite ships..... Free
Hoofs.....	Free	Iron, band & hoop, sheet, smoothed or polished, coated or galvanized, and common and black, 17 gauge or thinner, and boiler plate, tank iron and Canada plates..... 12½
Hoop Skirts.....	30	And the above over 17 gauge..... 17½
Hooks and Eyes.....	20	Iron nails and spikes, wrought or pressed, whether galvanized or not, including railroad spikes....
Hoop Iron, not exceeding three- eights ( $\frac{3}{8}$ ) of an inch in width and being No. 25 gauge or thinner, used for the manufacture of tubu- lar rivets.....	Free	4 cent per lb and 10
Hops .....	6 cents per lb	Iron, rolled beams, channel, angle and T iron .....
Horse Shoes and Horse Shoe Nails..	30	12½
Horse Clothing, cotton, linen, net- ting.....	30	Iron, sheet, corrugated and galv'zd 17½
Horse Clothing, woollen, shaped....	10 cents per lb and 25	Iron masts for ships, or parts of.... Free
Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Swine,		Iron, rolled round wire rods, in coils under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter..... 10

**MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, School Books, Wholesale & Retail.**

Iron,

188

Iron,  
Iron r  
Iron f  
Iron f  
Iron  
sh  
du  
st  
ot  
Iron,  
forg  
Iron, s  
for p  
Iron n  
as b  
Iron w  
Paris  
Iron, o  
work  
Iron, n  
speci  
Istle o  
Isingla  
Ivory o  
Ivory v  
plane  
Ivory,

Jalap R  
Jars, gl  
Japanne  
specifi  
Jewel ca  
Jellies a  
Jet man  
Jeweller  
and si  
Junk, ch  
Jute Clo  
neithe  
dered,  
and no  
when i  
in bag  
Jute, ma  
Jute Ca  
Jute, un  
Jute, bu

Kainite,  
Kelp....  
Kerosene  
fied or  
fied...  
Kerosene  
parts t  
Knitting  
Knife Bl  
rough,  
Electro  
Knives fo  
Kyrolite.

Labels fo  
fish an

McL

[1885]

## Iron, Tin or Wood—manufactured by HENDERSON &amp; POTTS.

1885]

ALMANACK.

139

P. C.
stock, made by approved council.. Free
..... 30
ings. per lb and 25
ough or ..... 15
..... 25
..... 5
eaef.... Free
..... Free
ts per bush. hoes.... 25
e, manu- ..... 25
kinds... 35
ctured, plain or ..... Free
handles ..... 10
Free
Free
..... 25
..... 20
..... 30
ightning- ..... 30
Free
Free
Free
..... \$2 per ton
s or bil- and muck ets..... 10
immered, squares, all other ed..... 17½
heets or for iron ..... Free
oothed vanized, ..... Free
17 gauge ste, tank ..... 12½
..... 17½
ught or ized or ikes....
lb and 10 l, angle ..... 12½
galv'zid 17½ s of.... Free
in coils ..... 10
gs, frog- oints.... 17½
galvan- ..... 15
galvan- aller.... Free

P. C.	P. C.
Iron, malleable castings.....	25
Iron rails or railway bars.....	15
Iron for bridges and structure work.....	25
Iron, or manufacturers of iron, shall be charged with the same duty, if imported, as steel or steel and iron combined, unless otherwise provided.	
Iron, stoves and other castings and forgings not elsewhere specified ..	25
Iron, sand or globules, and dry putty for polishing granite .....	Free
Iron nuts and bolts together, clasped as bolts .....	30
Iron wire nails, called "Points de Paris".....	30
Iron, ornamental iron work and wire work.....	25
Iron, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified .....	20
Istle or tampico fibre.....	Free
Izinglass .....	20
Ivory or ivory nuts unmanufact'd.....	Free
Ivory veneers, sawn or split only, not planed or polished .....	Free
Ivory, black.....	10
J.	
Jalap Root.....	Free
Jars, glass.....	30
Jappanned and tinware, not elsewhere specified .....	25
Jewel cases, etc.....	30
Jellies and Jams .....	5c. per lb.
Jet manufactures of.....	20
Jewellery, and manufactures of gold and silver .....	20
Junk, old.....	Free
Jute Cloth as taken from the loom, neither pressed, mangled, calen- dered, nor in any way finished, and not less than 42 inches wide, when imported to be manufactured in bags only.....	Free
Jute, manufactures of.....	20
Jute Carpets and Mats and Matting..	25
Jute, unmanufactured .....	Free
Jute, butts.....	Free
K.	
Kainite, for fertilizers .....	Free
Kelp .....	Free
Kerosene and coal oil, distilled, puri- fied or refined, not elsewhere speci- fied.....	7 1-5 cents per I. G.
Kerosene and coal oil fixtures or parts thereof.....	30
Knitting Machines .....	25
Knife Blades or Knife Blanks, in the rough, unhandled, for the use of Electro-platers.....	10
Knives for mowers and reapers ..	35
Kyrolite.....	Free
L.	
Labels for fruit, vegetables, meat, fish and confectionery packages,	
advertising bills, and folders .....	10c. per lb. and 20
Labels of every other description ..	30
Lac, dye, crude, seed, button, stick and shell.....	Free
Laces, braids, fringes and other trim- mings .....	20
Lace collars, cuffs, ties, made up by the seamstress.....	30
Lamps, glass.....	30
Lamp shades, glass .....	30
Lamp wicks .....	30
Lamp black .....	10
Lard, tried or rendered ..	2 cts. per lb.
Lard, untried .....	1 1/4 cts. per lb.
Lard oil .....	20
Lava, unmanufactured .....	Free
Lava-ware .....	20
Lead, old, scrap and in pigs, 40 cents per one hundred pounds.	
Lead, bars, blocks and sheets .....	60
cents per hundred pounds	
Lead, white and red, dry, also dry white zinc and bismuth .....	5
Lead, pipe and shot .....	30
Lead, nitrate and acetate of .....	5
Lead, all manufactures of, not else- where specified .....	30
Leather, sole, tanned, but rough and undressed .....	10
Leather, morocco skins, tanned, but rough and undressed .....	10
Leather, sole and belting leather .....	15
Leather, sole and belting leather, dressed and waxed .....	20
Leather, all upper and French kid, tanned or dressed, but not waxed ..	15
Leather, as above, including kid, lamb, sheep or calf, dressed and waxed .....	20
Leather, cordovan, from horse hide, and manufactures of .....	25
Leather, japanned, patent or en- amelled .....	20
Leather and all other skins tanned, not elsewhere specified .....	20
Leather Gloves, viz:-buck, deer, elk and antelope, tanned or dressed, colored or not .....	10
Leather, belting and all manufac- tures of, including boots and shoes, and albums, belts, base-balls, shot and powder pouches, blotting cases, cigar cases, companions, dressing cases, glove and handker- chief boxes, needle cases, rug, shawl straps .....	25
Leather Board.....	3 cents per lb.
Leather boot and shoe counters ..	4c. per pair.
Leches .....	Free
Lemons and Rinds of, in brine, for candyng .....	Free
Lemons .....	20
Linen, manufactures of .....	20
This includes Irish linens and front- lings (union and all linen), rough brown, pressed, slate and black	

PICKFORD &amp; BLACK have for sale all kinds Fishing Hawser.

# ANCHOR BRAND COLORED PAINTS are the best made—

140

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**PURINER'S EMULSION** has made many remarkable cures.

P. C.	P. C.
holland, linen buckram, coat canvas, striped, checked, or plain linen drills or ducks, linen sheeting, pillow linen, patent yarn, dress linen, linen handkerchiefs, towels and toweling, crash diapers, hessians, crumb-cloths, table linen and damasks, table cloths, napkins, doyleys, stair linen, loom sheeting tea-cloth, glass-cloth, check dusters, huckaback, linen tickings for far sheeting, scrim, French canvas, woven linen carriage covers and wraps, threads, binding tapes.	
Linen Clothing, all kinds, including horse clothing .....	30
Linoleum, as oil cloth .....	30
Linseed Oil, raw or boiled .....	25
Liquorice Root .....	Free
Liquorice root, paste extract of, for manufacturing purposes .....	15
Liquorice stick, extract or confection 1-cent per lb, and 20	
Litharge .....	Free
Lithographic Stone, not engraved ..	20
Litmus and all Lichens, prepared and not prepared .....	Free
Liquid Asphalt, for roofing .....	20
Locks of all kinds .....	30
Logs and Round unmanufactured Timber, not elsewhere specified ..	Free
Logwood, extract of .....	Free
Locomotive engines and stationary fire or other steam engines and boilers, and other machinery composed wholly or in part of iron ..	25
Locust Beans .....	Free
Locomotives and Railway Passenger Baggage and Freight Cars, being the property of railway companies in the United States, running upon any line of road crossing the frontier, so long as Canadian Locomotives and Cars are admitted free under similar circumstances in the United States, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs .....	Free
Locomotives, tires of steel or Bessemer in the rough .....	10
Lumber and Timber, Planks and Boards, sawn, of boxwood, cherry, walnut, chestnut, gum-wood, mahogany, pitch-pine, rosewood, sandal-wood, Spanish cedar, hickory, oak and white wood, not shaped, planed or otherwise manufactured. Free	
Lumber and Timber, Spanish cedar cut by knife .....	Free
Lumber and Timber not elsewhere specified .....	20
<b>M.</b>	
Mace .....	25
Machines, portable .....	35
Machinery for cotton mills .....	25
Machinery for worsted mills .....	25
Machinery, ships and other vessels ..	25
Machine card clothing .....	25
Machinery not elsewhere specified ..	25
Madder and Murexite, or Indian Madder, ground and prepared, and all extracts of .....	Free
Magazines, quarterly, monthly, and semi-monthly, and weekly literary papers, unbound .....	Free
Magic Lanterns .....	25
Majolica ware .....	30
Malt .....	15c. per bush
Maltine .....	25
Manilla Grass .....	Free
Mantels, slate .....	30
Mantels, marble .....	30
Manure, guano and other animal and vegetable, in natural state, not prepared .....	Free
Manure, prepared or manufactured, all kinds .....	20
Manuscripts .....	Free
Maps and Charts .....	20
Marble Slabs sawn on not more than two sides .....	10
Marble Blocks and Slabs sawn on more than two sides .....	20
Marble, finished .....	30
Marble, all manufactures of, not elsewhere specified .....	30
Marble, in blocks from the quarry, in the rough, or sawn on two sides only, and not specially shaped, containing less than fifteen cubic ft. 10	
Over fifteen cubic feet .....	Free
Masts, iron or parts of, for ships .....	Free
Mattrasses, hair, spring and all other .....	35
Meal, buckwheat .....	1c. per lb.
Meal cake, oil cake, cotton seed cake and palm nut cake .....	Free
Meats, fresh or salted, on actual weight as received in Canada, (except Bacon, Hams; Shoulders and Sides) .....	1 ct. per lb.
Meats, Shoulders, Sides, Bacon and Hams, fresh, salted, dried or smoked .....	2 cts. per lb.
All other Dried or Smoked Meats, or meats preserved in any other way than salted or pickled, not otherwise specified .....	2 cts. per lb.
Meats, essence of beef (extract) .....	20
Medals of Gold, Silver or Copper .....	Free
Meerschaum, crude or raw .....	Free
Menageries, Horses, Cattle, Carriages and Harness of, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs .....	Free
Mica .....	20
Military stores and munitions of war. Free	
Mill board, not straw board .....	10
Milk food, manufactured by Henri Nestle, Dr. Gibaut, and others, and all similar preparations .....	30
Mitts and Gloves .....	25
Mineral Water, natural—under regulations to be made by the Minister of Customs .....	Free

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, &c., Granville Street.

1885

Mirror  
Mirror  
Miners  
Models  
and  
Arts  
be de  
which  
Molass  
Moss, I  
Moss, a  
table  
matre  
only  
Mowing  
Music,  
book  
Musical  
Army  
Musical  
other  
Musket  
not el  
Mustard  
Mustard  
French  
Mustard  
Musk, i  
  
Nails, cl  
and ir  
Paris"  
Nails and  
Nails and  
ed, wh  
  
Nails and  
sheathin  
Napkin R  
Naptha, r  
  
Neatsoot  
Needles,  
and late  
Newspape  
Nickel An  
Nickel Sal  
Nickel...  
Nitrate of  
Nitro-glyc  
Nuts, iron  
Nuts of al  
Nuts, Coc  
Do.  
Nutmegs.  
Nut Galls  
  
Oak Bark  
Oakum ...  
Oats ...  
Oatmeal ...  
Ochres, dr  
washed o  
Oils, hair, b  
Oila, Coal a  
  
JAM

made—

[1885]

## Manufactured by HENDERSON &amp; POTTS, Halifax.

1885]

ALMANACK.

141

P. C.	
classified	25
in Mad-	25
and all	Free
ly, and	30
literary	25
Free	25
25	30
sc. per bush-	25
urposes	25
25	30
Free	30
20	30
mal and	not
ate, not	Free
actuated,	20
..... Free	20
ore than	20
..... 10	20
dawn on	30
..... 20	30
of, not	30
quarry,	two sides
shapen,	cubic ft. 10
..... Free	Free
hips	all other 35
..... Free	1c. per lb.
eed cake	Free
..... Free	in actual
ads. (ex-	ders and
1 ct. per lb.	1 c. per lb.
con ad	cted or
ried or	2 cts. per lb.
2 cts. per lb.	1 Meats,
my other	ed, not
ed, not	cts. per lb.
ct) ... 20	per ... Free
per ... Free	carriages
ulations	Minister
..... Free	20
of war. Free	10
..... 10	80
Henri	25
ers, and	..... Miuis-
..... Free	..... Free

P. C.		
Mirrors	35	
Mirror plates	30	
Mineralogy, specimens of	Free	
Models and Patterns of Inventions, and other improvements on the Arts, but no article or articles shall be deemed a model or improvement which can be fitted for use	Free	
Molasses (see syrups).	Free	
Moss, Iceland & other Mosses, crude.	Free	
Moss, seaweed and all other vegeta-	table substances used for beds or matresses, in their natural state or only cleaned	Free
Mowing Machines and parts.	35	
Music, printed, bound in sheets or books	10c. per lb.	
Musical Instruments, for bands of Army and Navy	Free	
Musical Instruments of all kinds, not otherwise provided for	25	
Muskets, Rifles, Guns and Pistols, not elsewhere specified	20	
Mustard Seed, unground	15	
Mustard Seed, ground or prepared, French Mustard, etc.	25	
Mustard cake	20	
Musk, in pods or in grains	Free	

## N.

Nails, clout, hungarian, horse-shoe, and iron wire, called "Point de Paris"	30
Nails and Spikes, cut .4c. per lb. and	10
Nails and Spikes, wrought and press- ed, whether galvanized or not	.4c. per lb. and 10
Nails and Spikes, composition and sheathing	20
Napkin Rings, plated	30
Naphtha, not elsewhere specified	7 1-5c. per I. G.
Neatsfoot Oil	20
Needles, steel cylinder, hand-frame and latch	30
Newspapers rec'd by mail, unbound.	Free
Nickel Anodes and Cathodes	10
Nickel Salts	20
Nickel.	Free
Nitrate of Soda or Cubic Nitre	Free
Nitro-glycerine	10c. per lb. and 20
Nuts, iron or steel	1c. per lb. and 10
Nuts of all kinds, except Cocoa Nuts	20
Nuts, Cocoa	\$1 per 100
Do. direct	.50c. per 100
Nutmegs	25
Nut Galls	Free

## C.

Oak Bark	Free
Oakum	Free
Oats	10 cts. per bushel
Oatmeal	.4 ct. per lb.
Ochres, dry, ground or unground, washed or unwashed, not calcined	10
Oils, hair, perfumed or not	30
Oils, Coal and Kerosene distilled, pu-	Free

Nothing equal to TARR &amp; WONSEN'S COPPER PAINT.

P. C.	
rified or refined, Naphtha, Benzole, Petroleum, Products of Petroleum, Shale and Lignite, not elsewhere specified	7 1-5 cts. per I. G.
Oils, Lubricating not elsewhere spe- cified	25
Oils, Carbolic or Heavy	10
Oils, Olive or Salad Oil	20
Oil, Cod Liver, medicated	20
Oils, Essential	20
Oils, Lard	20
Oils, Linseed or Flax Seed, raw or boiled	25
Oils, Lubricating, all other	25
Oils, Lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum, and cost- ing thirty cents per Imperial gal- lon or over	25
Oils, Lubricating, costing less than thirty cents per Imperial gallon..	7 1-5c. per I. G.
Oils, Neatsfoot	20
Oils, Sperm	20
Oils, Sesame Seed	20
Oils, Cocoon Nut and Palm in their natural state	Free
Oil Cake, Cotton Seed Cake, P. I. M. Nut Cake and Meal	Free
Oil Cloth in the piece, cut or shaped, oiled, enamelled, stamped, painted or printed, flocked or coated	30
Oil Cloth for floors, and Linoleum, stamped, painted or printed	30
Onion sets	20
Opium, Drug	20
Opium, prepared for smoking	.55 per lb.
Optical Goods, viz:—opera, field and spy glasses, spectacles, eye glasses, telescopes, microscopes, stereo- scopes, magic lanterns and slides, etc.	25
Oranges, rinds of, in brine, for candyng	Free
Oranges	20
Ores of Metals of all kinds	Free
Organs, Cabinet, Reed Organs, hav- ing not more than two sets of reeds	\$10 each and 15
Organs, Cabinet, having over two and not more than four sets of reeds	\$15 each and 15
Organs, Cabinet, having over four and not more than six sets of reeds	\$20 each and 15
Organs, Cabinet, having over six sets of reeds	\$30 each and 15
Organs, Pipe, and sets or parts of sets of Reeds for Cabinet Organs..	25
Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, gilt	30
Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, jet and steel	20
Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, rubber and vulcanite	25
Ottar of Roses	Free
Osiers	Free
Oxalic Acid	Free
Oxide of Manganese	Free

JAMES MCLEARNS &amp; SON, Linseed Meal, Oil Cake.

ille Street.

# PRINCESS DRY METALLIC PAINT,

142

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**PUTTNER'S EMULSION is made by W. H. Simson, Ph. G.**

P.	P. C.	P. C.	
Pails, tubs, churns, and other manufactures of wood not elsewhere specified.....	25	Percussion Caps, for gun and rifle.. 30	
Paints and Colors ground in oil or any other liquid .....	25	Percussion Caps, for blasting ..... 30	
Paints and Colors not elsewhere specified.....	20	Perforated Card Board, gold, silver, and embossed ..... 30	
Paints and Colors, white and red lead, white zinc and orange mineral, dry .....	5	Perfumery, including Toilet Preparations, Hair Oils, Tooth and other Powders and Washes, Pomatum, Pastes, and all other Perfumed Preparations used for the hair, mouth and skin, cachous .....	
Paints and Colors, white lead in pulp, not mixed with oil .....		30	
Paintings, Drawings, Engravings and Prints .....	20	Perfumed Spirits, in bottles or flasks, not weighing more than 4 oz. .... 40	
Paintings in Oil by artists of well-known merit, or copies of the old masters by such artists .....	Free	Perfumed Spirits (held to include Bay Rum), in bottles or flasks and other packages weighing more than 4 oz. each..... \$1.90 per I. G. and 30	
Palm Leaf, unmanufactured.....	Free	Perrin's, or Extract of Achill and Cudbear .....	
Palm Nut cake, meal cake, cotton seed cake, and oil cake .....	Free	Free	
Pamphlets and Periodicals, not elsewhere specified .....	15	Petroleum and products of, not elsewhere specified..... 7 1-5c. per I. G.	
Pamphlets and Periodicals imported through the post office for subscribers .....	Free	Phials, glass of every description.... 30	
Paper, calendered.....	22½	Philosophical Instruments and Apparatus, including Globes and pictorial illustrations of insects, etc., when imported by or for the use of colleges and schools, scientific and literary societies..... Free	
Paper, enameled .....	30	Phosphorus..... Free	
Paper, ruled .....	25	Phosphorus Bronze blocks, bars, sheets and wire..... 10	
Paper, glazed, plated, marbled, enamelled or embossed paper, in rolls, sheets, and card board similarly finished .....	30	Pianofortes, Square, whether round-cornered or not, not over seven octaves..... \$25 each and 15	
Paper of all kinds not elsewhere specified.....	20	Pianofortes, Square, all other..... \$30 each and 15	
Paper, printing, not calendered .....	20	Pianofortes, Upright .. \$30 each and 15	
Paper Bags, printed.....	30	Pianofortes, Concert, Semi-concert, or Parlor Grand..... \$50 each and 15	
Paper Bags, not printed .....	25	Pianofortes, parts of, including brass agraffe pins..... 25	
Paper, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified .....	25	Pickles and Sauces..... 20	
Paper, carpet lining.....	20	Picture Frames..... 35	
Paper, Union collar cloth, in sheets, not shapen .....	5	Pipe Clay in natural condition .....	Free
Paper, Wall, including window shades and trunk linings.....	30	Pipes, briar .....	25
Paper Hangings .....	30	Pipes, wooden .....	25
Papier Mache goods, viz:—card baskets, work boxes, jewel cases, glove and handkerchief boxes, tea caddies, card boxes, etc.....	25	Pins..... 30	
Paper Borders, Cornices, Edgings, etc., for cigar boxes, perforated paper, confectionery paper, book marks, tags, cards and cardboard, photographic mats, etc., as manufactures of paper .....	25	Pistols..... 20	
Parasols .....	25	Pitch Pine..... Free	
Parian Ware .....	20	Pitch Coal .....	10
Paris green, dry .....	10	Plants, Shrubs and Shade Trees .....	20
Paraffine Wax or Stearine .. 3 cts. per lb		Plaits, Straw, Tuscan or Grass..... Free	
Pearl, Mother of, unmanufactured..	Free	Plaster of Paris or Gypsum, ground, not calcined..... 10 c. per hundred lbs.	
Pearline, or laundry soap .....	20	Plaster of Paris, calcined or manufactured..... 15 cts. per 100 lbs., or 45 cts. per bbl. not over 300 lbs.	
Peas .....	10c. per bush	Plates, engraved on Wood and Steel and any other metal .....	
Pets .....	Free	20	
Pen and Pencil Holders .....	25	Plated Ware, Electro-plate and Gilt of all kinds, including cutlery, plated wholly or in part .....	
Pencil Leads .....	25	30	
Pencils, Lead, in wood or otherwise. 25		Platinum Wire .....	
		Free	
		Pleasure Carts .....	
		35	
		Playing Cards .....	
		6 cents per pack.	
		Ploughs, sulky, walking, and parts..	
		35	
		Plumbago .....	
		10	
		Plumbago, all manufactures of, not elsewhere specified .....	
		20	

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationery, &c., Granville Street.

JAMES M.

1885

Plush,  
Plush,  
Plush,  
Pocket  
Potatoe  
preser  
pose  
flower  
of dis  
tinct  
Pomatu  
or ski  
Porter,  
bottle  
I. G.)  
Porter,  
casks c

Porcelain  
Porcelain  
Posters a  
pictori  
trated  
tailor's  
plates.  
Potatoes  
Potash,  
crude.  
Poultry o  
Powder  
Powd  
quart  
packa  
Cannon  
kegs  
Cannisti  
half-p  
Blasting

Prayer B  
Books, a  
Prints, D  
Painting  
Printed M

Printing F  
writers,  
machine  
Proprietar  
pills, po  
syrups,  
tonics, p  
ointment  
essences  
ration  
mended  
general  
for any  
whatever  
animal l  
vided fo  
And all ot  
Note—A  
wheth  
usually  
of the  
the tra  
turer,

for sale by HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

143

P. G.	
rifle..	30
.....	30
silver,	30
.....	30
Prepared other atums, perfumed hair,	30
casks, o. ....	40
which include books and more than G. and 39	
and Cud- Free	
ot else- c. per I. G.	
lon... 30	
l Appa- nd pic- s, etc., the use scientific	
Free	
Free bars,	10
round- seven	
inch and 15	
inch and 15	
oncert,	
inch and 15	
g brass	
..... 25	
..... 20	
..... 35	
Free	
..... 25	
..... 25	
..... 30	
..... 20	
Free	
..... 10	
es.... 20	
..... Free	
round,	
hundred lbs.	
manu- 0 lbs.	
00 lbs.	
Steel	
..... 20	
d Gilt tillery,	
..... 30	
..... Free	
..... 35	
per pack.	
arts.. 35	
..... 10	
, not	
..... 20	

P. G.	
Plush, silk or cotton, for hatters .....	Free
Plush, silk, r. elsewhere specified .....	30
Plush, cotton .....	20
Pocket Books and Purses .....	30
Pomades, French or flowering odors, preserved in fat or oil for the pur- pose of conserving the odors of flowers which do not bear the heat of distillation, when imported in tins not less than ten pound each .....	15
Pomatum, or paste, for hair, mouth or skin .....	30
Porter, Ale and Beer, imported in bottles (6 quarts and 12 pints to I. G.) .....	18c. per I. G.
Porter, Ale and Beer, imported in casks or otherwise than in bottles	
..... 10c. per I. G.	
Porcelain Ware .....	25
Porcelain Lamp Shades, imitation ..	20
Posters and advertising pictures, or pictorial show cards or bills, illus- trated advertising periodicals and tailors' and mantlemakers' fashion plates .....	6 cents per lb., and 20
Potatoes .....	10c. per bush
Potash, muriate and bichromate of crude .....	Free
Poultry of all kinds .....	20
Powder—Gun, Rifle, and Sporting Powder, in kegs, half kegs or quarter kegs, and other similar packages .....	5 cts. per lb.
Cannon and Musket Powder, in kegs and barrels .....	4 cents per lb.
Cannister Powder, in pound and half-pound tins .....	15 cents per lb.
Blasting and Mining Powder .....	3 cents per lb.
Prayer Books, Psalm and Hymn Books, and Bibles .....	5
Prints, Drawings, Engravings and Paintings .....	20
Printed Music, bound or in sheets .....	10c. per lb.
Printing Presses, not to include type writers, electric pens, numbering machines or dating stamps .....	10
Proprietary Medicines, all tinctures, pills, powders, troches or lozenges, syrups, cordials, bitters, anodynes, tonics, plasters, liniments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters, essences, oils or medicinal prepara- tions or compositions, recom- mended to the public under any general name or title as specifics for any diseases or affections whatever, affecting the human or animal bodies, not otherwise pro- vided for, all liquid .....	50
And all others .....	25
Notes—All medicinal preparations, whether chemical or otherwise, usually imported with the name of the manufacturer, shall have the true name of such manufac- turer, and the place where they	

P. G.  
are prepared, permanently and  
legibly affixed to each parcel by  
stamp, label or otherwise; and  
all medicinal preparations im-  
ported without such names so  
affixed shall be forfeited.

Prunella, for boots, shoes and gloves	10
Prunella of cotton .....	2c. per sq. yd. and 15
Pumice and Pumice Stone .....	Free
Pumice Stone, ground and powdered	20
Pumps, iron, pitcher, spout, cistern, well and force pumps .....	35
Putty .....	25

Q.

Quer, citron, or extract of Oak Bark	Free
Quick Silver .....	Free
Quills .....	20
Quinine, Sulphate of .....	Free

R.

Rasp .....	35
Rags of cotton, linen, jute and hemp, paper waste or clippings, and waste of any kind fit only for manufac- ture of paper .....	Free
Rags, woollen .....	Free
Rakes, horse and hand, hay and garden, of any material .....	35
Rails, iron, or railway bars for rail- ways or tramways .....	15
Railway Iron, iron fish-plates, frogs, frog-points, chairs and finger-bars ..	17½
Railway Carts .....	35
Railway Cars .....	30
Rattans, unmanufactured .....	Free
Rattan, split or otherwise, manuf'd.	25
Reapers and parts .....	35
Receipts, printed, lithographed or copper or steel-plate receipts .....	30
Red Lead .....	5
Reeds, unmanufactured .....	Free
Rennets, raw or prepared .....	Free
Resin .....	Free
Resin, prepared for violin bows .....	20
Revolvers .....	20
Rhubarb Root .....	Free
Ribbons of all kinds and materials ..	30
Rice .....	1 ct. per lb
Rice, uncleared, unhulled or paddy, when imported direct from the place of growth .....	17½
Rice Flour .....	2 cts. per lb.
Rifles .....	20
Rivets, bolts and washers .....	30
Rolled beams, channels, and angle T iron, steel or iron and steel .....	12½
Rolled round wire rods, in coils under half an inch in diameter ..	10
Roots, medicinal, viz., Aconite, Cal- umba, Ipecacuanha, Sarsaparilla, Squills, Taraxacum, or Dandelion Root, Valerian .....	Free
Rose Water, without spirits .....	30
Rum (see Spirits) .....	\$1.32 per I. G.
Rye .....	10 cts. per bush
Rye Flour .....	50 cts. per bbl

PICKFORD & BILLIKY—Compasses, Binnacles, Side Lights.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, Feed and Seed, Barrington Street.

Street.

HENDERSON & POTTS, awarded Prize Medal at

144

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**Men who use their Muscles should take PUTTER'S EMULSION.**

	P. C.	P. C.
Rubber Cloth.....	30	able substances used for beds and
Rubber Clothing.....	35	mattresses, in their natural state,
Rubber, manufactures of, N. E. S. ....	25	or only cleaned.....
This includes all elastic webs of all kinds and widths, rubber tissue of every description, vulcanite or hard rubber goods.		Free
Rubber, hard, crude, in sheets, plain or moulded.....	Free	Seeds—Flower, Garden, Field and other Seeds, for agricultural purposes, when in bulk or other large parcels.....
		15
		Seeds, the same in small papers or parcels .....
		25
		Seeds, Anise, Coriander, Cardamon, Fennel and Fenugruk.....
		Free
Safes, Iron, and doors for safes and vaults.....	25	Seeds, Mustard, unground.....
Saffron Cake.....	Free	15
Saffron and Safflower, extract of.....	Free	Seeds, Mustard, ground.....
Sago.....	20	25
Sago Flour .....	2 cts. per lb.	Senna in leaves.....
Sails for boats and ships.....	25	Free
Sal Ammoniac .....	Free	Separators and parts.....
Sal Soda.....	Free	35
Salt, imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the Sea or Gulf Fisheries .....	Free	Sesame Seed Oil .....
Salt, coarse (except Salt imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the sea or Gulf fisheries, not otherwise provided for, which shall be free from duty), and all fine salt in bulk .....	8 cts. per 100 lbs.	Settlers' Effects—Wearing apparel, household furniture, professional books, implements and tools of trade, occupation or employment, which the settler has had in actual use for at least six months before removal to Canada, not to include machinery, musical instruments, domestic sewing machines, live stock, carts and other vehicles, and agricultural implements in use by the settler at least one year before his removal to Canada, or articles imported for use in any factory, establishment, or for sale; provided that any dutiable article entered as Settlers' Effects cannot be so entered unless brought with the settler on his first arrival, and shall not be sold or otherwise disposed of without payment of duty until two years' actual use in Canada.....
Salt in bags, barrels and other packages .....	12 cts. per 100 lbs.	Free
Salt Cake, being a sulphate of soda, when imported by manufacturers of glass and soap for their own use in their works.....	Free	Sewer Pipes, glazed.....
Saltpetre .....	20	25
Sand.....	Free	Sewing Machines, whole, or heads or parts of heads of sewing machines, \$2 each and 20
Sand paper, glass and emery paper and cloth .....	25	Sewing Machines, parts of, viz:—stands and table tops, imported separately, stands to be treated as castings, and wood work as manufactures of wood, both .....
Satin, black and colored.....	30	25
Sausage Skins or Casings, not cleaned .....	Free	Shade Rollers, to be rated according to material.
Sawdust of boxwood, cherry, walnut, chestnut, gumwood, mahogany, pitch-pine, rosewood, sandal-wood, Spanish cedar, oak, hickory and whitewood .....	Free	Shawls, silk.....
Sawdust, all other .....	25	30
Satchels, trunks, valises and carpet bags .....	30	Shawls, all kinds except silk .....
Saws of all kinds .....	30	25
Saw Mills, portable and parts .....	35	Shellac, white, for manufacturing purposes .....
Scales, Balances, weighing beams and steelyards .....	30	Free
Screws, steel or iron, called wood-screws .....	35	Shingles .....
Screws, machine screws, not wood-screws .....	30	20
Screws of iron, steel, brass, or other metal not otherwise provided for ..	30	Ships and other vessels, built in any foreign country, whether steam or sailing vessels, on application for Canadian Register, on the fair market value of the hull, rigging, and all appurtenances excepting machinery .....
Screws, with nuts .....	30	10
Scythes and parts .....	35	On boilers, steam engines and other machinery .....
Sea-grass .....	Free	25
Seal-skin, imitations in wool to be classed as cloakings.....	7½ c. per lb.	Shirt fronts, collars and cuffs, paper, linen or cotton .....
Sea-weed, moss, and all other veget-	20	30
		Shoes and boots, leather and rubber .....
		25
		Shoe laces .....
		30

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, School Books, &c., Granville St.

MES McLL

1885]

Domin

Shoe linin

Shoe linin

Shoe peli

Shot, lead

Shot guna

Show Cas

Shovels an

Shoulders

dried or

Shrubs an

shade ..

Slex or Cr

Silicias, ph

Silk Twist

Silk Umbre

Silk Tassel

Girdles..

Silks, raw,

cocoon, n

or advanc

way, silk

Silk Filosell

Silk plush m

nufacture

Silk Velvets

Silk, of w

ponent pa

Church Ve

Silk in the g

than singl

organzine,

Silk, manufa

grain, due

gres de Na

black and c

sarsetens, l

other piece

the compone

all silk clo

terries, rbb

seis, shawl

clothing, the

handkerchi

silk warp p

silk work

silver, rolled

Nickel Silve

Silver or Gold

States silver

Silver Leaf, fo

Silvered Plate

Skates of all ki

Skins, undres

pickled...

State Pencils

Slates, school a

lan and dra

State Mantels

State slabs, s

shapes...

Slates, Roofing

other colors.

Snuff and man

## Dominion Exhibition, 1883, for Pure White Lead Paint.

1885]

ALMANACK.

145

P. C.		P. C.	
Shoe linings, twilled cotton .....	1c. per square yard and 15	Sleighs.....	30
Shoe linings, colored Jeanettes.....	20	Soap, common, brown, and yellow, not perfumed.....	1½ ct. per lb
Shoe polish.....	25	Soap, common, soft and liquid (not perfumed).....	20
Shot, lead .....	30	Soap, castile and white.....	2 cts. per lb
Shot guns.....	20	Soap, perfumed and toilet.....	30
Show Cases, of any material.....	\$2 each and 36	Soap, Saddlers' and Silver Soap.....	20
Shovels and Spades.....	35	Soda Ash.....	Free
Shoulders and sides, fresh, salted, dried or smoked.....	2c. per lb.	Soda Caustic.....	Free
Shrubs and trees, ornamental and shade .....	20	Soda, Silicate of.....	Free
Silex or Crystallized Quartz .....	Free	Sodium, sulphid of .....	Free
Silicias, plain or beaded and casabas.....	20	Soil pipes, cast iron.....	25
Silk Twist and Sewing Silk .....	25	Spades, shovels.....	35
Silk Umbrellas .....	25	Spanish or esparto grass, and other grasses and pulp of, for the manu- facture of paper.....	Free
Silk Tassels, Cords and Tassets, and Girdles.....	30	Spectacles and eye-glasses.....	25
Silks, raw, or as reeled from the cocoon, not being doubled, twisted, or advanced in manufacture in any way, silk cocoon and silk waste ..	Free	Spelter in blocks or pigs.....	Free
Silk Filoselle and embroidering silks ..	25	Sperm oil.....	20
Silk plush netting, used for the man- ufacture of gloves.....	15	Spun goods.....	20
Silk Velvets, and all manufactures of Silk, of which Silk is the compo- nent part of chief value, except Church Vestments .....	30	Spices—ginger and spices of all kinds (except mace and nutmegs) un- ground.....	10
Silk in the gum, not more advanced than singles, tram, and thrown organzine, not colored .....	15	Spices, as above, ground.....	25
Silk, manufactures of, embrase gros grain, ducale, barathea, cashmere, gros de Naples, black and colored: black and colored Torquoise, satins, sarsenets, Persians, poplins and all other piece goods of which silk is the component part of chief value: all silk clothing, crapes, velvets, terries, ribbons, cords, girdles, tas- sels, shawls, hosiery and under- clothing, ties, scarfs, bows, ferrets, handkerchiefs, mantillas or jackets, silk warp paramatta, silk tapestry, silk work alpaca, etc.....	30	Spikes and nails, cut ..	½c. per lb. and 10
Silver, rolled, and German and Nickel Silver, in sheets.....	10	Spikes and nails, wrought and pressed, whether galvanized or not.....	½c. per lb. and 10
Silver or Gold Coins, except United States silver coin .....	Free	Spikes and Nails, composition and soothing.....	20
Silver Leaf, for painters and gilders.....	25	Spirits and Strong Waters, not having been sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascer- tained by Syke's Hydrometer, for every Imperial gallon of the strength of proof by such Hydro- meter, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than a gallon, viz:-	
Silvered Plate .....	30	Geneva Gin, Rum, Whiskey and enumerated articles of like kinds	
Skates of all kinds .....	30	\$1.32½ per I gal.	
Skins, undressed, dried, salted or pickled.....	Free	Spirits, Brandy .....	\$1.45 per I gal.
Slate Pencils.....	25	Spirits, whiskey, Geneva gin and rum.....	\$1.32½ per I gal.
Slates, school and writing, and porce- lain and drawing slates.....	25	Spirits, old tom gin in bulk .....	\$1.32½ per I gal.
Slate Mantels.....	30	Spirits, sweetened or mixed so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz;—rum, shrub, cordials, scheldan schnaps, taffy, bitters and unenumerated articles of like kind.....	\$1.90 per I gal.
Slate slabs, square or in special shapes.....	25	Spirits, strong waters imported into Canada, mixed with any ingredient or ingredients, and although there- by coming under the denomination of patent Medicines, Tinctures, Es- sences, Extracts or any other denom- ination, not elsewhere specified, shall be, nevertheless, deemed spirits or strong waters, and subject to same duty, \$1.90 per I gal. and 20	
Slates, Roofing Slate, black or blue 80 cts. per square		Spirits and strong waters not else- where specified .....	\$1.90 per I. gal.
Slates, Roofing Slate, red, green or other colors.....	\$1 per square		
Snuff and manufactured tobacco .....	20 cts. per lb. and 12½		

PICKFORD &amp; BLACK—Importers of Hemp Nets.

MES McLEARN &amp; SON, Feed &amp; Seed Dealers, Barrington St.

# English Ship's Varnish, Black and Bright, for sale by

146

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**The PUTNAM EMULSION COMPANY can make 2,000 Bottles per Day.**

	P. C.		P. C.
Spirits of turpentine.....	10	Stone, Grindstones.....	\$2 per ton
Splints.....	25	Straw board, not mill board.....	20
Spokes, hubs, felloes, rough or sawn only.....	15	Studs, shirt or collar of all kinds.....	20
Spokes, hubs, felloes.....	25	Sugar, imported direct from place of growth without transhipment above 14, Dutch Standard.....	
Sponges.....	20	1 ct. per lb. and 32 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Spoons, tinned.....	25	Sugar equal to 9, and not above 14, Dutch Standard as above.....	
Spoons, plated.....	30	3 ct. per lb. and 27 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Sprigs, tucks and brads.....	30	Sugar below 9, Dutch Standard, as above.....	
Springs for window rollers.....	30	4 ct. per lb. and 27 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Springs for sofa and bed.....	30	Provided that the <i>ad valorem</i> duty shall be levied and collected on	
Springs, railway.....	30	all sugars.	
Spurs stilts, used in the manufacture of earthenware.....	Free	Sugar, not imported direct, above 14 Dutch Standard.....	
Starch, Corn Starch or Flour, Farina, and all preparations having the qualities of Starch.....	2c. p. lb.	1 ct. per lb. and 35	
Stay tapes.....	20	Sugar, not imported direct, equal to 9 and not above 14 Dutch Stand- ard.....	
Stay laces.....	30	4c. per lb. and 30	
Stearine.....	3c. per lb.	Sugar, not imported direct, below 9 Dutch Standard.....	
Steel ingots, bars, sheets, under 3-16 of an inch thick, cut to shape only, and rolled round wire rods in coils	\$3 per ton of 2,000 lbs. and 10	4c. per lb. and 30	
Steel, rolled round wire rods, under half inch in diameter, for use by wire manufacturers.....	5	Sugar Candy, brown or white, and Confectionery.....	
Steel, old and scrap.....	Free	10. per lb. and 33	
Steel, locomotive tires in rough.....	10	Sugar, grape or glucose, to be classed and rated for duty as sugar accord- ing to grade by Dutch Standard in color, on the value free on board, except that on refining sugars the commission of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ % is exempt.	
Steel, for saws and straw cutters, cut to shape only.....	Free	Sugar of milk.....	
Steel, all manufactures of, not else- where specified.....	20	Sulphur in roll or flour.....	
Steel, imported for use in the manu- facture of skates.....	Free	Sunday-school cards or devotional cards.....	
Steel wire, galvanized or not, over 15 gauge.....	15	Suspenders of all kinds.....	
Steel wire, galvanized or tinned, 15 gauge and smaller.....	Free	Superphosphates, or manufactured manure.....	
Steel plates for ships.....	Free	Surgical instruments and dental in- struments, polished steel.....	
Steam engines, portable.....	35	Surgical instruments, plated on steel	
Steel railway bars or rails.....	Free	30	
Steelyards, to be included in the item scales, balances and weighing beams.....	30	Surgical instruments, rubber.....	
Stereotypes, and electrotypes of stand- ard books, except those of advertising books, almanacs and sheets.....	10	25	
Stereotypes and electrotypes for commercial blanks and advertise- ments.....	20	Syrups, Cane Juice, Refined Syrup, Sugar-house Syrup, Syrup of Sugar, Syrup of Molasses or Sorghum,..	
Stoves and other castings and forg- ings not elsewhere specified.....	25	4c. per lb. and 30	
Stone, burr, in blocks, rough or manufactured, and not bound into mill stones.....	Free	Melado, concentrated Melado, im- ported direct.....	
Stone, rough freestone, sandstone, and all other building stone, ex- cept Marble from the quarry, not hammered or chiselled, (13 cubic feet to ton).....	\$1 per ton.	4c. per lb. and 27 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Stone, dressed Freestone and all other building stone except marble, and all manufactures of Stone or Granite.....	20	Melado, not imported direct.....	
Stone, Waterlime or Cement Stone, (see cement).....	\$1 per ton.	4c. per lb. and 30	
Stone, lithographic, not engraved..	20	Concentrated Cane Juice, Molasses, Beet Root Juice and Concrete....	
		4c. per lb. and 30	
Molasses, when imported direct with- out transhipment from country of growth or production, 15 per cent on the value thereof free on board.		Molasses, when not so imported 20 per cent.	
Molasses when not so imported 20 per cent.		Syrups, Glucose.....	
Sythes, steel of all kinds.....	35	4c. per lb. and 35	
Tacks, brads and sprigs.....	30	Scythes, steel of all kinds.....	
Tarpaulin, plain coated with oil, paint, tar, or other composition..	30	35	
Tails, undressed.....	Free		
Tallow .....	1 ct. per lb.		
Tapioca, white and black.....	Free		

## T.

Tacks, brads and sprigs.....	30
Tarpaulin, plain coated with oil, paint, tar, or other composition..	30
Tails, undressed.....	Free
Tallow .....	1 ct. per lb.
Tapioca, white and black.....	Free

**MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, 125 Granville Street.**

JAMES

1885]

Tanners' B.  
Tanning or  
state, us  
not elsew  
Tapioca...  
Tar (Pine).  
Tar and pi  
Tagging M  
coated, i  
in wild  
manufac  
lace, for  
Tea.....  
Tea, when  
Teasels...  
Telephones  
Telegraph  
Tents and  
Terra-Japon  
Terra alba.  
Thimbles of  
Threshing n  
Ticking for  
Timber and  
boards sa  
walnut, ch  
pine, rose  
ish cedar,  
wood, not  
wise man  
Timber and  
specified..  
Tin, in blo  
sheets...  
Tin Crystals  
Tinfoil...  
Tin all man  
specified..  
Timman's trin  
manufac  
handles, k  
articles..  
Tinware, St  
ware....  
Tobacco man  
Tobacco, un  
purposes, v  
31 Vic., Ca  
Toilet and to  
perfumed p  
hair and s  
Tomatoes an  
cluding co  
over one p  
and 2 cent  
each pound  
over one pe  
Tool baskets.  
Tools, carpent  
makers', ar  
tools, inclu  
description  
every desc  
Tooth and to  
washes....  
Tortoise and

# HENDERSON & POTTS, HALIFAX.

[1885]

## ALMANACK.

147

P. C.	
\$2 per ton. d. .... 20 kinds. .... 20 rom place nship lard. .... per lb. and 32½ above 14, ..... per lb. and 27½ standard, as per lb. and 27½ orem duty lected on above 14 per lb. and 35 s, equal to tch Stand- per lb. and 30 t, below 9 per lb. and 30 white, and 35 per lb. and 35 be classed gar accord- standard in on board, sugars the empt. .... 20 Free devotional 25 30 ufactured 20 dental in- l. .... 20 ed on steel 30 ber. .... 25 ed Syrup, of Sugar, orghum., er lb. and 30 lado, im- er lb. and 27½ et. .... er lb. and 30 Molasses, crete.... er lb. and 30 rect with- country of per cent on board, ported 20 er lb. and 35 ..... 35 30 with oil, osition. 30 t. per lb. ..... Free	Tanners' Bark. .... Free Tanning or dyeing articles in crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not elsewhere specified. .... Free Tapices. .... 20 Tar (Pine). .... 10 Tar and pitch, coal. .... Free Tagging Metal, plain, Japanned or coated, in coils not over 1½ inches in width, when imported by manufacturers of shoe and corset lace, for use in their factories. .... Free Tea. .... Free Tea, when imported from the U. S. 10 Teasols. .... Free Telephones. .... 25 Telegraph instruments. .... 25 Tents and awnings. .... 25 Terra-Japonica. .... Free Terra alba. .... 20 Thimbles of all kinds. .... 20 Threshing machines and parts. .... 35 Ticking for tents. 2c. per sq. yd. and 15 Timber and lumber, planks and boards sawn, of boxwood, cherry, walnut, chestnut, mahogany, pitch- pine, rosewood, sandal-wood, span- ish cedar, oak, hickory and white wood, not shapen, planed or other- wise manufactured. .... Free Timber and lumber, not elsewhere specified. .... 20 Tin, in blocks, pigs, bars, plates, sheets. .... Free Tin Crystals. .... 20 Tinfol. .... Free Tin all manufactures of not elsewhere specified. .... 25 Tinman's trimmings, to be classed as manufactures of tin, viz.:—spouts, handles, knobs and ornamental articles. .... 25 Tinware, Stamped and Japanned ware. .... 25 Tobacco manufactured and Snuff,.. 20c. per lb. and 12½ Tobacco, unmanufactured for Excise purposes, under conditions of Act 31 Vic., Cap. 51. .... Free Toilet and tooth powders, and other perfumed preparations for mouth, hair and skin. .... 30 Tomatoes. .... 30 c. per bush Tomatoes and other vegetables, in- cluding corn, in cans, weighing not over one pound, 2 cents per can, and 2 cents additional per can for each pound or fraction of a pound over one pound in weight. .... Tool baskets. .... 25 Tools, carpenters', coopers', cabinet- makers', and all other mechanics' tools, including edge tools of every description, and axes and saws of every description. .... 30 Tooth and toilet powders, and other washes. .... 30 Tortoise and other Shells. .... Free

P. C.	
Travellers' Baggage, under regula- tions to be prescribed by the Min- ister of Customs. .... Free	
Toys of wood or iron. .... 25	
Tracing cloth. .... 20	
Trees—Fruit Trees, viz.: Apple of all kinds. .... 2 cents each. Pear of all kinds. .... 4 cents each. Plum of all kinds. .... 5 cents each. Quince of all kinds. .... 2½ cents each. Cherry of all kinds. .... 4 cents each.	
Trees, shade, lawn and ornamental. 20	
Trees, Forest, when imported into the Province of Manitoba, or the North-west Territory, for planting. Free	
Tree nails. .... Free	
Trunks, satchels, valises, and carpet bags. .... 30	
Trusses, all kinds. .... 25	
Tubs, pails, churns, and other manu- factures of wood, not elsewhere specified. .... 25	
Tubing, brass, seamless drawn. .... 10	
Tubing, brass, plain and fancy. .... 10	
Tubing, copper, seamless drawn. .... 10	
Tubing, iron, lap welded boiler tubing, not threaded, coupled or otherwise manufactured, 1½ inches in diameter and over. .... 15	
Tubing, wrought iron, plain, 2 inches or under, whether coupled or threaded or not. .... 25	
Over two inches, plain. .... 15	
Over two inches, threaded or coupled. .... 25	
Turmeric. .... Free	
Turpentine, raw or crude. .... Free	
Turpentine, Spirits of. .... 10	
Turtles. .... Free	
Twines, of all kinds, not otherwise specified. .... 25	
Tufts of wool or cotton. .... 20	
Tufts of leather. .... 25	
Type for printing. .... 20	
Type Metal. .... 10	

## U.

Umbrellas, all kinds. .... 25
Union Collar Cloth, paper, in sheets not shapen. .... 10

## V.

Valentines. .... 25
Vaccine and ivory vaccine points. .... Free
Valerian Root. .... Free
Valises, trunks, satchels and carpet bags. .... 30
Varnish, black and bright, for ships' use. .... Free
Varnish, Lacquers, Japan and Collo- dion, not elsewhere specified,.... 20c. per I. G. and 20
Varnish cut with spirit. .... \$1.90 per I. G.
Vaseline, and all similar prepara- tions of petroleum for toilet, medi- cinal or other purposes, in bulk. .... 4c. per lb

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Oil Cake and Linseed Meal.

# Varnishes, all kinds, for sale by

148

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## PUTNTER'S EMULSION ; made by Machinery.

	P. C.		P. C.
In bottles or packages, not over one pound in weight each.....	6c. per lb	Vegetables, all other, including sweet potatoes.....	20
Vegetable Fibre, natural, not produced by any chemical process.....	Free	Velvet, silk.....	30
Velvet, cotton.....	20	Velveteens.....	20
Veneers of Wood, and Ivory, sawn only.....	Free	Veneers of Wood, and Ivory, sawn only.....	Free
Verdigris, or sub-acetate of copper, dry.....	Free	Vinegar.....	15 cts. per I. P. gal.
Vitriol, Blue.....	Free	Vises.....	30
Wads, gun.....	25	Waggon.....	35
Wall Paper.....	30	Walking sticks.....	25
Washers, bolts, and rivets, iron and steel.....	30	Waute, cotton, linen, jute, hemp, and paper of all kinds fit only for manufacture of paper.....	Free
Watches and watch cases.....	25	Watch actions, or movements.....	20
Water-pipes of cast iron.....	25	Whale-bone, unmanufactured.....	Free
Whale oil, in casks from on ship-board, and in the condition in which it is first landed.....	Free	Whale oil, in casks from on ship-board, and in the condition in which it is first landed.....	Free
Wheat.....	15 cts. per bush.	Wheels, wood spokes, hubs and felloes, finished.....	25
Wheels, if put up.....	35	Wheelsbarrows and like articles.....	30
Whips.....	25	Whip-gut or cat-gut, unmanufactured.....	Free
Whiskey, (see "Spirits") \$1 82½ per I. G.	5	White lead and red lead, dry.....	5
Whiting or whitening.....	Free	Whitening, prepared.....	20
Willow for Basket Makers.....	Free	Willow-work—Oster or willow-work, lined or unlined, furnished or unfurnished.....	25
Winceys, plain, of all widths, when the material is not over one fourth wool.....	20	Winceys, checked, striped or fancy, not over 25 inches width.....	20
Winceys, checked, striped or fancy dress, over 25 inches wide, and not over 30 inches when the material is not more than one fourth wool.....	20	Winceys, checked, striped or fancy dress, over 25 inches wide, and not over 30 inches when the material is partly wool.....	2c. per sq. yd. and 15
But all checked, striped or fancy winceys over 30 inches wide shall be subject to duty as woollen goods, when the material is partly wool.....	7½c. per lb. and 20	Wines of all kinds, except Sparkling Wines, including ginger, orange, lemon, strawberry, raspberry, elder, &c.	Free
and currant, containing 26 per cent. or less of spirits of strength of proof, by Sykes' Hydrometer, imported in wood or bottles, (six quarts or twelve pints to Imperial gallon).....	25 cts. per I. G.	Champagne and all other Sparkling Wines, in bottles, containing each not more than one quart, and more than one pint.....	\$8 per doz. bottles
And for each degree of strength of spirit in excess of 26 per cent. until it reaches 40 per cent. 3 cents per I. G. for each degree.		Champagne, containing not more than one pint and more than half pint.....	\$1.50 per doz. bottles
And in addition thereto.....	30	Champagne, containing not more than half pint.....	75c. per doz. bottles
All Liquors imported under the name of Wines, and containing more than forty per cent of spirits of the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer, shall be rated as unenumerated Spirits.		Wines, bottles containing more than one quart each, shall pay in addition to three dollars per dozen bottles, at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents per Imperial gallon on the quantity in excess of one quart per bottle, and in addition to the above specific duties an ad valorem duty shall be added of 30	
Champagne and all other Sparkling Wines, in bottles, containing each not more than one quart, and more than one pint.....	\$8 per doz. bottles	Wire, iron and steel, tinned, galvanized or not, 15 gauge or larger.....	15
Champagne, containing not more than one pint and more than half pint.....	\$1.50 per doz. bottles	Wire, iron and steel, tinned, galvanized or not, smaller than 15 gauge. Free	
Wines, bottles containing more than one quart each, shall pay in addition to three dollars per dozen bottles, at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents per Imperial gallon on the quantity in excess of one quart per bottle, and in addition to the above specific duties an ad valorem duty shall be added of 30		Wire, iron, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	25
Wire, iron and steel, tinned, galvanized or not, 15 gauge or larger.....	15	Wire of brass or copper, round or flat.....	Free
Wire, iron and steel, tinned, galvanized or not, smaller than 15 gauge. Free		Wire Cloth, Brass and Copper.....	20
Wire, iron, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	25	Wire Work, ornamental iron, semaphore and fence wire.....	25
Wire of brass or copper, round or flat.....	Free	Wire, German silver, nickel silver.....	10
Wire Cloth, Brass and Copper.....	20	Wire of spring steel, coppered, for the manufacture of mattresses, under number 9 and smaller.....	Free
Wire Work, ornamental iron, semaphore and fence wire.....	25	Wood, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—this includes walking canes, oster or willow work, unlined or lined, furnished or unfurnished, work boxes, writing desks, dressing cases, caddies, egg stands, bread plates, book slides, card racks, wall brackets, games, toys, stationery racks, puff boxes, splints.....	25
Wire, German silver, nickel silver.....	10	Wood, logs, and round and unmanufactured timber, not elsewhere specified.....	Free
Wire of spring steel, coppered, for the manufacture of mattresses, under number 9 and smaller.....	Free	Woods, not further manufactured than sawn or split, viz.: African Teak, Black Heart, Ebony, Ligumvitae, Red Cedar and Satin Wood.....	Free

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Family Stationery, 125 Granville St.

1885

Wood, Mani  
Wooder  
Broo  
of W  
Weel,  
pa  
Wool, e  
weld,  
Comb  
as Lu  
like C  
growi  
Weol a  
comp  
Wood,  
Geat,  
Blank  
scripti  
mers,  
ings, c  
descri  
fied,  
Knittin  
Worste  
Shirts,  
elsewh

Include  
imitati  
tartan  
for shi  
Saxony  
and fair  
Wool and  
made, i  
ing Ap  
includin  
wholly  
hair of  
wholly  
seamstru

Compr  
for men  
and clo  
skin (o  
balmori  
stocks ;  
wool  
up or  
part by  
manufa  
Wool and  
of com

All g  
duty of  
a duty of  
of wareho

The f  
colony of

# HENDERSON & POTTS, HALIFAX.

[1885]

P. C.

26 per cent. strength of hydrometer, bottles, (six to Imperial 5 cts. per l. G. strength of cent. until cents per ..... 30 under the containing t of spirits by Syke's ated as une-	
Sparkling ining each , and more per doz. bottles not more than half per doz. bottles not more per doz. bottles more than pay in ad- per dozen one dollar per gallon cess of one in addition ties an ad added of 30 ned, galva- ed, galva- larger... 15 ed, galva- 15 gauge. Free s of, not ..... 25 round or ..... Free per.... 20 on, sema- ..... 25 e silver.. 10 ered, for atlasses, ler..... Free , not else- des walk- w work, ed or un- writing dles, egg pk slides, s, games, ff boxes, ..... 25 unman- isewhere. ..... Free factured African ny, Lig- d Satin ..... Free	
ranville St.	

1885]

ALMANACK.

149

P. C.

Wood, for Fuel, when imported into Manitoba and the North-West....Free Wooden Ware, Pails, Tubs, Churns, Brooms, and other Manufactures of Wood not elsewhere specified.. 25 Wool, unmanufactured, Hair of Al- paca Goat and other like animals. Free Wool, class one, viz.: Leicester, Cots- wold, Lincolnshire, South Down Combing Woolls, or Wools known as Lustre Woolls, and all other like Combing Woolls such as are grown in Canada..... 3 cents per lb Wool and Woollens, Manufactured composed wholly or in part of Wool, Worsted, Hair of Alpaca, Goat, or other like animals, viz: Blankets and Flannels of every de- scription, Cloths, Doeskins, Cassi- mers, Tweeds, Coatings, Overcoats- ings, cloakings, Felt cloth of every description, not elsewhere speci- fied, Horse Collar Cloth, Yarn, Knitting Yarn, Fingering Yarn, Worsted Yarn, Knitted Goods, viz: Shirts, Drawers and Hosiery not elsewhere specified.. 7½ cts. per lb. and 20 Includes skirtings, union skirtings, imitation sealskin in wool, wool tartan plaids (if they can be used for skirtings, fleecy crewels, royal Saxony, Germantown, Shetland and fairy woolls, and wooden baize. Wool and woollens—Clothing, Ready- made, Socks and Stockings, Wear- ing Apparel of every description, including Cloth Caps, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat or other like animals, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by the tailor, seamstress or manufacturer..... 10 cts. per lb, and 25 Comprises all ready-made clothing for men and boys of cloth, mantles and cloaks of cloth, imitation seals- kin (of wool); ladies' felt skirts, balmoral skirts; flannel or union shirts; any other article composed of wool, or wool and cotton, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by the tailor, seamstress or manufacturer.
Wool and woollens—all manufactures of composed wholly or in part of

wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat or other like animals, not other- wise provided for..... 20 Wool, manufactures not otherwise provided for: Orleans, alpacas, festes, cobourgs, baratheas, bal- moral crapes, Persian cords, rus- sell cords, twills, moreens, para- mattas (not silk warp), heurittas, figured alpacas, debaiges, muslin, delaines, French delaines and French merinoes, cashmeres, cloth table covers and piano covers, Vic- toria table covers, bullion fringe, fancy wool fringe, mobair braid, Lima braid, Russian braid, woolen bareges tissues and grenadines, bunting, Nuns' cloth, and some kinds of Bradford dress goods... 20 Dress or costume cloths,—serges and similar fabrics, under twenty- five inches wide and weighing not over three and a half ounces per lineal yard, either or both..... 20 Woollen Rags ..... Free Woollen and cotton netting for gloves 10 Wool imitation seal skin..... 7½ c. per lb, and 20 Worsted Plush for upholstering pur- poses..... 20
---

## V.

Yarns, knitting cottons, not bleached, dyed or colored... 2c. per lb, and 15 Yarns, hosiery, cotton, not bleached, dyed or colored... 2c. per lb, and 15 Yarns, cotton, all others under No. 40 not bleached, dyed or colored.. 2c. per lb, and 15 Yarns, cotton, knitting hosiery and all others, if bleached, dyed or colored... 2c. per lb, and 15 Yarns, wool, all kinds.. 7½ c. per lb, and 20 Yarns, worsted..... 7½ c. per lb, and 20 Yarns, coir..... Free Yellow Metal, in bolts, bars, and for sheathing..... Free
--

## Z.

Zinc, in blocks, pigs and sheets....Free Zinc, seamless drawn tubing..... 10 Zinc, chloride, salts, and sulphate of..... 5 Zinc, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified..... 25
--

All goods not enumerated in this Act or any other Act as charged with any duty of Customs, and not declared free of duty by this Act, shall be charged with a duty of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*, when imported into Canada, or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein.

## Goods Free in the cases therein Mentioned.

The following articles, when the natural products, or the manufactures of the colony of Newfoundland, viz.:

JAMES McLEARN & SON, HAY and STRAW.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

## Handy Colors, purest and best Liquid Paints in the Market,

150

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Fish, fresh, dried, salted or smoked.  
Fish-oil, seal-oil, and all products of fish.  
Animals of all kinds.

### Prohibited.

The following articles shall be prohibited to be imported under a penalty of 200 dollars together with the forfeiture of the parcel or packages of goods in which the same may be found, viz.:

Books, Printed Papers, Paintings, Drawings, Prints, Photographs or representations of any kind of a treasonable or seditious, or of an immoral or indecent character.

Coin, base or counterfeit.

Foreign reprints of British Copyrights, Copyrighted in Canada and of Canadian Copyright Works.

Export of deer, wild turkeys, quail in the carcass, under penalty.

### Export Duties.

Shingle bolts, per cord of 128 cubic feet.....	\$1 00
Spruce logs, per M feet.....	1 00
Pine logs per M feet.....	1 00

## POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, CANADA.

### NOVA SCOTIA POSTAL DIVISION.

*Post Office Inspector, (\$2,200) Charles J. Macdonald. Asst. P. O. Inspector, (\$1,200) J. D. Story. Clerks, Inspector's Office, Douglas Stewart, Thomas E. Davison, S. J. R. Sirecom, Alfred Costley, William Kearns. Resident Office Keeper, R. R. McMillan. Messenger, M. H. Meagher.*

### Railway Mail Service.

*Chief Clerk, E. A. Bent. Clerks, Alfred Browne, J. McN. Gabriel, R. Davison, J. W. H. Cameron, J. McNeill, W. Crowly, S. Hall, G. A. Hawkesworth, J. D. Ross, John Campbell, S. O. Huestis, W. C. McKinnon, D. R. McLean, Thomas Keith, W. H. McRobert, William Bennett, Chas. E. Power, W. P. Eaton, Frederick Southall.*

### Halifax Post Office.

*Post Master, (\$2,400) H. W. Blackadar. Assistant Postmaster, (\$1,200) F. V. Tremaine. Clerks, Arthur H. Cunningham, Wm. H. Chamberlain, T. G. Creighton, T. W. Casey, Joseph O'Brien, John O'Toole, W. V. Smith, Patrick Mulcahy, C. D. Fraser, C. M. R. Lownds, L. W. Travis, F. J. Power, William Parker, Edw. Delaney, A. C. Crcwe, W. H. Walker, H. A. Boggs, Frank C. Kaye, E. A. Sullivan, A. R. Logan. Newspaper Sorter, John Wood. Letter Carriers, S. Saunders, (Superintendent); J. Fitzgerald, John Wilson, Edward Carroll, H. G. Laurillard, J. Maher, J. O'Malley, Robert Myers, Neil Brodie, John A. Grant, George Davis, John Wall, J. P. Lindsay. Box Collectors, J. J. Mulcahy, Edward Payne. Messenger, M. J. Theakston.*

PUTNERS' EMULSION will be found Advertised on every Leaf of this Almanack.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, School Books, 125 Granville Street

e Market,

Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

151

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
<i>Northern</i> —(By Intercolonial Railway.) Counties of Cumberland and Colchester, and Eastern Hants; and places in Halifax along the line of Intercolonial Railway.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Truro, Amherst, Acadia Mines, Shubenacadie and Bedford.....	Semi-daily Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Musquodoboit, via Shubenacadie....	Daily.	Daily.
<i>Eastern</i> —(By Pictou Branch.) Counties of Pictou, Antigonish, and Guysboro'; and Island of Cape Breton.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Pictou (town), New Glasgow and Stellarton.....	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
<i>Eastern Shore</i> —(by Coach.) Musquodoboit Harbor, Tangier, Sheet Harbor, Marie Joseph, &c.....	Mon., Wed., Fri.	Tues., Thurs., Sat.
<i>Western</i> —(By W. & A. Railway.) Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, and Kings, and Western Hants.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Ellershouse, Newport Station, Windsor, Hantsport, Wolfville & Kentville.....	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
<i>Western Shore</i> —(By Coach.) Counties of Lunenburg, Queens, and Shelburne, and settlements at head of N. W. Arm and St. Margaret's Bay (Co. of Halifax). ....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
<i>New Brunswick</i> .....	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
<i>Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and British Columbia</i> .	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
<i>Magdalen Islands via Pictou</i> .....	Weekly until navigation closes.	Weekly until close of navigation.
<i>P. E. Island via Pictou and Ch'town via Shediac</i> .....	Mo. We. Th. Fr. Sa. Mon. and Thur.	Mo. We. Th. Fr. Sa. Wed. and Sat.
<i>Newfoundland</i> — By Allan Line of Steamers..... By Cromwell Line of Steamers.....	Fortnightly. Three times p. month	Fortnightly. Three times p. month
<i>St. Pierre et Miquelon</i> .....	Every alternate Monday after arrival of English mail.	Fortnightly, days uncertain.
<i>Bermuda, W. Indies, &amp; British Guiana</i> By Cunard Packet direct..... By Ships of War..... Via the United States.....	Monthly. As opportunity offers Daily, Sundays ex.	Monthly. Uncertain. Days uncertain.
<i>The United States</i> — Via St. John, N. B. ....	Semi-Daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
<i>Mexico, Central America, and Atlantic Coast of South America, via New York</i> .....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
<i>Pacific Coast of South America, China, Japan, India, Australia, New Zealand, and via San Francisco</i> .....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Nets.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, for SEEDS.

## Anchor Brand Zinc White Paint is more serviceable

**7,000 Bottles of PUTTNER'S EMULSION sold in April, 1884.**

**152**

**BELCHER'S FARMER'S**

**[1885]**

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
<i>Great Britain and Ireland—</i> Via Rimouski, by Canadian Packet..	Friday.	Weekly, day uncert.
Via New York.....	Mondays & Sat'days	Three times a week.
<i>British Colonies and Foreign Countries by way of England—</i> Via Rimouski, by Canadian packet... Via New York.....	See Great Britain & Ireland above.	See Great Britain & Ireland above.

Letters intended for Registration must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the Mail by which they are to be forwarded, and both the Postage and the Registration Fee must be prepaid. Registration closes finally at 7.30 p.m.

Money Orders issued and paid from 10 a.m., to 4 p.m.

### STREET LETTER BOXES.

The location of the Street Letter Boxes is as follows:—Corner of Allan and Windsor Streets, Foot of Salter and Lower Water Streets, Corner of Morris and Pleasant Streets, Foot of Green and Pleasant Streets, Corner of South Park and Victoria Road, Foot of Birmingham and Morris Streets, Corner Spring Garden Road and South Park Street, Corner of Pleasant Street and Spring Garden Road, Robie Street, near Bishop's Chapel, Foot Cunard Street, Campbell Road (near Sugar Refinery), 99 Gottingen Street, Richmond, Foot Almon Street, Corner of Sackville and Barrington Streets, Corner of Argyle and Buckingham Streets, Foot of Cogswell and Brunswick Streets, Corner of Cogswell and North Park Streets, Corner of Cunard and Moren Streets, Corner of Gottingen and Cornwallis Streets, Corner of Gottingen and North Streets, Corner of Lockman Street and Artz Lane, Corner of Gerrish and Brunswick Streets, Foot of Cornwallis and Upper Water Streets, Foot of Jacob Street, North Street Railway Station, Richmond.

### HALIFAX LETTER CARRIERS' DELIVERY.

The Delivery of Letters by Carriers is as follows: in the business portions of the city, *Three* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., 11.30 a.m. and 3 p.m.; in the northern portion of the city, beyond Proctor's Lane, and in western portion beyond North Park, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., and 2.30 p.m.; in the south-west portion of the city, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., and 2.30 p.m.; and in the Northern, Southern, and Western Suburbs, and Richmond, *One* delivery daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m.

Letters for these deliveries will be received at the General Office up to within 15 minutes of the commencement of each delivery.

Letters and Papers should be addressed to Street and Number at which to be delivered.

Change of Residence should be promptly notified to the Postmaster in writing.

The public are requested to adopt the house door letter-boxes, the use of which will result in greatly increased rapidity in the delivery of letters.

No person need call at the office for letters, for all may have mail matter left at their residences regularly, without risk or charge.

**MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Commercial Stationery, Granville St.**

**1885**

Ma  
Satur  
Ma  
and 4  
The  
Mile  
stamp

The  
Nova  
Post

Acadia  
Advoca  
Amherst  
Annapo  
Antigon  
Arichat  
Athol  
Avonpo  
Aylesfor  
Baddeck  
Barring  
Bass Ri  
Bear Ri  
Beaver R  
Berwick  
Big Bras  
Boularde  
Boydsto  
Bridgevo  
Brookfiel  
Caledoni  
Canning  
Canso  
Cape Gec  
Cape Sab  
Chester  
Christmas  
Clementsp  
Clyde Rv  
Cow Bay,  
Cross Rds.  
Dartmouth  
Digby  
Durham  
East Bay  
Economy  
Ellershou  
Elmsdale  
Enfield  
Englishtow  
Five Islan  
Folly Vill

**JAM**

than Lead for Marine Work.

1885]

ALMANACK.

153

HALIFAX SUBURBS AND DARTMOUTH.

Mails sent to the Three Mile House on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and daily to the Four Mile House, at 6.30 a.m.

Mails sent to Dartmouth three times per day at 6.35 a.m., 12 noon, and 4.50 p.m.

The rate of postage on letters to Richmond, Dutch Village, Three Mile House and Dartmouth is one cent per  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz. Pre-payment by stamp compulsory.

COUNTRY POST OFFICES.

The following is a list of the principal regular Post Offices in Nova Scotia, viz. :

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS

Acadia Mines	T. E. Atkins,
Advocate Harbor	Nathan B. Morris.
Amherst	Amos Purdy.
Annapolis	A. W. Corbitt.
Antigonish	H. P. Hill.
Arichat	Miss A. A. Ballam.
Athol	D. F. Archibald.
Avonport Stat'n	J. B. Newcomb.
Aylesford	H. V. B. Farnsworth
Baddeck	Robt. Elmsley.
Barrington	R. H. Crowell.
Bass River	Mrs. A. T. Dickey.
Bear River W. S. V.	T. Hardwick.
Beaver River Cor.	Mrs. L. Raymond.
Berwick	E. C. Foster.
Big Bras d'or,	Jno. A. Fraser.
Boularderie	Alex. Munro.
Boydstown	J. R. Atwater.
Bridgetown	Enoch Dodge, jr.
Bridgewater	Joseph Whitford.
Brookfield, (Col)	James Graham,
Caledonia Corner	George Middlemas,
Canning	Chas. E. Borden.
Canso	James Tate.
Cape George	Robt. McDonald.
Cape Sable Isl'd.	
Chester	Miss Vict. Church.
Christmas Island	James McDougall.
Clementsport	James P. Roop.
Clyde River	Geo Thomson.
Cow Bay,	Rodk. McKenzie.
Cross Rds, Co Har	Kinsman Sweet.
Dartmouth	John E. Leadley.
Digby	George P. Burton.
Durham	John McCoul.
East Bay	Hugh McDonald.
Economy	W. A. Fulmer,
Ellershouse	J. Johnson.
Elmsdale	Hugh McIntosh.
Enfield	H. F. Donaldson.
Englishtown	J. McLean.
Five Islands	Andrew K. Graham.
Folly Village	D. F. Layton.

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

French Village	J. L. Brine.
Gabarouse,	J. K. Morrison.
Gay's River	M. Frame.
Gleneleg	Matthew Archibald.
Glengarry Sta'n	Robt Sutherland.
Goldenville	Neil McQuarrie.
Granville Ferry	Hugh M. Irving.
Grand Pré.	J. W. Borden.
Grand Narrows	S. McNeil.
Great Village	Robert Dill.
Greenville Sta'n	J. S. Forshner.
Guysborough	E. J. Cunningham.
Hantsport	Wm. Davison.
Har. au Bouche	Edward Corbett
Hebron	Charles Cahan.
Hopewell	John Gunn.
Hubbard's Cove,	J. E. Shatford.
Isaac's Harbor	Alex McMillan, Jr.
Kentville	Jos. S. Eaton.
Kennetcook	I. S. Sandford.
Kingsport	Geo. Wm. Martin.
Kingston Station	A. C. VanBuskirk.
Lawrencetown	John W. James.
Lingan'	Angus McNeil.
Little Bras d'Or	John H. Christie.
Little Glace Bay	John J. McDonald.
Liverpool	Alex. Cowie
Lockeport	Ross Hammond.
Louisburg	Miss W. Kennedy.
Lower Argyle	J. F. McLaren.
Lower Cove,	Clark Foster.
Lower L'Ardoise	Jos. Matheson.
Lower Stewiacke	W. J. Boomer.
Lunenburg	H. M. Jost.
Mabou	H. McDonald.
Macan	Robert D. Roach.
Mahons Bay	H. Schnare.
Maitland, (Hants)	Alexr Roy.
Margaree Forks,	Luke White.
Margaree Har'b'r	J. P. McFarlane.
Margaretville	A. B. Stronach.
Melrose	James Stewart.
Middleton	John Gullivan.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK's for Housewife's Lines and Wines.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, Field and Garden Seeds.

# HENDERSON & POTTS warrant Anchor Brand

154

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

If your Case requires Cod Liver Oil, PUTTNER'S EMULSION is the easiest to take.

POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.
<i>Mill Village</i>	H. H. Mack.
<i>Milton, (Queens)</i>	Edwd. Kempton.
<i>Minudie</i>	Wm. A. Downey.
<i>Mount Uniacke</i>	Richard McLearn.
<i>Musquod'ot Mid.</i>	Robt. Kaulback.
" Upper,	J. S. Stewart.
<i>New Campbellston</i>	Chas. L. Campbell.
<i>New Glasgow</i>	Wm. Fraser.
<i>New Ross</i>	O. S. Elliott.
<i>Newport</i>	Jas. F. Cochran.
<i>Newport Landing</i>	J. W. Allison.
" Station	J. L. Sweet.
<i>North Sydney</i>	Wm. Forbes.
<i>Noel</i>	Ormand O'Brien.
<i>North W. Arm</i>	G. K. Ball.
<i>Oxford</i>	Henry S. Smith.
<i>Parrsboro</i>	John W. Jenks.
<i>Paradise Lane</i>	Wm. F. Morse.
<i>Pictou</i>	Edmund McPhail.
<i>Pirate Harbor</i>	Robert Peoples.
<i>Port Hastings</i>	Jas. G. McKeen.
<i>Port Hawkesbury</i>	Colle Beaton.
<i>Port Hood</i>	A. C. Thomson.
<i>Port Maitland</i>	W. S. Porter.
<i>Port Medway</i>	Freeman Cohoon.
<i>Port Mulgrave</i>	Mrs. R. Trites.
<i>Port Williams</i>	John W. Fullerton.
" " Station,	Fred. E. Forsyth.
<i>Puonnoo Harbor</i>	John Garland.
<i>Pugwash</i> ,	Levi Borden.
<i>River Bourgoise</i> ,	Geo H. Bissett.
<i>R. Inhab. Bridge</i> ,	W. R. Morrison.
<i>River John</i> ,	George Gordon.
<i>River Philip</i>	Mrs. Grace Philips.
<i>Sandy Cove</i>	Jno H. Morehouse.
<i>Shelburne</i>	Chas. B. Kelley.

POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.
<i>Sherbrooke</i>	Jas. H. McDonald,
<i>Shinimicus</i>	Bridg John Brander.
<i>Shulenacadi</i>	Andrw Kirkpatrick
<i>Spring Hill Mines</i>	John Anderson.
<i>St. Andrews, (Ant)</i>	D. Chisholm.
<i>St. Mary's Bay</i>	Chas. E. Everett.
<i>St. Peters</i>	Rodk. G. Morrison.
<i>Stellarton</i>	John Fraser.
<i>Sydney</i>	Alex Matheson.
<i>Sydney Mines</i>	Miss H. F. Rigby.
<i>Tangier</i>	Wm Hay.
<i>Talamagouche</i>	Robert Purvis.
<i>Tracadie</i>	Placide Delory.
<i>Truro</i>	Wm. McCully.
<i>Tusket</i>	J. M. Lent.
<i>Upp Stewiacke</i>	Francis Cox.
<i>Wallace</i>	B. S. Seaman.
<i>Waterville</i>	J. P. Pineo.
<i>Walton</i>	John McCullough.
<i>Waverly</i>	John Lingley.
<i>West Bay</i>	James McDonald.
" River	Wm. Munro.
" " Station,	Wm. S. Graham.
<i>Wentworth Sta'n</i>	J. H. Livingston
<i>West River</i>	{ Wm. Sutherland.
<i>Sheet Harbor</i>	Benj. H. Ruggles.
<i>Westport</i>	Duncan Balfour.
<i>Westville</i>	C. D. Jones.
<i>Weymouth</i>	George J. Hoyt.
" Bridge	Mrs. C. McDonald.
<i>Whycocomagh</i> ,	E. Cumming.
<i>Wilmot</i> ,	Peter S. Burnham.
<i>Windsor</i> ,	George V. Rand.
<i>Wolfville</i> ,	A. J. Hood.
<i>Yarmouth</i> ,	

## Money Order Offices.

The Halifax Post Office, and the Offices in the above list marked in italics, are Money Order Offices, and are authorized to issue Orders payable at any Money Order Office in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the United Kingdom or British India.

## Minor Post Offices.

In addition to the above, there are upwards of one thousand minor Post Offices in the different Counties of the Province.

**Postage Stamps, Post Cards, etc., issued by the Canadian P. O. Department.**

The stamps issued by the Canadian Post Office Department, are of the following denominations, viz.: postage stamps,  $\frac{1}{2}$  c., 1 c., 2 c., 3 c., 5 c., 6 c., 10 c., 12½ c. and 15 c.; registered letter stamps, 2 c. and 5 c.

Post Cards are issued at one cent each, and may be sent to any address in Canada or United States. Reply Post Cards (2 cts.) may be sent to any address in Canada. Post cards are also issued at two cents

**MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Wholesale and Retail Stationers.**

18  
eae  
Pie  
sale  
Ra

Austr  
Belgi  
Cypri  
Deuni  
Ecua  
Egypt  
Franc  
Germ  
Gibra  
Great  
Greece  
Italy  
Japan  
Malta  
Nether  
Norwa  
Portug  
Russia  
Spain  
Sweden  
Switzer  
Turkey  
Venezu

Aden (A  
Argenti  
Brazil  
Ceylon  
Hong K  
Chow  
San F  
Mauriti  
Straits &  
Malaca

Aspinwa  
Australia  
New Sou  
Queensla  
New Zea  
Tasmani  
Bermuda  
Cape of G  
Chili, via  
India (Br  
Burma  
Fiji Islan  
Java....  
Monte Vi

Sen

Paints to give satisfaction.

1885]

ALMANACK.

155

each for transmission to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, St. Pierre et Miquelon, and certain foreign countries. Post Bands are for sale at the rate of \$1.25 per hundred.

**Rates of Postage and Registration Fees to other portions of the British Empire and to Foreign Countries.**

COUNTRIES.	Letter Rate.		For each Newspaper under 2 oz.	Book Packets, Samples, Circulars, &c. 2 oz.	Registration. cts.
	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cts.	Postal Cards. each. cts.			
I.					
Austria, including Hungary .....					
Belgium .....					
Cyprus .....					
Denmark, including Iceland & Faroe Islands .....					
Ecuador .....					
Egypt .....					
France and Algeria .....					
Germany .....					
Gibraltar .....					
Great Britain and Ireland .....					
Greece and Ionian Islands .....					
Italy .....	5		2	1	
Japan .....					
Malta .....					
Netherlands .....					
Norway .....					
Portugal and Islands of Madeira and Azores .....					
Russia and Grand Duchy of Finland .....					
Spain .....					
Sweden .....					
Switzerland .....					
Turkey (European and Asiatic) .....					
Venezuela .....					
II.					
Aden (Arabia) .....					
Argentine Confederation .....					
Brazil .....					
Ceylon, via San Francisco, or via England .....					
Hong Kong (including Amoy, Canton, Foo-Chow, Hankow, Ningpo and Swatow,) via San Francisco .....	10		2	2	
Mauritius and its Dependencies .....					
Straits Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca .....					
III.—MISCELLANEOUS.					
Aspinwall, via New York .....	5		2	2	
Australia, South and West, via San Francisco .....	7		2	3	
New South Wales, via San Francisco .....	15		2	3	15
Queensland and Victoria, via San Francisco .....					
New Zealand, via S. F. ....	15		2	3	15
Tasmania, via S. F. ....	15		2	3	15
Bermuda, via New York or Halifax .....	5		2	1	5
Cape of Good Hope .....	15		2	2	6
Chili, via New York .....	10		2	2	5
India (British) .....	10		2	2	5
Burma (British) .....	10		2	2	5
Fiji Islands, via San Francisco .....	7		2	2	5
Java .....	10		2	2	5
Monto Video .....	5		2	2	5

Send your Fruit in care of McLEARNS EXPRESS.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water Street.

HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax, offer for sale,

156

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Ask for PUTTNER'S EMULSION, and take no other.

COUNTRIES.

	Letter Rate. cts.	Postal Cards. each.	For each Newspaper under 2 oz.		Book Packets, Samples, Circulars, &c. 2 oz.	Registration. cts.
			cts.	cts.		
Mexico, via New York.....	5	2	2	2	2	5
Newfoundland.....	5	2	1p 4oz	1p 4oz	2	2
Panama, via New York.....	5	2	2	2	2	5
Peru.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
Sandwich Islands, via San Francisco.....	5	2	1	2	2	5
Sierra Leone.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
St. Pierre et Miquelon.....	5	2	1	1	1	5
United States.....	3	1	1p 4oz	1p 4oz	*	5
 WEST INDIES.						
Barbadoes.....	5	2	1	1	1	5
Bahamas, via New York.....	5	2	1	1	1	5
Cuba, via New York.....	5	2	1	1	1	5
" via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
French possessions, by all routes.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
Jamaica, via New York direct mail.....	5	2	1	1	1	5
" via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
Hayti and San Domingo, via N. Y. direct mail.....	5	2	1	1	1	5
" " via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
Porto Rico, via New York.....	5	2	1	1	1	5
" via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
St. John, St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Danish) direct mail, via New York.....	5	2	1	1	1	5
St. John, St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Danish) via Halifax or via New York and Havana.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
Trinidad via New York or Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
Guiana—British, French & Dutch via N. York or Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Monser- rat, Nevis, St. Kits, C. tolta) via New York.....	5	2	1	1	1	5
do. via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
Netherlands do. via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	2	5
Other places in West Indies, via New York.....	15	....	2	3	3	10
" " via Halifax.....	10	....	2	3	3	....

\* The postage on each packet of samples addressed to the United States is 10 cts., limit of weight 8 oz.

List 1.

On Books and Printed Matter generally, the postage is 1c. per 2 oz. or fraction thereof. On Commercial Papers addressed to Postal Union Countries where the *single letter rate* is required, the minimum prepayment of 5c. will cover a weight of 10 oz., and 2c. for every additional 2 oz. or fraction thereof. On samples and patterns the postage is 2c. for the first 4 oz., and 1c. for every additional weight of 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

List 2.

On Books and Printed Matter generally, the rate of postage is 2c. per 2 oz.; on Commercial Papers addressed to Postal Union Countries where the *double letter rate* is required, the minimum prepayment of 5c. upon a packet will cover a weight of 6 oz., 6c. for 6 oz.; and 2c. for every additional weight of 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

On Samples and Patterns the postage 2c. for 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Corner of George and Duke Streets.

1885

JAMES

The  
Docu-  
avoir  
bread-  
oz., a  
inches  
limit o  
is 5 lb

It w  
United  
Lett  
the Un  
Custom  
place b  
New  
be sent  
subscri  
to the  
Furt  
Coloni  
inland a  
papers,  
sion of  
&c., ma

To p  
Letters p  
letters w  
On le  
as Loca  
all cases

Re-di  
if not ta  
delivery  
become  
be sent t

New  
be sent  
Canada  
Trans  
will be s  
by post  
ounce n

Period  
and Ne

## Spirits of Turpentine in best selected Barrels.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

157

### List 3.

The limit of weight of Books, Printed Matter, Commercial Papers, Documents, &c., AS WELL AS FOR NEWSPAPERS, is 4 lbs. 6 oz. avoirdupois, and the limit of size 24 inches in length by 12 inches in breadth or depth. The limit of weight for Samples and Patterns is 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., and the limit of size 8 inches in length, 4 inches in breadth, and 2 inches in depth. These apply to all Postal Union destinations. The limit of weight, however, for Book Packets, &c., to the United Kingdom is 5 lbs. Matter exceeding the limit of weight cannot be forwarded.

It will be observed that all classes of matter can be registered to the United States and all Countries named in Lists I. and II.

Letters containing gold or silver money, (excepting such addressed to the United States) jewels, or precious articles, or anything liable to Customs duties, will not be forwarded, registered or unregistered, to any place beyond the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by post from the office of publication or news agency, to regular subscribers or news agents in Newfoundland or the United States, free; to the United Kingdom, 1c. per lb.

Further information in regard to the rates of postage to British Colonies and foreign countries, via England, or the United States, inland and foreign mail connections, the rules governing letters, newspapers, books, periodicals, samples and parcel post, and the transmission of post cards, ships letters, dead letters, franking and free matter, &c., may be obtained at any Post Office.

### Rates of Postage within the Dominion.

#### LETTERS.

To places within the Dominion of Canada, 3 cents per half oz. each. Letters paid less than one rate will not be forwarded. Other short paid letters will be taxed with double the amount of the deficient postage.

On letters posted at an Office to be delivered from it, commonly known as Local or "drop letters," the rate will be 1 cent per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.; to be in all cases prepaid by Postage Stamps affixed to such letter when posted.

Re-directed Letters will be forwarded without any additional charge if not taken from the office or if handed back at the moment of their delivery, but if taken from the office and subsequently re-posted they become subject to a new rate of postage, in default of which they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office, Ottawa.

#### NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by Post from the Office of publication to regular subscribers in Canada free.

Transient Newspapers and Periodicals addressed to places in Canada, will be sent at the rate of one cent per 4 ounces, which must be prepaid by postage stamp. Newspapers and Periodicals weighing less than one ounce may be posted singly, prepaid by postage stamp, one half ct. each.

#### MISCELLANEOUS MAIL MATTER.

Periodicals, Books, Pamphlets, and occasional Publications, Books and Newspaper Manuscript, Circulars, Prices Current, Hand Bills,

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S.

# Enamel White, Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS,

158

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Maps, Prints, Drawings, Engravings, Music, Packages of Seeds, Cuttings, Roots, Scions, Grafts, Botanical Specimens, etc., and patterns or samples of merchandise.

To any place in Canada, 1 cent per 4 oz. each packet, Books, Circulars, Music, etc., must be put up open at both ends.

Prepayment of Matter of the above description is in all cases compulsory.

## PARCELS.

To any place within the Dominion 6 cents per 4 ozs., which must be prepaid. Parcels must not exceed 5 lbs in weight, excepting those addressed to British Columbia or Manitoba, the weight of which is limited to 2 lbs. 3 oz.

## REGISTRATION FEE.

To places within the Dominion, 2 cents each letter or post card, and 5 cents each parcel or packet of sample.

Information in regard to the rules governing registered correspondence, etc., may be had at any Post Office.

## Commission on Money Orders.

On orders payable in the Dominion of Canada.

	Not exceeding \$4.....	2 cents.
Over \$4 "	\$10.....	5 "
" 10 "	20.....	10 "
" 20 "	40.....	20 "
" 40 "	60.....	30 "
" 60 "	80.....	40 "
" 80 "	100.....	50 "

No single Money Order, payable in the Dominion of Canada, can be issued for more than \$100; but as many of \$100 each may be given as the remitter requires.

On Money Orders payable in Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Belgium, Austria-Hungary, Roumania, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, (including Iceland), the Netherlands, (Holland), Barbados, Jamaica (West Indies), New South Wales and Victoria (Australia), Tasmania, New Zealand, British India, the United Kingdom, Newfoundland and the United States :

	If not exceeding \$10.....	10 cents.
Over \$10 "	20.....	20 "
" 20 "	30.....	30 "
" 30 "	40.....	40 "
" 40 "	50.....	50 "

Money Orders on Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Belgium, Austria-Hungary, Roumania, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, (including Iceland) the Netherlands (Holland), Barbados, W. I., Jamaica, (West Indies,) New South Wales and Victoria, (Australia,) Tasmania, New Zealand, British India, the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, and the United States, are drawn in Canada Currency, and may be had for any sum not in excess of \$50; but Postmasters are at liberty to issue several orders of \$50 each if required by the remitter.

Full information in regard to Money Orders may be obtained at any Money Order Post Office.

The most Delicate Stomach can retain PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, Opposite Kaizer's.

1885

N.  
B.  
Railw  
by a  
Chief  
follow  
N.

Halifa  
Four  
Bedfo  
Rocky  
Winds  
Wellin  
Grand  
Oakfie  
Enfield  
Eimsd  
Milford  
Shuber  
Stewia  
Pollyb  
Brookf  
Johnsto  
Truro  
Ishgoni  
Debert  
East M  
London  
Folleig  
Wentw  
Greenv  
Thoms  
Oxford  
River I  
Salt Sp  
Springl  
Athol  
Maccan  
Nappar  
Amher

NEW

Aulac

Truro  
Valley  
Union  
Riversd

JAMES

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

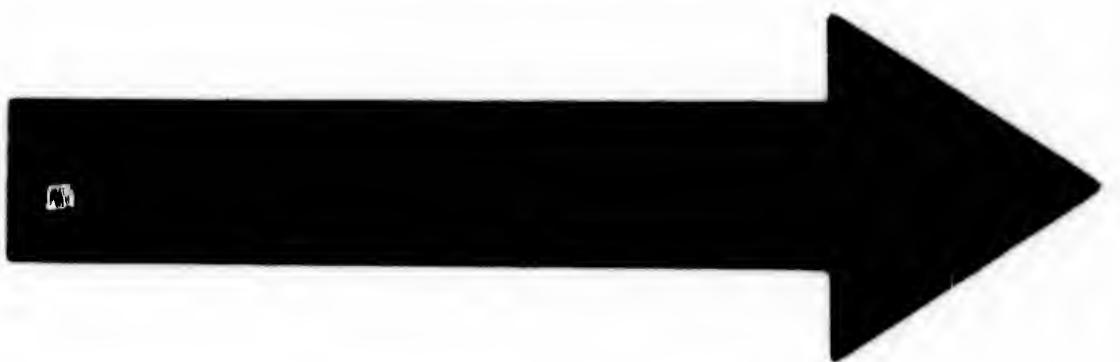
159

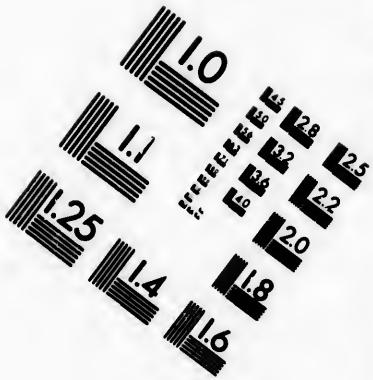
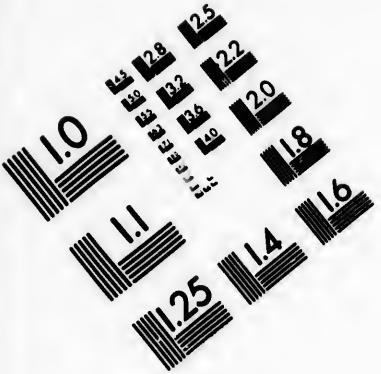
## RAILWAYS, STAGE COACHES AND STEAMERS.

The Intercolonial Railway connects Halifax, N. S., with St. John, N. B.; and by Moncton and Point Levi with the Grand Trunk Railway to Montreal, and the whole Railway system of Canada; and by a branch line from Truro to Pictou, with the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Chief Superintendent, D. Pottinger, Moncton, N. B. Has Stations as follows:—

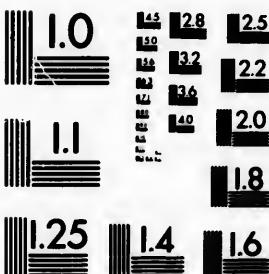
NOVA SCOTIA.		Sackville .... 147	Rogersville .... 244
Halifax ....	Dorchester .... 159	Barnaby River.... 255	
Four Mile House. 4	Memramcook .... 167	Chatham Junetion 259	
Bedford .... 8	Meadow Brook... 174	Miramichi .... 265	
Rocky Lake .... 11	Painsec Junction. 179	Beaver Brook.... 275	
Windsor Junction 13	Humphrey .... 185	Barthogue .... 286	
Wellington .... 21	Moncton .... 187	Red Pine .... 296	
Grand Lake .... 23	Boundary Creek. 197	Bathurst .... 309	
Oakfield .... 25	Salisbury .... 200	Petite Roche .... 321	
Enfield .... 28	Pollet River .... 205	Belledune .... 329	
Fimsdale .... 30	Petitcodiac .... 210	Jacquet River.... 338	
Milford .... 35	Anagance .... 216	New Mills .... 347	
Shubenacadie .... 39	Penobsquis .... 225	Charlo .... 353	
Stewiacke .... 44	Plumweseepl.... 229	Dalhousie .... 363	
Pollybog .... 48	Sussex .... 232	Campbellton .... 372	
Brookfield .... 53	Apoahaqui .... 237	Metapedia .... 385	
Johnston .... 57	Norton .... 243	Mill Stream .... 395	
Truro .... 61	Bloomfield .... 249	Assametquaghan. 405	
Ishgonish .... 69	Passakeag .... 250	Causapscal .... 420	
Debert .... 73	Hampton .... 254	Amqui .... 433	
East Mines .... 75	Nauwigewauk.... 259	Cedar Hall .... 441	
Londonderry .... 78	Model Farm .... 262	Sayabec .... 448	
Folleigh Lake.... 86	Quispamsis .... 264	Tartague .... 458	
Wentworth .... 90	Rothesay .... 267	St. Octave .... 468	
Greenville .... 96	Riverside .... 269	St. Flavie .... 477	
Thomson .... 103	Torryburn .... 270	St. Luce .... 485	
Oxford .... 107	Brookville .... 272	Rimouski .... 495	
River Philip .... 110	Cold Brook .... 273	Bic .... 506	
Salt Springs .... 114	St. John .... 276	St. Fabien .... 515	
Springhill .... 121	MONCTON TO POINT LEVI.		St. Simon .... 525
Athol .... 126	Moncton .... 187	Trois Pistoles.... 534	
Maccan .... 130	Berry's Mills .... 195	Isle Verte .... 544	
Nappan .... 133	Canaan .... 206	St. Arsene .... 552	
Amherst .... 138	Coal Branch .... 215	Cacouna .... 555	
NEW BRUNSWICK.		Point Levi, ... 686	Reviere Du Loup 561
Aulac .... 144	Welford .... 224	BY GRAND TRUNK.	
	Kent Junct'n.... 233	Montreal..... 858	
STATIONS ON THE PICTOU BRANCH.			
Truro .... 61	West River .... ?	82	New Glasgow .... 104
Valley .... 65	Glengarry .... 89		Pictou Landing .. 112
Union .... 70	Hopewell .... 96		Pictou (boat) .... 113
Riversdale .... 74	Stellarton .... 101		

## PICKFORD &amp; BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

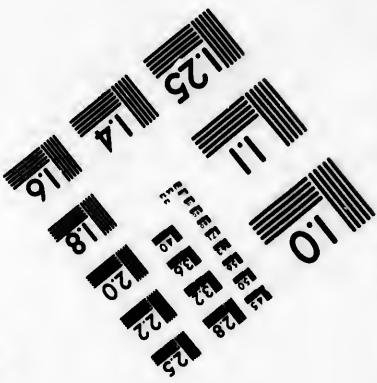
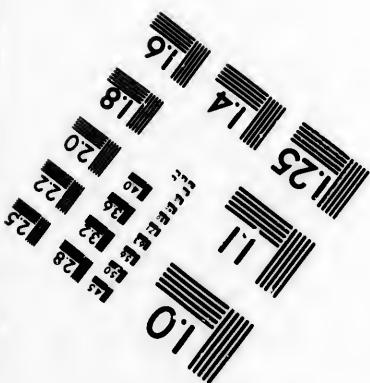




## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

EEEF  
EEEF  
EEEF  
EEEF  
EEEF  
EEEF  
EEEF  
EEEF  
EEEF  
EEEF

THE OIL

The Intercolonial Railway connects at Pictou, (during the navigable season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co.'s steamers for Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shédiac; Also, at St. John, by rail and steamers, with all parts of the Upper Provinces and the United States.

**Routes connecting with the Intercolonial Railway.**

The trains of the Intercolonial Railway connect at Shubenacadie daily with conveyance to Middle and Upper Musquodoboit; at Brookfield daily with conveyance to Upper Stewiacke; at Truro semi-weekly, with conveyance to Earltown, and tri-weekly with conveyance to Onslow; at River DeBert tri-weekly with conveyance to Mass Town; at East Mines daily, with conveyance to Folly Village; at Londonderry Station daily, with coaches to Acadia Iron Mines and Great Village, and thence to Economy and Five Islands; at Wentworth Station daily, with coaches to Tatamagouche; at Greenville Station daily, with coach to Wallace; at Thomson's Station daily, with coach to Pugwash; Spring Hill Junction daily, with train to Parrsboro', and there daily with coach to Advocate Harbor; at MacLean daily with coach to River Hebert and Lower Cove; at Amherst tri-weekly with coach to Goose River.

The trains of the Pictou branch connect at West River Station tri-weekly, with conveyances to West River, Durham and Pictou.

**EASTERN EXTENSION RAILWAY.**

Connects at New Glasgow with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. Manager, F. D. Laurie. Has stations at—

New Glasgow.....	0	South River .....	46
Glenfalloch.....	5½	Taylor's Road .....	48
Mérigomishe .....	9½	Pomquet.....	51
French River.....	13½	Heatherton.....	53½
Piedmont .....	18	Aston .....	57
Avondale .....	22	Tracadie.....	61
Barney's River.....	23½	Girroirs.....	62½
Marshy Hope.....	27	Little Tracadie .....	65½
James' River.....	31½	Harbor au Bouche....	69½
Brierly Brook.....	35½	Cape Porcupine.....	73½
Antigonish .....	41	Strait of Canso .....	78½

**Routes connecting with Eastern Extension Railway.**

Mail Coaches run from Antigonish to Sherbrooke, daily; through tickets issued at the Railway Depot, Halifax. This route is in direct communication with the Gold Diggings at Sherbrooke, Goldenville and other districts.

Connections are made at Melrose tri-weekly with Coaches to Country Harbor, Isaacs Harbor, Guysboro' and Port Mulgrave, and semi-weekly with Tays' Coaches to Glenelg and Caledonia.

The coach for Guysboro leaves Heatherton daily on arrival of the mail from New Glasgow, and connects with coaches running daily between Guysboro' and Cape Canso.

LINDSAY & Co.'s Mail Coaches leave Port Hawkesbury daily, on arrival of Mail from Port Mulgrave for St. Peter's and Sydney. Through tickets can be had at Halifax.

Connections are made at Port Hawkesbury daily with coaches to

avigable  
steamers  
o, at St.  
unes and

y.  
benacadie  
brookfield  
kly, with  
Onslow;  
; at East  
y Station  
age, and  
on daily,  
ily, with  
Pugwash;  
ere daily  
to River  
to Goose

tation tri-

Railway.

46  
48  
51  
53  
57  
61  
62  
65  
69  
73  
78  
way.

; through  
in direct  
oldenville

Country  
ni-weekly

val of the  
ing daily

daily, on  
Sydney.

oaches to

Streets.

## Ship Brand Pure Linseed Oil.

1885]

ALMANACK.

161

Port Hastings, Port Hood, Mabou, Margaree Forks, and Eastern Harbor, and daily also for Whycocomagh and Baddeck.

Connections are also made daily at Grandance with conveyance to Grandique Ferry and Arichat; at River Inhabitants' Bridge, daily with conveyance to West Bay; at East Bay, daily, with conveyance to North Sydney and Sydney Mines; and at Sydney with coaches daily to Little Glace Bay, Cow Bay, Lingan and Louisburg. Coaches run tri-weekly between North Sydney, Little Bras D'Or, Big Bras D'Or, New Campbeltown, Englishtown, Baddeck; and semi-weekly between Big Bras D'Or, Boularderie, and Baddeck.

### SPRING HILL AND PARSBOROUGH RAILWAY.

Connects at Spring Hill Junction with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Superintendent, J. G. Aikman.* Has stations at—

Spring Hill Junction ..	0	Southampton .....	16
Spring Hill Mines....	5	West Brook.....	19
Mountain Road .....	8	Halfway Lake.....	22
Etter Road.....	10	Lakeland.....	28
Maccan .....	13	Parrsborough.....	32

### WINDSOR AND ANNAPOLIS RAILWAY.

Incorporated under Imperial and Provincial Charters. Connects at Windsor Junction with the Intercolonial Railway from Halifax, and runs through the Counties of Hants, Kings and Annapolis, to the town of Annapolis Royal, thence connecting with a line of steamers to St. John, N.B. during the summer months, and a daily line of mail coaches to Digby and Yarmouth.

The principal offices of the Company are at 5 and 6, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London. *General Manager, P. Innis, Kentville, Nova Scotia. Agent at Halifax, C. R. Barry, 126 Hollis Street.* Has stations at—

Four Mile House.	4	Mount Denson....	51	Aylesford .....	88
Bedford .....	9	Hantsport .....	53	Morden Road.....	90
Rocky Lake .....	12	Avonport .....	58	Kingston .....	93
Windsor Junction	14	Horton Landing..	60	Wilmot .....	98
Beaver Bank .....	17	Grand Pré .....	61	Middleton .....	102
Mount Uniacke..	27	Wolfville .....	64	Lawrencetown .....	108
Stillwater .....	34	Port Williams....	66	Paradise .....	111
Ellershouse .....	37	Kentville .....	71	Bridgetown .....	116
Newport .....	40	Coldbrook .....	76	Tupperville .....	120
Three Mile Plains	43	Cambridge .....	78	Round Hill .....	124
Windsor .....	46	Waterville .....	80	Annapolis .....	130
Falmouth .....	48	Berwick .....	83	St. John, by Str... .	190

At Annapolis a steamer connects with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway for Digby and St. John, N.B., and thence by rail or steamer to all parts of New Brunswick, the United States and Upper Provinces.

Routes connecting with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway.

The trains of the W. and A. Railway Company make connections at Newport Station daily with coach to Newport; at Windsor, semi-weekly, with coach to Chester; at Port Williams Station going West and Kentville going East daily with coaches to Cornwallis and Can-

**Boat Sail Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.**

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Manufacturers

162

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

ning ; at Kentville, semi-weekly, with coaches to New Ross and Chester ; at Lawrencetown and Aylesford, weekly, with coaches to Bridgewater.

Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) run daily between Annapolis and Liverpool. Leave Annapolis at 3 p. m., and arrive at Liverpool on following day in time to connect with Stages to Halifax and Shelburne. Leave Liverpool at 2 p. m., and arrive at Annapolis on the following day in time to connect with train for Halifax.

COACHES, carrying H. M. mails, leave Annapolis for Clementsport and Digby, daily, on arrival of train from Halifax. Returning, leave Digby on arrival of mail from Yarmouth. Connections are made at Deep Brook daily with conveyances to and from Hillsburgh and Bear River ; and at Digby daily with coaches to and from Sandy Cove, Freeport, and Westport, Briar Island.

## WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY.

Connects at Digby with steamers to Annapolis and St. John, and runs through the Counties of Digby and Yarmouth, to the town of Yarmouth. General Superintendent, J. Brignell. Has stations at—

Digby .....	0	Belliveau .....	26	Lake Jessie .....	51
Jordan Down....	4	Church Point....	30	Brazil Lake ....	54
Bloomfield .....	9	Little Brook .....	32	Green Cove .....	57
North Range ....	11	Saulnierville .....	34	Ohio .....	60
Plympton .....	14	Meteghan .....	37	Hebron .....	62
Port Gilbert .....	16	Hecanooga .....	46	Yarmouth .....	67
Weymouth .....	22	Norwood .....	49		

## WESTERN SHORE ROUTE.

### Halifax to Yarmouth.

BLAIR's Coaches carrying H. M. mails, leave Halifax daily at 6.30 o'clock, A. M., for Head of St. Margaret's Bay, Chester, Mahone Bay, Bridgewater, &c. Returning, leave Bridgewater daily at 5 a. m. Connections are made daily at Mahone Bay and Bridgewater, going and returning with coaches to and from Lunenburg, and daily at head of St. Margaret's Bay with a coach to French Village.

Coaches, carrying H. M. mails, leave Bridgewater for Mills Village, Liverpool, Shelburne, &c, daily at 9 p. m. Returning, leave Shelburne daily at noon. Connections are made daily at Liverpool with coaches to and from Milton and Port Medway ; and at Head Sable River daily with a coach to and from Lockeport.

Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails), leave Shelburne for Barrington, Tusket, Yarmouth, &c, daily at 4 p. m., arriving at Yarmouth in time to connect with the morning train for Digby. Returning, leaves Yarmouth, daily, after arrival of train from Digby. Connections are made tri-weekly at Clyde River and Barrington with conveyances to various shore settlements.

Head St Margaret's Bay..	21	Port Jolly.....	5
McLean's .....	11	Sable River.....	10
Chester (45) .....	13	Jordan River .....	8
Mahone Bay (65) .....	20	Shelburne (141).....	7
Bridgewater .....	9	Barrington .....	20
Mill Village .....	18	Yarmouth.....	44
Liverpool (101) .....	9		
Port Mouton .....	10		

205

If Your Child is Weak and Sickly, do not fail to give it PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

of the Imperial Shoe Blacking.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

163

**EASTERN SHORE ROUTE.**

**Halifax to Marie Joseph.**

**ARCHIBALD'S Stage** (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, Sheet Harbour, Salmon River and Marie Joseph, every *Monday, Wednesday and Friday* morning at 6 o'clock; returning the intervening days.

Innis', Porter's Lake....	16½	Sheet Harbour.....	18
Ormon's, Chezecook Rd	2	Salmon River .....	12
Musquodoboit Harbour..	10	Marie Joseph.....	27
Webber's, Lakeville ....	11½		
Ship Harbour.....	8		113
Tangier (56) .....	8		

**STEAMERS.**

**GREAT BRITAIN.**—Royal Mail Steamers of the *Allan Line* leave Halifax for Queenstown every alternate Monday at 12 noon; and leave Liverpool *via* Queenstown for Halifax every alternate Tuesday. These steamers call at St. John's Newfoundland, both on the homeward and outward trips. S. Cunard & Co., Agents.

The packets of the Allan Line which carry the weekly mails between the Upper Provinces and the United Kingdom, call at Halifax during the winter months.

**BERMUDA AND WEST INDIES.**—Royal Mail Steamers *Alpha*, and *Beta* (Cunard Line) leave Halifax for Bermuda and Jamaica every fourth Monday; connect at Jamaica with steamers for all parts of the West Indies, and for Panama and South America. S. Cunard & Co., Agents.

**HALIFAX AND BOSTON.**—Mail steamers run weekly between Boston, and Halifax. J. F. Phelan & Son, Agents.

**NEW YORK, NEWFOUNDLAND AND HALIFAX STEAMSHIP CO.**—Steamers of this line make regular trips between New York, Halifax and Newfoundland. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agents.

**ST. PIERRE ET MIQUELON.**—The mail steamer *George Shattuck* runs fortnightly between Halifax and St. Pierre et Miquelon, calling at North Sydney, leaving Halifax every alternate Monday, except during the months of January, February, March and April, when she awaits the arrival of the English Mails. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agent.

**MAGDALEN ISLANDS.**—The steamer *Beaver*, carrying H. M. Mails, runs weekly between Pictou and the Magdalen Islands, *via* Georgetown, P. E. I., leaving Pictou every Monday. On every fourth Monday the steamer's trip is extended beyond the Magdalen Islands to Gaspé Basin or Percé and back.

**WESTERN SHORE.**—The mail steamer *Edgar Stuart*, runs weekly from Halifax to Yarmouth, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne and Barrington. Connects at Yarmouth with mail steamers for St. John and Boston. E. Fishwick, Proprietor.

**YARMOUTH, ST. JOHN, N. B., AND BOSTON, U. S.**—The mail

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax, put up Handy Colors,

164

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

steamer *Dominion* makes weekly trips between St. John, N. B., and Boston, calling at Yarmouth and Westport, going and returning. The steamer *Edgar Stuart* connects at Yarmouth with the *Dominion*. N. K. Clements & Co., Yarmouth, Agents.

**ANAPOLIS, DIGBY AND ST. JOHN, N. B.**—Mail Steamers in connection with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway, run daily between Annapolis and Digby and tri-weekly in summer and semi-weekly in winter, between Digby and St. John.

**ANAPOLIS AND BOSTON.**—The steamer "Hunter" leaves Annapolis for Boston on Mondays, after arrival of train from Halifax, and returns from Boston on Thursdays. J. S. Whitman, Agent, Annapolis.

**EASTERN SHORE.**—The mail steamer *M. A. Starr* runs weekly from Halifax to Charlottetown, calling at Canso, Arichat, Port Hawkesbury, Port Mulgrave, and Port Hastings. Leaves Halifax on Tuesdays, and P. E. I. on Thursdays. E. Fishwick, Proprietor.

**BRAS D'OR STEAM NAVIGATION CO.**, carrying H. M. Mails. The Steamers "Marion," "Neptune" and "May Queen," run regularly on the Bras D'Or Lake, touching at chief points in the interior of Cape Breton.

**PORT MULGRAVE, ARICHAUT, CANSO, GUYSBORO' AND PORT HOOD.**—The steamer "Rimouski," carrying H. M. Mails, leaves Port Mulgrave for Canso, via Arichat, on Mondays and Thursdays, for Guysboro' on Wednesdays, and Saturdays and for Port Hood on Tuesdays and Fridays, after arrival of mail train from New Glasgow, and returns in time to connect with morning trains for New Glasgow on following mornings.

**PICTOU AND PORT HOOD.**—The steamer *Beaver*, runs weekly between Pictou and Port Hood, leaving Pictou on Thursdays after arrival of last train from Halifax.

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.**—Mail steamers ply four times a week during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown. J. C. Mackintosh, Agent, Halifax.

**FURNESS LINE.**—Direct service from London to Halifax and St. John, N. B. Pickford & Black, Agents, Halifax.

**NEW ENGLAND AND ACADIA STEAMSHIP COMPANY.**—Connecting Annapolis, Digby, Eastport and Bar Harbour. Thomas S. Whitman, Agent, Annapolis, C. R. Barry, Halifax.

**QUEBEC STEAMSHIP LINE.**—Connecting Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Perce, Gaspe, Father Point, Quebec and Montreal.

**PROVINCIAL STEAMSHIP CO.**—Connecting Halifax and New York. Wood & Co., Agents.

**DOMINION LINE.**—Direct service between Liverpool and Halifax during winter. A. G. Jones & Co., Agents.

**WHITE CROSS LINE.**—Antwerp to Halifax. Chipman Bros., Agents, Halifax.

If Your Wife is Weak and Run Down, give her PUTTER'S EMULSION.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationery, &c., Granville Street.

or Ready Mixed Paints in Small and Large Packages.

1885]

ALMANACK.

165

## MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH—H. W. Johnston, *Agent*. Henry Dolby, *Accountant*. C. A. Hutchins, *Inspector of Light Houses*. Wm. J. Oldfield, *Clerk*. Chas. Neal, *Storekeeper*.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES—Capt P. A. Scott, R. N., *Chairman*. *Halifax Board*, Capt G. A. McKenzie, Capt David Hunter. John Taylor, *Clerk*.

### Overseers of Fisheries in Nova Scotia.

*Inspector*, W. H. Rogers, Amherst.

Annapolis Co, W. T. Carty. Antigonish Co, John McDonald. Cape Breton Co, York Barrington, Francis Quinan, Alex. McDonald. Colchester Co, R. J. Pollock, J. W. Davidson, Henderson Gass. Cumberland Co, Elijah Fowler, G. W. Gilroy. Digby Co, Jas. A. Collins, Wm. Hanley. Guysboro' Co, James A. Tory, Allan McQuarrie. Halifax Co, Isaac Gaetz, John Fitzgerald. Hants Co, Peter S. Burnham, Tim B. O'Brien. Inverness Co, J. Condy, D. F. McLean, David Ross, Peter McEachern. King's Co, J. E. Starr, R. F. Reid. Lunenburg Co, Geo. Redden, Henry S. Jost, C. E. Goddard. Pictou Co, Duncan G. McDonald, A. C. Pritchard. Queen's Co, Samuel T. N. Sellon, John Fitzgerald. Richmond Co, Duncan Cameron, Francis Marneau. Shelburne Co, Wm. John McGill. Victoria Co, Donald McRae, Jr., Malcom McIntosh. Yarmouth Co, Enos Gardner.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HALIFAX.—John Pugh, *Chairman*; Capt. G. A. McKenzie, J. Taylor Wood, Joseph Section, Lewis Anderson, David Hunter, J. J. Bremner, F. D. Corbett, *Sec'y and Treas.*

LIST OF PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALIFAX.—No. 1, John Fleming, Ketch Harbor; No. 3, James Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 4, William Baker, Halifax; No. 6, Daniel Martin, Ketch Harbor; No. 7, Joseph Rhino, Herring Cove; No. 8, Patrick Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 9, Hugh Monroe, Herring Cove; No. 10, Jeremiah Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 11, Edward Bayers, Ketch Harbor; No. 12, James Hanrahan, Ferguson's Cove; No. 13, William Beazley, Ferguson's Cove; No. 14, John Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 15, James Spears, Ketch Harbour; No. 16, John Beazley, Ferguson's Cove; No. 17, Chas Glazebrook, Ferguson's Cove; No. 18, Richard Neill, Portuguese Cove; No. 19, Wm White, Ferguson's Cove; No. 20, Thos Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 21, Thomas Reyno, Herring Cove; No. 22, Charles Martin, Sambro; No. 24, John Johnson, Bear Cove; No. 26, James Fleming, Ketch Harbour.

PORT OF PICTOU.—*Pilotage Authority*, J. R. Noonan, H. McKenzie, James D. McGregor, Alex. J. Patterson. *Harbor Master*, John Gunn. *Port Warden*, Dan. McDonald.

PORT OF SYDNEY.—*Port Physician*, A. D. McGillivray, M. D. *Shipping Master*, Robt. R. Ingraham. *Port Warden*, John Lorway.

PORT OF N. SYDNEY.—*Harbor Commissioners*, M. J. Phoran, G. H. Dobson, W. H. Moore. *Port Warden*, Dan. McKay. *Harbor Master*, G. B. Moffat. *Shipping Master*, M. Tracey.

PORT HAWKESBURY.—*Port Warden and Harbor Master*, Daniel Hennessy.

PORT MULGRAVE.—*Port Warden*, Geo. B. Hadley. *Harbor Master*, O. G. White.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Sail Twine, Wax.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, Linseed Meal, Oil Cake.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, keep a Complete stock of

166

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

CUMBERLAND.—*Pilotage Authority*, H. W. Taylor, Howard Brundage, J. W. Jackson, Tidnish.

BRAS D'OR.—*Pilotage Authority*, T. S. McLean, John McDonald, A. A. McGillivray, Baddeck.

YARMOUTH.—*Port Warden and Harbor Master*, Eben Scott.

HARBOR MASTERS.—Sam. Morris, Advocate; William Cummings, Annapolis; Andrew Bellefontaine, Arichat; Stephen Atwater, Baddeck; Ephraim Newell, Barrington; John McDonald, Bayfield; William F. Hennigar, Bear River; Leonard Jewers, sr, Beaver Harbor; Don. McKenzie, Big River; Joseph R. Wyman, Bridgewater; Francis Dunlap, Bras D'Or, including New Campbelltown; Wm. Walsh, Cape Canso; A. D. Perry, Cape Negro; Arch. Evans, Chester; Fulgence Anconi, Cheticamp; J. B. Brannan, Clark's Harbor; Thos. Tracey, Clementsport; Hugh Campbell, County Line to Grand Narrows; Hector McDonald, Cow Bay; Jas. A. Hughes, Digby; Ronald Gillis, East Bay; John Hardy, Gaberouse; Angus McQuarrie, Glasgow and Cape Breton Pier; James E. Hayfield, Greville; Edward O'Bryan, Halifax; Wm. Thompson, North Bay of Ingonish; Michael Neville, International Harbor; Matthew D. McKenzie, Jordan Bay; George H. Zwicker, La Have; George Burke, L'Ardoise; Thos. Laffin, Langan; George Crooks, Liscombe; Norman Matheson, Little Narrows and Cranberry Pt.; Wm. A. Kenny, Liverpool; E. A. Capstick, Lockeport; Pat. O'Toole, Louisburg; Wm. H. Begg, Lunenburg; Finlay Rankin, Mabou; Ronald McEachen, McNair's Cove; Robt. Carley, Margaretville; Francis P. Boutillier, Margaret's Bay; W. C. Olding, Merigomish; Urbain Doucette, Meteghan River; A. Hayman, Mill's Harbor; David Williams, Musquodoboit; Angus Buchanan, Neil's Harbor; Francis Payne, New Haven; John M. Burns, Northport; Wm. Murphy, Northwest Cove, Coleman's Cove, and Aspotogan Harbor; Edward W. Beaty, Parrsborough; Alex D. Park, Petite Riviere; Don. Fraser, Plaster Harbor; Chas. B. Weaver, Port George; John Murphy, jr, Port Hood; Wm. Nickerson, Port LaTour; Duncan Gillin, Port Mulgrave; Jabez F. Parks, Port Medway; D. Q. Amireau, Pubnico; A. A. Stevens, Pugwash; Henry Heighton, River John; Peter McLean, St. Ann's, including Fucher Cove; Jas. G. Pride, St. Mary's River; Peter McNeill, St. Peters; Jos. Martin, Sambro; Malcolm McFarlane, Sheet Harbor; John A. McGowen, Shelburne; Jas. McGillot, Smith's Mountain; Washington Irving, Tatamagouche; George Brundage, Tidnish; O. N. Felmete, Torbay and Whitehaven; Forman Hatfield, Tusket; John H. Macnab, Wallace; Neil McKinon, Whycocomagh.

## LIGHT HOUSEES.

*On the Coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.*

GEORGE'S ISLAND, west side of Island, Halifax Harbor, lat  $44^{\circ} 38' 30''$  N., lon  $63^{\circ} 33' 20''$  W., two fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, 50 and 30 feet high, drab square building, 21 feet high. Lights show seaward on the S., and into harbor on N. side; on W. side the upper light only can be seen. Vessels going into Halifax Harbor, passing Meagher's Beach, will keep the light on starboard bow. The light is for the purpose of guiding vessels in and out of the Harbor, through the channel west of the Island. These lights open to westward of Meagher's Beach, clear the westward of Thrum Cap Shoal.

## EAST FROM HALIFAX.

MEAGHER'S BEACH, Sherbrook Tower, east side of entrance to Halifax

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, &c., Granville Street.

JAMES

## Dry Colors, Varnishes, Bronzes, and Gold Leaf.

1885]

ALMANACK.

167

HARBOR, lat  $44^{\circ} 36' N.$ , lon  $63^{\circ} 31' 50'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 58 feet high, building white with red roof, granite, height 48 feet. When Sambro light bears W. S. W., this light should not be brought to the westward of north, which clears the Thrum Cap Shoal. A fog bell here, strikes 7 times in each minute.

DEVIL'S ISLAND, on south point of Island, at the eastern entrance to Halifax harbor, two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontally, E.  $\frac{1}{2}$  N., and W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  S., 175 yards apart, visible 13 miles, the light E. 59 feet high, W. light 52 feet, both buildings white, octagonal, wood, height E. 53 feet, W. 45 feet, lat  $44^{\circ} 34' 50'' N.$ , lon.  $63^{\circ} 27' 15'' W.$  The eastern light opens to the southward of western, clears to southward of the Thrum Cap Shoal. Pilots are stationed here.

JEDORE ROCK, on summit of rocks about 22 miles east of Halifax, lat  $44^{\circ} 39' 45''$ , lon  $63^{\circ} 0' 22''$  one fixed red light, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, dwelling attached, 86 feet high.

EGG ISLAND, centre of Island, lat  $44^{\circ} 39' 50'' N.$ , lon  $62^{\circ} 51' 32'' W.$ , catoptric light, alternate red and white, revolving every minute, visible 15 miles, 80 feet high, octagonal building, black and white vertical stripes on seaward side, height 45 feet. Visible around horizon. A bell buoy about 200 yards south of the Brig Rock, W. by S. from the light house, about 2 miles.

POPE'S HARBOR, on west point of Harbor Island, lat  $44^{\circ} 47' 40'' N.$ , lon  $62^{\circ} 38' 50'' W.$ , fixed red light, catoptric, visible 9 miles, 45 feet high, tower white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 37 feet.

SHEET ROCK, at the entrance to Sheet Harbor, lat  $44^{\circ} 49' 55'' N.$ , lon  $62^{\circ} 29' 40'' W.$ , revolving red light every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, with dwelling attached. 75 feet above high water mark.

BEAVER ISLAND, S. E. part of East Beaver, or William Island, lat  $44^{\circ} 48' 10'' N.$ , lon  $62^{\circ} 20' 30'' W.$ , white catoptric light, revolving every 2 minutes, visible 12 miles, 70 feet high, white building with two black balls to seaward, S. S. W., 35 feet high.

LISCOMBE, on island, lat  $44^{\circ} 59' 20'' N.$ , lon  $61^{\circ} 57' 50'' W.$ , red and white catoptric light, alternating every two minutes, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white square wooden tower, with dwelling attached.

WEDGE ISLAND, mouth of St. Mary's River, lat  $45^{\circ} 0' 35''$ , lon  $61^{\circ} 52' 35''$ , one revolving red light, shows 1 minute in 3 minutes, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, catoptric.

HOLY POINT, west side of entrance to Isaac's Harbor, lat.  $45^{\circ} 10' 0'' N.$ , lon  $61^{\circ} 39' 12'' W.$ , two fixed white catoptric lights vertically, 20 feet apart, visible 9 miles, 80 feet high, square white building, 20 feet high, with dwelling attached.

COUNTRY HARBOUR, on Green Island, Guysboro' Country, lat  $45^{\circ} 6' 15'' N.$ , lon  $61^{\circ} 32' 30'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 to 16 miles, 51 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 23 feet. Coast light, and to guide vessels frequenting Country and Fisherman's Harbors.

TOR BAY, on eastern point of Barry Head, W. side of entrance to Bay, Guysboro' County, lat  $45^{\circ} 11' 37'' N.$ , lon  $61^{\circ} 18' 35'' W.$ , fixed catoptric light, red to seaward, white northward into Bay and towards Molasses Harbor, visible 10 miles, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, white with vertical red stripes, top of lantern painted black. Height of lantern 51 feet, tower 36 feet.

THREE TOP ISLAND, on the south-east point of Three Top Island, Whitehaven, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, lat  $45^{\circ} 12' 40'' N.$ , lon

PICKFORD & BLACK—Brass Grommets, Thimbles.

JAMES McLEARNS & SON, Feed and Seed, Barrington Street.

## Young Men and Maidens use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

**61° 9' 40" W.** The light is fixed white catoptric, elevated 48 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 11 miles. The building is a wooden one painted white, and consists of a square tower 32 feet high from base of building to vane on lantern, with keeper's dwelling attached. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into Whitehaven, and in order to point out the dangers on the northern side of the Western Passage is obscured when bearing to the eastward of N. E. by E. It is visible from all other points of approach except when intercepted by the high land of Whitehead Island.

**WHITEHEAD ISLAND**, S. W. extremity of Island, Guysboro' County, lat  $45^{\circ} 12'$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 8' 15''$  W., white catoptric light, revolving every 20 seconds, visible 11 miles, 55 feet high, pyramidal wooden building, 35 feet high, with dwelling attached, octagonal lantern. Light not totally obscured during the eclipses; 10 seconds duration of flash, and 10 seconds eclipse.

**CANSO CAPE**, north part of Cranberry Island, lat  $45^{\circ} 19' 50''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 55' 25''$  W., two fixed white lights in one tower, vertically, 35 feet apart, upper visible 15, lower 9 miles, 75 and 40 feet respectively, high, octagonal wooden building, horizontally striped red and white, with dwelling house attached. A steam fog whistle, near the light-house, in thick weather sounds a blast of 8 seconds in each minute.

An automatic signal buoy in 20 fathoms,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles E. S. E. of Grimes Rock, taken up about December.

**CANSO HARBOR**, on Hart or Cutler Island, lat  $45^{\circ} 21'$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 58' 30''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 42 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 ft.

**CROW HARBOR**, on Rock Island, Chedabucto Bay, lat  $45^{\circ} 21' 5$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 16'$  W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles. Square wooden tower with dwelling attached, painted white.

**GUYSBORO' HARBOR**, W. side of entrance, near Peart Point, Chedabucto Bay, lat  $45^{\circ} 22' 50''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 29' 10''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

**SAND POINT**, or Eddy Point, south entrance, lat  $45^{\circ} 31' 30''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 14' 40''$  W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart, visible 8 miles, each 25 feet high, white square wooden building, with a black diamond. Lights in window at each end of building.

A black can buoy is moored off the extreme of Sand Spit.

**POINT TUPPER**, Ship Harbor or Port Hawkesbury, lat  $45^{\circ} 36' 40''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 22'$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 44 feet high, white square building, height 24 feet. In consequence of the intervention of the land on the south side, can only be seen three miles in that direction.

**CREIGHTON'S HEAD**, on the north extremity, lat  $45^{\circ} 30' 40''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 6'$  W., white catoptric light, revolving every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little or West Arichat. Three buoys placed to mark the dangers off the harbor.

**JERSEYMAN ISLAND**, Arichat Harbor, lat  $45^{\circ} 30' 20''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 3'$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through Crid Passage, in and out of Arichat Harbor. There is also a Range Beacon on the S. E. Point of Jerseyman's Island, that marks Hautfond Shoal, off the entrance to Arichat Harbor. When the beacon and spire of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Arichat are in range,

it leads  
bound  
or bri  
130 ya  
Only t  
bring  
red ha  
Shoal  
the 1st

ARIC  
29' N.,  
feet hig

PETI  
44° 29'  
miles, 3  
31 feet.

GREE  
W., rec  
visible  
feet. I

CAPE  
45" N.,  
feet hig  
28 feet.

OUESTI  
W., fixe  
wooden  
vessels t

Three  
on Seal  
shown fr  
white at

NOTE.

JEROM  
60° 52' V  
with dwe

SAIN  
W.; one  
building  
tached.  
Shoal, S.  
water.

A Bell  
GUION  
10" N.,  
greatest l  
white, sq

LOUISE  
point, lat  
visible 16  
on dwellin

An Au  
light-hou

From t  
and lead t

Dominion Exhibition, 1883, for Pure White Lead Paint.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

169

it leads over the West Part of the shoal in 10 feet of water. Vessels bound into Arichat, Cape Breton, should pass to the west of the shoal, or bring the beacon in range of the cupola on the Convent, which stands 130 yards east of the R. C. Church, which will lead in clear of the shoal. Only those well acquainted should pass to the eastward of the shoal, or bring the beacon to bear to the N. of N. E. An Iron Can Buoy painted red has been placed about one cable's length S. W. of the Hautford Shoal in six fathoms of water. The buoy will be placed on, or about the 1st of May in each year, and taken up about the 10th December.

**ARICHAUT**, Marsche Point, south entrance to Madame Island, lat  $45^{\circ} 29' N.$ , lon  $61^{\circ} 1' 50'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 34 feet high, square white wooden building, height 25 feet.

**PETITDEGRAT**, on Big Arrow Rock, south-east of Madame Island, lat  $44^{\circ} 29' 54'' N.$ , lon  $60^{\circ} 57' 30'' W.$ , fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 38 feet high, white square tower, with dwelling attached, height 31 feet.

**GREEN ISLAND**, summit of Island, lat  $45^{\circ} 28' 50'' N.$ , lon  $60^{\circ} 53' 40'' W.$ , red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 45 seconds, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet. Light, centre of keeper's dwelling. Visible around horizon.

**CAPE LA RONDE**, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Bay, lat  $45^{\circ} 34' 45'' N.$ , lon  $60^{\circ} 53'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 92 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into St. Peter's Bay.

**OUETIQUE ISLAND**, on south point, lat  $45^{\circ} 36' 40'' N.$ , lon  $60^{\circ} 57' 15'' W.$ , fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 78 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels through Lennox Passage.

Three Pole Lights in Lennox Passage. One on Glasgow Point, one on Seal Island, or Dog Island, and one on Grand Dique. Red light shown from lantern hoisted on a mast 25 feet high, with shed painted white at its base. Visible 5 miles.

NOTE.—The Pole Lights in St. Peter's Inlet are the same as above.

**JEROME POINT**, east side of St. Peter's Bay, lat  $45^{\circ} 39' 5'' N.$ , lon  $60^{\circ} 52' W.$ , a fixed red light, visible 8 miles. Square wooden tower, with dwelling attached, painted white.

**SAINT ESPRIT ISLAND**, south end, lat  $45^{\circ} 37' 30'' N.$ , lon  $60^{\circ} 29' 20'' W.$ , one revolving white catoptric light, flash at intervals of 30 seconds, building white, with two red bands, square, wood, with dwelling attached. Height of building 55 feet, of light 78 feet. Bad Neighbor Shoal, S. W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile from this light is not more than 12 feet below water.

A Bell Buoy off Fourchie Head.

**GUION ISLAND**, about 230 yards from west end of Island, lat  $45^{\circ} 46' N.$ , lon  $60^{\circ} 6' 20'' W.$ , red revolving light, catoptric, attains its greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds, visible 12 miles, 74 feet high, tower white, square, with dwelling attached, height 54 feet.

**LOUISBURG**, north side of entrance to harbor, 120 yards inshore of point, lat  $45^{\circ} 54' 30'' N.$ , lon  $59^{\circ} 57' 15'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 16 miles, 85 feet high, building white, with a black vertical stripe on dwelling, height 35 feet.

An Automatic Signal Buoy in 30 fathoms  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles S. E.  $\frac{1}{2}$  E. from light-house.

From this buoy a course N. W. by W. will clear the Broad Shoal, and lead to the fairway of Louisburg Harbor. Taken up about December.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of English Belt Iron.

**PUTNAM'S EMULSION gives Tone to Mind and Body.**

MAINADIEU, on south side of west point of Scatterie Island, lat  $46^{\circ} 0' 30''$  N., lon  $59^{\circ} 47' 30''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, 90 feet high, white square wooden building, height 40 feet.

SCATTERIE, north-east point on Trap Rock, lat  $46^{\circ} 2' 15''$  N., lon  $59^{\circ} 40' 15''$  W., white catoptric revolving light, visible a minute, eclipsed half a minute, visible 15 miles, 90 feet high, white octagonal building, height 70 feet. The light should never be brought to bear to eastward of N. N. E., or to southward of S. S. W., nor approached nearer than  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles. Visible half minute, eclipsed one minute. A boat is here to render assistance.

Fog Whistle near the light-house. Sounds two blasts of 5 seconds, with intervals of 10 seconds, in every minute.

COW BAY, on outer end of breakwater. Lantern on frame. Fixed white.

FLINT ISLAND, on island, lat  $46^{\circ} 11' N.$ , lon  $59^{\circ} 46' 58''$  W., white catoptric light, revolving every 15 seconds, visible 12 miles, 65 feet high, white octagonal building, height 43 feet. Visible around horizon.

LINGAN HEAD, north side of entrance to Bridgeport Harbor, lat  $46^{\circ} 14' 10''$  N., lon  $62^{\circ} 2' 40''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Bridgeport Harbor.

LOW POINT, Flat Point, east side of Spanish Bay, lat  $46^{\circ} 16' 30''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 7' 30''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, building octagonal, red and white vertical stripes, height 51 feet. Marine Telegraph and Signal Station.

SYDNEY BAR, on west end of South Bar, lat  $46^{\circ} 12' 40''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 12' 40''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

POINT ACONI, on high cape, north side of entrance to Little Bras d'Or, lat  $46^{\circ} 20' 30''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 17' 10''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 91 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little Bras d'Or.

BLACK ROCK POINT, south side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, lat  $46^{\circ} 18' 30''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 23' 30''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, 45 feet high, white square building, height 23 feet. White cross on red ground.

MCNEIL BEACH, Big Bras d'Or, a pole light. Red.

Three Pole Lights in St. Peter's Inlet. One on Marjorie's Isle, west of Sandy's Point, one on the S. E. point Beaver Island, and one on Gregory Island. Red light shewn from lantern hoisted on a mast 25 feet high, with shed painted white at its base. Visible 5 miles.

CAPE GEORGE, south side of Bras d'Or Lake, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Inlet, lat  $45^{\circ} 44' 28''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 48' 20''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. To guide vessels through St. Peter's Inlet.

GRAND NARROWS, on Uniacke Point, N. side of channel, Barra Straits, lat  $45^{\circ} 58' N.$ , lon  $60^{\circ} 48' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels through Barra Straits, and navigating the Little and Great Bras d'Or Lakes.

PIPER'S COVE, on the western bend of Derby Point, near Piper's Cove, in the Grand Narrows, lat  $45^{\circ} 56' 30''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 48' W.$ , light, fixed red, dioptric, visible 9 miles. White, square, wooden building.

LITTLE NARROWS, eastern entrance, lat  $46^{\circ} 0' 0''$  lon  $60^{\circ} 58' 25''$ . One fixed white light, visible 10 miles, white, square, wood, 35 feet high. Catoptric.

1885]

FRASER  
45' N., hoisted  
visible 5

KIDSTON  
N. side of  
red catoptric  
light, white

MCKENZIE  
of Port B  
light, visi  
guiding v

BIRD ISLAND  
lon  $60^{\circ} 22'$   
16 miles,

ST. ANN  
 $60^{\circ} 32' 15'$   
white build  
through ou

INGONISH  
light, visibl

CAPE N.  
 $47^{\circ} 1' 25''$   
ing every 4  
building, ha  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$  minute.

CHETICAMP  
white catoptric  
feet high,

ST. PAUL  
lon  $60^{\circ} 8' 20'$   
140 feet high  
N. by E. 3

ST. PAUL  
 $60^{\circ} 9' 40''$  V  
visible 20 m  
Obscured w  
S. E. side o  
the Human  
minute durin

MARGARET  
lon  $61^{\circ} 15' 30'$   
high, square  
island the li  
of the island

MABOU, t  
dioptric lan  
visible 9 mil  
through dre

PORT HOOD  
 $40^{\circ} W.$ , fixe  
high. Squa

IRON CANN  
Hood Harbo  
Shoal, also

236 Argy

## Anchor Liquid Dryer.

1885]

ALMANACK.

171

FRASER'S POINT, on north side of St. Patrick's Channel, lat  $45^{\circ} 57' 45''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 4' 30''$  W., fixed red light, shown from a dioptric lantern, hoisted on a mast 23 feet high, with a shed painted white at its base, visible 5 miles.

KIDSTON ISLAND, on N. E. Point, at entrance to Baddeck Harbor, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, lat  $46^{\circ} 5' 58''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 44' 20''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 31 feet high, square wooden building, white.

MCKENZIE'S POINT, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, about 2 miles S. W. of Port Bevis, lat  $46^{\circ} 7' 15''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 39' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 95 feet high, square white wooden tower. For guiding vessels through Bras d'Or Lake.

BIRD ISLAND, Ciboux Island, 1-3 miles from N. end, lat  $46^{\circ} 23' 1''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 22' 30''$  W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 16 miles, 77 feet high, white octagonal building, height 38 feet.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR, on north point of Beech, lat  $46^{\circ} 17' 30''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 32' 15''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 24 feet high, white building, height 30 feet. The light exhibited to find entrance through on a dark night.

INGONISH, on Island, lat  $46^{\circ} 41' 20''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 20' W.$ , fixed white light, visible 20 miles, 237 feet high, white square building, height 40 feet.

CAPE NORTH, on Money Point,  $\frac{3}{4}$  mile S. E. from Money Point, lat  $47^{\circ} 1' 25''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 23' 15''$  W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 15 miles, 74 feet high, square white wooden building, height 26 feet. Coast light makes a complete revolution every  $1\frac{1}{2}$  minute.

CHETICAMP, near south of Island, lat  $46^{\circ} 36' 30''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 3' 10''$  W., white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 149 feet high, white square wooden building, height 24 feet.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, on rock off N. E. point of island, lat  $47^{\circ} 13' 50''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 8' 20''$  W., fixed white light, dioptric, third order, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, height 40 feet. Obscured between N. by E.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and E. N. E.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, S. W. point of island, lat  $47^{\circ} 11' 20''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 9' 40''$  W., white dioptric light, third order, revolving every minute, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, 40 feet high. Obscured when bearing from S. S. E. to W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  N. A fog whistle on the S. E. side of the island, S. W. of Atlantic Cove, about half a mile from the Humane Establishment, sounds once for five seconds in each minute during thick weather and storms.

MARGAREE, summit or middle of Sea Wolf Island, lat  $46^{\circ} 21' 30''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 15' 30''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 21 miles, 298 feet high, square white building. To vessels in dangerous proximity to the island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the sides of the island.

MAROU, two range lights, lat  $46^{\circ} 5' 40''$ , lon  $61^{\circ} 28' 10''$ , each, small dioptric lantern, hoisted on mast, the outer, fixed, white, 25 feet high, visible 9 miles; the inner, fixed, red, visible 7 miles; lead into harbour, through dredged channel past breakwater.

PORT HOOD, S. E. side of entrance to harbor, lat  $46^{\circ} N.$ , lon  $61^{\circ} 31' 40'' W.$ , fixed catoptric light, red N., white S., visible 10 miles, 55 feet high. Square white building.

IRON CAN BUOYS have been placed at the following Shoals:—Port Hood Harbor, C. B., Portsmouth Point, Spithead, Smith Spit, Dean Shoal, also one at Judique Shoal. Judique Shoal and Dean Shoal

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of wrought Spikes.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Manufacture Bleached

172

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Buoys are painted red, the other three are painted black. These Buoys will be placed on or about the 1st May in each year, and taken up about the 10th November.

NORTH CANSO, north entrance, west side, 120 yards inshore, lat  $45^{\circ} 41' 40''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 29' 10''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 18 miles, 110 feet high, white square wooden building, height 35 feet high. There is good anchorage under the light when the wind is off shore. Lantern on dwelling.

HARBOR AU BOUCHE, two lights in separate towers, lat  $45^{\circ} 41' 0''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 31' 15''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 36 feet high, white square wooden building, 32 feet high, 473 yards S. W. & S. from front light, one fixed red catoptric light, 107 feet high. Range lights to lead through dredged channel over the bar.

POMQUET ISLAND, north east end of island in St. George's Bay, lat  $45^{\circ} 39' 40''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 44' 30''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 50 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Obscured on easterly bearings.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, north side of Cape, lat  $45^{\circ} 52' 30''$  N., lon  $61^{\circ} 54' 40''$  W., white catoptric light, revolving every half minute, visible 25 miles, 350 feet high, white square building, height 39 feet.

MERIGOMISH, on King Head, entrance to harbor, lat  $45^{\circ} 39' 20''$  N., lon  $62^{\circ} 28' 30''$  W., red, fixed, catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 106 feet high, white, square wooden building, 40 feet high.

PICTOU ISLAND, south-east point, lat  $45^{\circ} 49' 10''$  N., lon  $62^{\circ} 30' 30''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 52 feet high, square white building.

PICTOU HARBOR, south point of entrance, lat  $45^{\circ} 41' 30''$  N., lon  $62^{\circ} 39' 30''$  W., fixed catoptric lights, vertical, 25 feet apart, upper white, lower red, visible 11 miles, lantern 65 feet high, building octagonal, striped red and white vertically, height 35 feet. Lighted when navigation is open. A small red light is seen below lantern. By keeping light W. S. W. vessels clear the east reefs off Pictou Island.

In tower of new Custom House a fixed white light, in range with lights at the entrance to harbor, leads through the channel up to the bar.

CARIBOU ISLAND, north-east part of Island, lat  $45^{\circ} 46' N.$ , lon  $62^{\circ} 42' 20'' W.$ , white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 10 miles, 35 feet high, white square building, height 26 feet.

AMET ISLAND, centre of island, Northumberland Straits, lat  $45^{\circ} 50' 15''$  N., lon  $63^{\circ} 10' 10'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, white square wooden building, height 26 feet. Visible around horizon.

MULLIN POINT, north side of entrance to Wallace Harbor, Cumberland County, lat  $45^{\circ} 49' 45''$  N., lon  $63^{\circ} 25' 15'' W.$ , fixed catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 25 feet. Red light, shown from window in keeper's dwelling. Two lights in one, form a range to lead across bar, and in channel up to Mullin's Point.

A red can buoy marks entrance to channel, and two fairway buoys.

PUGWASH, in harbor, lat  $45^{\circ} 52' 30''$  N., lon  $63^{\circ} 40' 20'' W.$ , fixed catoptric light, red seaward, white towards harbor, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, white square building, height 44 feet. Black buoys to be left on port hand, and red on starboard when entering the harbor.

Use PUTTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

1885]

CHE  
30° 20''  
visible  
22 feet.

An  
63° 29''  
Chebucto  
Head &  
4 miles  
cable a  
to the a  
to the a

A vim  
from th  
light N.

The  
Rockhe  
Halifax  
port han

SAMB  
white di  
ing whit

A ste  
99 feet  
sounds e

A Bel

A Sp  
one on

BERRY  
63° 45' 5  
two main  
horizonta  
Coast lig

PEGGY  
30° N.,  
white, se

CRUC  
63° 57' 20  
high, wit

MARGA  
N., lon 6  
nately ev  
feet high.

CHEST  
island, i  
white die  
on dwell  
approach

QUAKE  
13° 50'', f  
with dwe

226

[1885]

These Buoys  
taken up aboutshore, lat 45°  
height, visible 18  
at 35 feet high.  
is off shore.45° 41' 0" N.,  
miles, 36 feet  
ds S. W. & S.  
high. Rangeorge's Bay, lat  
ight, visible 9  
et. ObscuredN., lon 61° 54'  
nute, visible 25  
t.45° 39' 20" N.,  
miles, 105 feet62° 30' 30" W.,  
square white0" N., lon 62°  
t, upper white,  
ding octagonal,  
d when naviga-  
By keeping  
nd.nge with lights  
to the bar.46° N., lon 62°  
ute, visible 10its, lat 45° 50'  
visible 10 miles,  
feet. Visiblearbor, Cumber-  
catoptic light,  
ding, height 25  
g. Two lights  
up to Mullin'sairway buoys.  
20" W., fixed  
ible 8 miles, 48  
k buoys to be  
e harbor.

1885]

ALMANACK.

173

## WEST FROM HALIFAX.

**CHEBUCTO HEAD**, west side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 30' 20" N., lon 63° 30' 50" W., white light, revolving every minute, visible 18 miles, 132 feet high, white square wooden building, height 22 feet.

An Automatic Signal Buoy, placed in lat 44° 31' 42" N., lon 63° 29' 28" W., in 21 fathoms of water, N. E.  $\frac{1}{2}$  E., 1½ miles from Chebucto Head, sounds a ten inch whistle. From the buoy Chebucto Head bears S. W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W., magnetic 1½ mile. Sandwich Point, N. by W., 4 miles. Passing to the westward of the buoy at the distance of half a cable and steering a N.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W. course magnetic, will lead up the harbor to the eastward of the Neverfail Shoal, and at a distance of two cables to the westward of Meagher's Beach light-house.

A similar buoy in lat 44° 28' 25" N., lon 63° 22' 10" W., in 36 fathoms, from this buoy Sambro Island light W.  $\frac{1}{2}$ , N.  $\frac{3}{4}$  miles. Devil's Island light N.  $\frac{2}{3}$  W. 7½ miles, and the inner signal buoy N. W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  N. 6 miles.

The Portuguese Buoy is colored red and black horizontally; the Rockhead Buoy black and white vertically. The other buoys of Halifax Harbor are colored red on the starboard hand and black on the port hand, entering the harbor.

**SAMBRO**, middle of Island, lat 44° 26' 10" N., lon 63° 33' 30" W., fixed white dioptric 2nd order light, visible 20 or 21 miles, 115 feet high, building white, octagonal, 60 feet high.

A steam fog whistle, erected on south side of island, and elevated 90 feet above high water, in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, sounds each minute a blast of ten seconds' duration.

A Bell Buoy, painted black, placed S. E. of the Blind Sister.

A Spar Buoy has been placed off the S. W. Breaker, Sambro, and one on the Pelleck, and another on the Whippley Shoal, near Sambro.

**BETTY'S ISLAND**, on Brig Point, near Prospect, lat 44° 26' 22" N., lon 63° 45' 54" W., revolving red catoptric light, greatest brilliancy every two minutes, 75 feet high, visible 14 miles, building white, with two horizontal red bands, square, wood, height 54 feet, dwelling attached. Coast light.

**PEGGY POINT**, east side of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay, lat 44° 29' 30" N., lon 63° 55' W., fixed red catoptric light, 65 feet high, building white, square, 26 feet high. Lantern on dwelling.

**CROUCHER'S ISLAND**, on south point of island, lat 44° 38' 24", lon 63° 57' 20", fixed white light, visible 15 miles, square tower, 40 feet high, with dwelling attached, painted white.

**MARGARET'S BAY**, on Green Island, Lunenburg County, lat 44° 23' N., lon 64° 2' 45" W., red and white catoptric light revolving alternately every one and a-half minutes, building white, square, wood, 28 feet high, with dwelling attached. Coast light.

**CHESTER**, E. Irenbound Island, a little to the eastward of centre of island, in Mahone Bay, lat 44° 26' 10" N., lon 64° 4' 50" W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 16 miles, 150 feet high, white oblong tower on dwelling, 46 feet high, wood, lantern. Seen from all points of approach. The lantern alone is visible, building hidden by trees.

**QUAKER ISLAND**, on highest part of island, lat 44° 30' 55", lon 64° 13' 50", fixed red light, visible 11 miles. Square tower, 35 feet high, with dwelling attached, painted white. To guide into Chester Basin.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, HALIFAX,

174

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**HOBSON'S NOSE**, Mahone Bay, lat  $44^{\circ} 25' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 13' 46'' W.$ , red fixed catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 68 feet high, building white, square, wood, 29 feet high.

**WESTHAVER'S ISLAND**, Mahone Bay, lat  $44^{\circ} 26' 12''$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 20' 5''$ , fixed white light, visible 13 miles. Square tower, 38 feet high, with dwelling attached, painted white.

**CROSS ISLAND**, east point Lunenburg Bay, lat  $44^{\circ} 18' 45'' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 10' W.$ , 2 white catoptric lights vertical, 35 feet apart, upper intermittent revolving every minute, and visible 14 miles, 100 feet high, lower fixed, visible 6 miles, and 65 feet high, building red, octagonal base, height 53 feet. Pilots resort here, and vessels may take refuge in case of necessity. Upper bright 45 seconds, dark 15 seconds. A fog trumpet has been erected here, sounding blasts of 10 seconds duration every  $\frac{1}{2}$  minutes.

**BATTERY POINT**, Lunenburg, lat  $44^{\circ} 21' 45'' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 17' 30'' W.$ , fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 50 feet high, white, square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. This harbor is easy of access, buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to harbor on Ovens Reef, Sculpin Rock, Haddock Shoal, Battery Point Shoal, and Head Shoal. In approaching the harbor from seaward, the buoy on Sculpin Rock, painted red and black, in horizontal stripes, may be left on either hand, giving it a berth of two cable's length. The other buoys are painted black and must be left on the port hand going in.

**WEST IRONBOUND ISLAND**, near Cape LaHave, mouth of LaHave River, lat  $44^{\circ} 13' 45'' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 16' 20'' W.$ , white catoptric light, revolving every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles, 72 feet high, building white, square, height 29 feet. Near edge of cliff 40 feet high.

**LAHAVE**, on Fort Point, lat  $44^{\circ} 17' 20'' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 21' W.$ , fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet.

**MOSHER'S ISLAND**, on island, west side of entrance to LaHave River, lat  $44^{\circ} 14' 15'' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 18' 50'' W.$ , fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 55 feet high, building white, square, height 26 feet.

**MEDWAY HEAD**, Port Medway, west side of entrance, lat  $44^{\circ} 6' 10'' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 32' 15'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, building white, square, with black square seaward, height 23 feet. Like a dwelling house. Spar Buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway Harbor, on the breaking ledges, Nautilus Rock, corner ground and edge of flats off Bang's Point. In passing in from seaward the red buoys must be left on the starboard, and the black buoys on the port hand.

A Red Can Buoy on west side of S. W. Breaker, off Port Medway.

**COFFIN ISLAND**, south point Liverpool Bay, lat  $44^{\circ} 2' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 37' 30'' W.$ , white catoptric light, revolving every two minutes, light 30 seconds, dark 90 seconds, visible 16 miles, 65 feet high, building octagonal, horizontal stripes, red and white, eight in number, height 50 feet.

An Automatic Buoy, striped vertically black and white, S.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W., 1 11-16 miles from Coffin's Island light-house.

**BROOKLYN PIER**, on end of Breakwater, Liverpool, lat  $44^{\circ} 2' 45'' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 41' 15'' W.$ , fixed light, white seaward, green towards harbor, visible 10 miles. Square tower.

**FORT POINT**, Liverpool Bay, south entrance, lat  $44^{\circ} 2' 30'' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 42' 20'' W.$ , fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 30 feet high, building white, square, height 17 feet. Left on port side when entering the harbor.

1885]

ALMANACK.

175

6° W., red  
ding white,  
64° 20' 5",  
high, with  
15' N., lon  
upper inter-  
0 feet high,  
, octagonal  
ke refuge in  
nds. A fog  
ds duration  
17' 30" W.,  
hite, square  
ss, buoys are  
culpin Rock,  
n approach-  
painted red  
, giving it a  
d black and  
of LaHave  
ric light, re-  
lding white,  
., fixed red  
hite, square,  
. Have River,  
light, visible  
44° 6' 10" N.,  
miles, 44 feet  
height 23 feet.  
nnel to Port  
corner ground  
ward the red  
s on the port  
ort Medway.  
., lon 64° 37'  
utes, light 30  
building octa-  
height 50 feet.  
hite, S.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W.,  
44° 2' 45" N.,  
wards harbor,  
' 30" N., lon  
30 feet high,  
when entering

**PORT MOUTON**, north-east point of Spectacle Island, Queen's County, lat 43° 55' N., lon 64° 48' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high, square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into harbor.

**LITTLE HOPE**, nearly on centre of island, lat 43° 48' 30" N., lon 64° 47' 15" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 40 feet high, square white building, height 26 feet. Centre of keeper's dwelling, visible around horizon.

**SHINGLE POINT**, east side of Port L'Hebert Harbor, lat 43° 48' 40" N., lon 64° 55' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 33 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet.

**CARTER'S ISLAND**, Ragged Island Harbor, lat 43° 42' 15" N., lon 65° 5' 30" W., fixed red light, visible 11 miles, 66 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet.

**RAGGED ISLAND**, Gull Rock, lat 43° 39' 15" N., lon 65° 5' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 56 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet.

**SAND SPIT**, at east side of entrance to Shelburne Harbor, lat 43° 41' 25" N., lon 65° 19' 28" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high, white square wooden building, height 44 feet. Built on a pier.

**SHELBOURNE HARBOR**.—A red Iron Can Buoy has been placed in 43 fathoms, on west side of Middle Rock Shoal; a red Can Buoy off extreme of Sand Spit, in four fathoms, and a black Spar Buoy on east end of Adamant Shoal.

**BULL ROCK**, a Spar Buoy painted black has been placed in 10 fathoms water S. S. W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W., about 150 yards from the Bull Rock, off Western Head, Shelburne County.

**CAPE ROSEWAY**, near south-east point of MacNutt's Island, Shelburne harbor, lat 43° 37' 15" N., lon 65° 15' 45" W., two white catoptric lights, vertical, 55 feet apart, upper light visible 18 miles, and 120 feet high, lower 65 feet and visible 10 miles, octagonal building, vertical black and white stripes, height 77 feet.

**CAPE ROSEWAY**, fog trumpet near the light house sounds a blast of 10 seconds duration with an interval of 110 seconds between the blasts. A black Can Buoy S. S. E. from the Jig Rocks, in 9 fathoms water.

**NEGRO ISLAND**, on north side, lat 43° 30' 54" N., lon 65° 28' 58" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 48 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet. For guiding vessels in and out of Clyde River or Negro Harbor.

**BACCARO**, on west side of entrance to Barrington Harbor, lat 43° 26' 54" N., lon 65° 28' 12" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 49 feet high, white square building, with black ball seaward, height 35 feet. A Spar Buoy to the south of Bantam.

**BARRINGTON E. BAY LIGHTSHIP**, lat 43° 31' 5" N., lon 65° 34' 25" W., fixed white light, hull and spars painted red, with word "Barrington" in white letters on both sides. Height 30 feet above deck. Moored in 6 fathoms at low water. Wesses' Ledge bearing S. W. by W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W., distant  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile, Baccaro Light bearing S. S. E.  $\frac{1}{2}$  E., distant 6 and 3-16 miles, and Bantam Rocks, bearing S. by E.  $\frac{1}{2}$  E., distant 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles. To guide vessels into Barrington East Bay, and through Barrington Passage.

In passing through Barrington Pass to the westward, the dangers to be left on starboard hand are marked by red buoys, those to be left on port hand by black buoys.

PICKFORD & BLACK - Bolt, Rope, Manila and Hemp.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, have registered

176

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

CAPE SABLE, on Cape, lat  $43^{\circ} 23' 19''$  N., lon.  $65^{\circ} 37' 11''$  W., white catoptric revolving light, bright 15 seconds, dark 25 seconds, visible 12 miles, 53 feet high, white octagonal building, 50 feet high. A steam fog whistle on Cape, elevated about 40 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, a blast of ten seconds' duration each minute, with an interval of 50 seconds between each blast.

BRAZIL ROCK.—A Bell Buoy has been placed here to mark this danger instead of the Can Buoy painted red and black horizontal stripes, moored in about 18 fathoms to southward of Rock.

STODDART ISLAND, on N. W. point of island, lat  $43^{\circ} 28' 30''$  N., lon  $65^{\circ} 43' 10''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 22 feet high, white small square tower. To guide vessels into the anchorage of Stoddart Harbor and Shag Harbor Sound.

BON PORTAGE ISLAND, on south point, lat  $43^{\circ} 27' 16''$  N., lon  $65^{\circ} 44' 39''$  W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 46 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Barrington West Bay and Shag Harbor.

PUBNICO HARBOR, Beach Point, east side of entrance, 120 yards from low water mark, lat  $43^{\circ} 35' 45''$  N., lon  $65^{\circ} 46' 54''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 28 feet high, square white building, height 20 feet. Open westward of St. John's Island, bearing N. E. by N., clears the ledge; in making harbor from any other direction, the light must be brought to the northward of E. N. E. before it can be steered for to avoid shoal spot off St. Ann's Point. Spar buoys mark the channel. Black left on port hand, red on starboard in approaching the harbor. A bell buoy has been placed near John's Ledge.

PEASE'S ISLAND, on the south point of Pease's Island, one of the Tusket Islands, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, lat  $43^{\circ} 37' 36''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 1' 40''$  W. The main or sea light will be revolving catoptric, showing alternately red and white, each color visible for 15 seconds, with intervals of 45 seconds between the flashes. It is elevated 56 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 12 miles from all points of approach from the southward, and also through the Schooner and Ellenwood Passages. A fixed red catoptric light will also be shown from a window in the tower, 16 feet below the main light. It is intended to mark the channel between the two dangers known as the Old Man and Old Woman Rocks, and is, therefore, visible between the bearings W. by N.  $\frac{1}{2}$  N., and N. W. by N., N. W. by W., and in no other directions. It should be visible 4 miles. The tower is a wooden building, painted white, and consists of a square tower 42 feet high from base to vane on lantern, with a keeper's dwelling attached.

ARGYLE, on south point of Whitehead Island, Yarmouth County, lat  $43^{\circ} 39' 30''$  N., lon  $65^{\circ} 52' 4''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 115 feet high, building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Argyle Harbor.

TUSKET RIVER, Big Fish Island, south-west point, lat  $43^{\circ} 42' 10''$  N., lon  $65^{\circ} 57' 15''$  W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 8 yards apart, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Visible seaward; in windows each end of a dwelling house.

SEAL ISLAND, south point,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile inland, lat  $43^{\circ} 23' 34''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 0' 52''$  W., fixed white light, dioptric, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 98 feet high, white octagonal building, height 60 feet. The Blonde Rock lies S. by W.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  mile from light house. Between this Rock and the Island there are some dangers, the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A fog whistle

PUTTNER'S EMULSION makes Weak Children Strong.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Anchor Brand Trade Mark.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

177

near light house, during fogs and snow storms, sounds in each minute a blast of 5 seconds duration, and after an interval of 5 seconds gives another blast of 5 seconds, with an interval of 45 seconds.

**BLONDE ROCK.**—An Automatic Signal Buoy now marks this danger, painted black with letter B. in white, S.  $\frac{1}{4}$  E., half mile from the Rock. The Rock lies  $3\frac{1}{4}$  miles S. by W. from the Seal Island lighthouse.

**YARMOUTH OR CAPE FORCHU,** east cape, south point, lat  $43^{\circ} 47' 28''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 9' 20''$  W., white catoptric light, intermittent—light  $\frac{1}{4}$  minute, dark  $\frac{1}{2}$  minute, visible 18 miles, 117 feet high, octagonal tower, vertical stripes, red and white, height 59 feet. Fog whistle on west side, sounds in fogs and snow storms, 10 seconds in every minute.

An Automatic Buoy, painted red with letter L, has been placed in 18 fathoms of water, about  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile W. by N. from the Lurcher shoal, which lies 15 miles W. N. W. from this light.

**BUNKER'S ISLAND,** on end of reef, off S. W. point of Island, east side of entrance to Yarmouth Harbor, lat  $43^{\circ} 48' 30''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 8' 45''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 27 feet high, the lantern on a dwelling house, built on a wooden pier. A red beacon light for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbor. Visible from the southward between the bearings of N. E. by N. and N.  $\frac{1}{4}$  E. It can also be seen over Stanwood's Beech, when bearing from S.  $\frac{1}{4}$  E. to S. E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  E., but cannot be run for on these bearings, the only entrance to the harbor being through Yarmouth Sound and round East Cape.

**TRINITY LEDGE,** an Iron Bell Buoy, painted red, has been moored to the westward of Trinity Ledge, off Cape St. Mary.

**CAPE ST. MARY,** east side of Bay, lat  $44^{\circ} 5' 20''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 12' 40''$  W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 30 seconds, visible 17 miles, 103 feet high, octagonal white building, height 43 feet.

**METEGHAN RIVER,** at entrance end of Breakwater, lat  $44^{\circ} 13' 43''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 8' 12''$  W., fixed green catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 23 feet high, building vertical, red stripes on seaward side, 21 feet high, lantern painted black. Beacon for guiding vessels into river. Must be left on starboard hand and passed close aboard. Tide leaves breakwater one hour before low water.

**CHURCH POINT,** east side of St. Mary's Bay, Digby County, lat  $44^{\circ} 55''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 7' 35''$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible ten miles, 36 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding against dangers in vicinity of Church Point.

**SISSIBOO,** south side of entrance to river, lat  $44^{\circ} 26' 30''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 1' 15''$  W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles, 36 feet high, white wooden building, pyramidal, height 33 feet.

**WESTPORT,** Peter's Island, entrance to Grand Passage, lat  $44^{\circ} 15' 30''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 20' 20''$  W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart visible 10 miles, each 40 feet high, square white building, height 15 feet. Visible from the northward between the bearings of S. by W. and S. S. W., and from the southward between the bearings, of N. E., by E., and N. N. W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  W.

A red Can Buoy off Dartmouth Point, and a black Can Buoy off Cow Ledge.

A red beacon on Cow Ledge.

**BIER ISLAND,** north-west Point, lat  $44^{\circ} 14' 57''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 23' 30''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 92 feet high, white octagonal building, height 55 feet. A steam fog whistle on N. W. of Brier Island, south side of light house, sounds during thick and foggy weather and snow storms as follows:—Blast of four seconds, interval

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Cotton Net Twine.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Pure White Lead Paint cannot be

178

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of forty seconds—making sixty seconds.

BOAR'S HEAD, 17 yards from edge of cliff, lat  $44^{\circ} 24' 16''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 13' W.$ , red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every minute, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square building. On south entrance to Petit Passage.

POINT PRIM, south point of entrance to Annapolis Basin, lat  $44^{\circ} 41' 34''$  N., lon  $65^{\circ} 47' 20'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 76 feet high, square tower, vertical red and white stripes, height 22 feet. Fog whistle on Prim Point sounds in snow storms and in thick or foggy weather 8 seconds in each minute, making an interval of 52 seconds between each blast.

MARSHALL COVE or PORT WILLIAMS, south shore, lat  $44^{\circ} 56' 52''$  N., lon  $65^{\circ} 16' W.$ , 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 22 feet apart, upper 92 feet high, visible 10 miles, white square building, height 22 feet. Lantern on top of dwelling; lower light in bow window, visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

MARGARETVILLE, on extremity of point, south shore, lat  $45^{\circ} 2' 57''$  N., lon  $65^{\circ} 4' W.$ , one fixed red catoptric light, 30 and 27 feet high, visible 8 miles, square building, horizontal white and black stripes, height 22 feet. Visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

ISLE NAUTE, on highest point, lat  $45^{\circ} 14' 55''$  N., lon  $65^{\circ} 0' 45'' W.$ , white intermittent catoptric light, 365 feet high, shows 40 seconds in every minute, visible 20 miles, white square wooden building, dwelling attached, almost hidden by trees; height 53 feet.

BLACK ROCK, south shore, lat  $45^{\circ} 10' 10''$  N., lon  $64^{\circ} 46' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. Light on top of dwelling, visible from all points of approach. A fog whistle on the extreme point of Cape d'Or, on the opposite side of the channel from Black Rock, sounds during thick weather, fogs and snow storms, twice in each minute, each blast being of six seconds duration, with intervals of 24 seconds between. The whistle will probably be heard in calm weather, or with the wind, at a distance of 20 miles, and in stormy weather, or against the wind, from 5 to 8 miles, according to the state of the atmosphere.

ADVOCATE HARBOR, north west side of entrance, lat  $45^{\circ} 19' 25''$  N., lon  $64^{\circ} 47' 30'' W.$ , fixed red dioptric light, 36 feet high, visible 7 miles, square white building, 27 feet high. Coast light, and to indicate entrance to harbor, over the bar.

KINGSPORT, on Oak Point Pier, lat  $45^{\circ} 9' 30''$  N., lon  $64^{\circ} 21' 45'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, height, 30 feet. Upper enclosed part of building, white; open frame, brown; height, 26 feet, visible  $\frac{3}{4}$  miles from S. W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W. round by E. to N. W. by W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W.

HORTON, on bluff, west side of Avon River, lat  $45^{\circ} 6' 15''$  N., lon  $64^{\circ} 13' 30'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles. Square tower with dwelling attached.

WALTON HARBOR, Basin of Minas, Hants County, lat  $45^{\circ} 14' N.$ , lon  $64^{\circ} 0' 45'' W.$ , fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 60 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Walton harbor.

BURNTCOAT, Basin of Minas, north-west extremity of head, south shore lat  $45^{\circ} 18' 40''$  N., lon  $63^{\circ} 48' 30'' W.$ , fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 75 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. On dwelling. Visible from all points of approach.

40,000 Bottles PUTTNER'S EMULSION sold in 1883.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

236 Arg

not be

1885

of four  
lon 66°  
minute,  
ntrance

44° 41'  
3 miles,  
22 feet.  
nick or  
of 52

52° N.,  
t apart,  
eight 22  
, visible

57° N.,  
, visible  
height 22

45° W.,  
seconds in  
dwelling

W., fixed  
re white  
from all  
ape d'Or,  
is during  
ach blast  
between.  
he wind,  
he wind,

25° N.,  
e 7 miles,  
entrance

45° W.,  
d part of  
e 8 miles

, lon 64°  
are tower

' N., lon  
feet high,  
sessed into

d, south  
tric light,  
at 35 feet.

## surpassed for Fineness, Body and Durability.

1885]

ALMANACK.

179

**CAPE D'OR.** A steam whistle has been erected at Cape d'Or, Cumberland County. Sounds 6 seconds in every 30 seconds.

**PARRSBORO'**, or Partridge Island, west side of river, lat 45° 28' N., lon 64° 19' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 37 feet high, white square building, height 32 feet. Lantern on dwelling.

**SPENCER POINT**, on north shore, Cobiquid Bay, lat 45° 23' 30" N., lon 63° 37' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 35 feet high, window in building 20 feet high.

**APPLE RIVER**, on Cape Capston or Hetty Point, north entrance, lat 45° 28' 20" N., lon 64° 51' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 64 feet high, building white, oblong, with tower, height 45 feet. Rebuilt about 33 yards S S E. from old one.

### NEW BRUNSWICK.—BAY OF FUNDY.

**HILLSBORO' WHARF**, Petitcodiac River, lat 45° 55' 15" N., lon 64° 37' 45" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 5 miles, 14 feet high, structure open frame, height 22 feet. To guide vessels going up the river and to the coal and plaster wharves.

**GRINDSTONE**, west part of island, lat 45° 43' 13" N., lon 64° 37' 25" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 60 feet high, octagonal white tower. Visible from N. E. by E., round by N. to E. by S., or 31°. In thick weather a trumpet sounds 4 blasts in every minute. Cape Enrage light house, S. W. by W. 1 W., about 10 miles.

**CAPE ENRAGE**, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 35' 34" N., lon 54° 46' 55" W., fixed white dioptric light, 4th order, visible 15 miles, 120 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Visible between the bearings of N. W. round by S. to N. E. A steam fog whistle, 150 feet N. E. from the light house, sounds during thick weather 4 seconds in each minute. Will probably be heard in calm weather 10 miles, and in stormy weather from 3 to 5 miles.

**QUACO.** Destroyed by fire, a temporary light displayed. Tower to be rebuilt on the headland.

**CAPE SPRNCER**, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 12' 30" N., lon 65° 54' W., red and white catoptric light, alternating every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 207 feet high, white square building, with tower, height 35 feet. Visible between the bearings from E. S. E. round by S. to W. N. W., Partridge Island light bearing by compass N. W. by W. 1 W. northerly, distant 6½ miles.

**PARTRIDGE ISLAND**, St. John harbor, lat 45° 14' 20" N., lon 66° 3' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles, 119 feet high, building red and white in vertical stripes, height 40 feet. In foggy weather a steam whistle sounds for 10 seconds every minute. A bell buoy near E. side of Partridge Island Reef.

**ST. JOHN HARBOR**, on Negro Point, West End of Government breakwater, one fixed red light, visible 8 miles. Tower taken down pending repairs to breakwater. Dependence cannot always be placed on temporary light, and approach dangerous during storms.

**MUSQUASH LIGHT**, lat 45° 8' 35" N., lon 66° 14' 30" W., fixed red towards seaward, white towards harbor, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, dwelling attached, catoptric. An automatic buoy moored in 30 fathoms, 1½ miles south from the Light; and S. W. from Split Rock, lat 45° 7' 15", long 66° 13' 50".

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 UPPER WATER STREET.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax,

180

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Nursing Women use PUTTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

LEPREAU, on Point, lat  $45^{\circ} 3' 40''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 27' 30''$  W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 27 feet apart, visible 15 miles, upper light 81, lower 53 feet high, octagonal building, striped horizontally red and white, height 31 feet. Visible between the bearing of W. N. W. around by S. to E. by N. Fog whistle during fogs and snow storms sounds twice each minute, first giving a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 5 seconds, then a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 45 seconds to complete the minute.

DREW'S HEAD, on W. side of Beaver Harbor, Charlotte County, lat  $45^{\circ} 3' 45''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 44'$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 45 feet high, white, square, wooden building, height 36 feet. Seen at all points between eastern and western heads of harbor.

PEA POINT, lat  $45^{\circ} 2' 20''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 48' 40''$  W., east side of entrance to LeEtang Harbor, fixed green light, visible 10 miles, visible from east round by south to north. White, square, wood building, dwelling attached.

BLISS ISLAND, W. end of Island, S. side of western entrance to Bliss Harbor, lat  $45^{\circ} 1' 15''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 51'$  W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, white, square, wooden building, height 30 feet.

LATITE PASSAGE, on Mascatin Point, lat  $45^{\circ} 2' 20''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 53' 30''$  W. A fog trumpet has been erected on Mascatin Point, south entrance to Latite Passage, sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with an interval of 30 seconds between each.

MIDJIC BLUFF, Passamaquoddy Bay, Charlotte County, lat  $45^{\circ} 6' 53''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 54' 30''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 130 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 29 feet, lantern brown. A bar extends E. N. E. from light house, and vessels require to keep off a distance of 260 yards to clear it at low water.

PORT ST. ANDREW'S, on sand reef at E. entrance, lat  $45^{\circ} 3' 45''$  N., lon  $67^{\circ} 0' 50''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 40 feet high, structure white, square, wood, on a framed pier, height 10 feet. To guide to all ports in inner bay, and to vessels going up the River St. Croix from Little Passage or West Quoddy. There is only a depth of 4 feet of water on the N. W. extension of the reef towards mainland.

PORT ST. ANDREWS, N. point of entrance, lat  $45^{\circ} 4' 10''$  N., lon  $67^{\circ} 2' 50''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, 42 feet high, visible 10 miles, white octagonal building, height 22 feet. Visible between the bearings of N. W. by N. and S. E. by S. A fog trumpet to be erected at head of harbor.

SPRUCE POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat  $45^{\circ} 10'$  N., lon  $67^{\circ} 11'$  W., fixed white catoptric light, 32 feet high, white square building, height 28 feet. The course from Spruce Point to ballast ground is E. by S.  $\frac{1}{2}$  S., distance 2 miles. From Spruce Point to Mark Point W. N. W., distance 2 miles. A vessel after leaving Doucet Island, to clear the reef, should steer N. until the Spruce Point light bears N. W. by W., and thence take a W. N. W. course.

MARK POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat  $45^{\circ} 10' 10''$  N., lon  $67^{\circ} 12' 30''$  W., fixed white catoptric light 32 feet high, square white building, height 28 feet.

CAMPBELL ISLAND, N. point of Head Harbor, lat  $44^{\circ} 57' 40''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 54' 10''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white octagonal tower with red cross, height 34 feet. This light

DAVID ROUCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

## Manufacture Liquid Marine Black and Dark Olive Green.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

181

enables vessels to enter Head Harbor at all times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner bay of Passamaquoddy. A fog trumpet sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with intervals of 30 seconds between.

**SOUTH WEST WOLF ISLAND**, on S. E. point of the island, lat  $44^{\circ} 56' 30''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 44' 10''$  W., white catoptric light, revolving every  $1\frac{1}{2}$  minute, visible 17 to 20 miles, 111 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet. Lantern on dwelling; visible from all points of approach.

**SWALLOW TAIL**, N. E. part of Grand Manan, lat  $44^{\circ} 45' 52''$  N., lon  $64^{\circ} 44'$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 17 miles, 148 feet high, white octagonal wooden building, height 50 feet. Visible between the bearings of S. W. round by S. to N. W.

A steam fog whistle on extreme N. W. head of Grand Manan, 80 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 3 blasts of 4 seconds duration in each minute, with an interval of 16 seconds between each blast.

A spindle beacon, painted red, placed in 1876 on Old Proprietor Ledge on the S. E. of Grand Manan Island, in lat  $44^{\circ} 33' 10''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 40'$  W., has a cage elevated 31 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 8 or ten miles.

**GRAND HARBOR**, Grand Manan, lat  $44^{\circ} 40' 2''$  N.,  $66^{\circ} 45' 5''$  W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 40 feet high, white, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 32 feet. Visible from all points seaward.

**SOUTH-WEST HEAD**, Grand Manan, lat  $44^{\circ} 36' 0''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 54' 16''$  W., revolving red and white catoptric light; three red flashes 40 seconds, eclipse 20 seconds, 3 white flashes 40 seconds, eclipse 20 seconds, 200 feet high; white, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 43 feet.

**GANNET ROCK**, on rock, lat  $40^{\circ} 0' 38''$  N., lon  $66^{\circ} 47'$  W., fixed and flash white light, dioptric, 4th order, a flash every  $4\frac{1}{2}$  seconds, visible 12 miles, 66 feet high, octagonal tower, height 41 feet, vertical black and white stripes. A gun is fired to answer signals during fogs and snow storms. Dangerous rocks extend 4 miles eastward of the light house. Fixed light 45 seconds, eclipse  $5\frac{1}{2}$  seconds, flash  $4\frac{1}{2}$  seconds, eclipse  $5\frac{1}{2}$  seconds—making 60 seconds.

**MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND**, on island, lat  $44^{\circ} 30' 7''$  N., lon  $67^{\circ} 6' 13''$  W., 2 fixed white lights, W. by N.  $\frac{1}{2}$  N., and E. by S.  $\frac{1}{2}$  S., 57 yards apart, one light catoptric, the other dioptric of 2nd order, visible 15 miles, E. 58 feet, W. 54 feet high, buildings white, each 36 feet high. A fog whistle sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 5 seconds in each half minute.

### SABLE ISLAND.

**SABLE ISLAND**, west end light house, lat  $43^{\circ} 57' 0''$  N., lon  $60^{\circ} 8' 0''$  W. A revolving white light, giving three flashes at intervals of half a minute, then a cessation of light during one and a-half minutes; visible 17 miles. White octagonal tower, 98 feet high.

**SABLE ISLAND**,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile from east end, lat  $43^{\circ} 58' 30''$  N., lon  $59^{\circ} 46''$  W., fixed white dioptric light, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 128 feet high, octagonal building, white and brown alternately, height 86 feet.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Londonderry Iron.

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

**CATHEDRAL STAFF.**—The Right. Rev. HIBBERT BINNEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, and Dean of Halifax. The Venerable Canon Edwin Gilpin, D.D., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia; Rev Canon John Dart, D.C.L., Windsor; Rev Canon Thomas Maynard, D.D., Windsor; Rev Canon George Townshend, A.M., Amherst.

*Halifax*, St. Luke's (Cathedral Church), Rev F. R. Murray (Minor Canon); St. Paul's, Rev G. W. Hill, D.C.L., St. George's, Rev. Francis Partridge, D.D., and Rev W. C. Wilson; St. Matthias Mission, Rev W. C. Wilson, Missionary-in-charge; Trinity, Rev W. Sampson; St. Mark's, Rev H. J. Winterbourne, and Rev J. O. Crisp; North-West-Arm Mission, Rev J. O. Crisp; Bishop's Chapel, Rev K. C. Hind; Garrison Chaplains, Rev A. J. Townend, A.B., and Rev J. Lough, A.M.; Rev Dr Partidge, (Dio. Sec). *Annapolis*, Rev H. Deblois, Rev J. J. Ritchie, A.M. *Aylesford*, Rev R. Avery. *Amherst*, Rev Canon Townshend, A.M., Rural Dean. *Albion Mines*, Rev D. C. Moore. *Antigonish*, Rev L. W. Hill, (retired), Rev A. C. McDonald. *Arichat*, C.B., Rev Edw Ansel, A.B. *Bridgetown*, Rev L. M. Wilkins, A.B. *Blandford*, Rev J. Manning. *Beaver Harbour*, Rev R. Smith. *Bridgewater*, Rev W. E. Gelling. *Cornwallis*, Rev F. J. Axford. *Clements*, Rev C. W. McCully, A.B. *Chester*, Rev G. H. Butler, A.B. *Dartmouth*, Rev J. I. Bell. *Digby*, Rev John Ambrose, A.M. *Eastern Passage*, (Dartmouth), Rev W. L. Currie. *Digby Neck*, D. Horner. *Falkland*, Rev. G. Maynard. *Falmouth*, Rev W. E. Wilson, A.M. *Glace Bay*, Rev W. J. Lockyer. *Granville*, Rev F. P. Giatorex. *Harrietsfield*, Rev H. A. Harley, A.B. *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev J. O. Ruggles, A.M. *Liverpool*, Rev E. E. B. Nichols, D.D., and Rev W. S. H. Morris, A.B. *Louisburg*, Rev T. F. Draper, A.B. *Londonderry*, Rev I. Brock, A.M. *Lunenburg*, Rev G. D. Harris. *Maitland*, Rev G. R. Martell, A.B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev W. H. Snyder, A.B., Rural Dean, and Rev E. A. Harris. *Manchester*, Rev H. Hamilton, A.B., Rural Dean. *Melford*, Rev D. S. Sutherland. *Newport*, Rev H. How, A.B. *New Dublin*, Rev Abraham Jordan. *New Ross*, Rev. W. H. Grosier, A.M. *Parrsboro*, Rev Charles Bowman, D.D. *Pictou*, Rev J. Edgecombe. *Petite Riviere*, Rev J. Spencer. *Port Medway*, Rev J. R. S. Parkinson. *Pugwash and Wallace*, Rev F. F. Sherman. *Rawdon*, Rev W. J. Ancient. *Rosette*, Rev J. Partridge. *River John*, Rev J. L. Downing. *Seaforth*, Rev J. A. Richey. *Ship Harbour*, Rev James Lowry, A.B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev P. Brown, A.B. *Stewiacke*, Rev J. C. Cox. *Sackville*, Rev W. Ellis. *Sherbrooke*, Rev R. Johnston. *Springhill*, Rev C. E. Mackenzie. *Sydney*, C. B., Rev David Smith, Rural Dean. *Sydney Mines*, Rev R. D. Bambrick, A.M. *Shelburne*, Rev Thos H. White, D.D., Rural Dean, and Rev G. J. D. Peters. *Tangier*, Rev E. H. Ball. *Truro*, Rev J. A. Kaulback, A.M. *Tusket*, Rev H. Sterns. *Windsor*, Canon Maynard, D.D., Rural Dean. Canon J. Dart, D.C.L., C. E. Willets, D.C.L., and W. E. Wilson, A.M. *Wilmot*, Rev G. R. Dodwell, A.M. *Weymouth*, Rev P. J. Nilleul, A.B., Rural Dean. *Torbay*, Rev W. J. Arnold. *Yarmouth*, Rev H. L. A. Almon, B.D. *Travelling Missionary*, C.B., Rev Simon Gibbons.

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**—The Venble J. H. Read, D.D., Archdeacon of P. E. I. *Charlottetown*, St. Peter's, Rev G. W. Hodgson, A.M., and Rev W. B. King, A.M.; St. Paul's, Rev D. Fitzgerald, D.D., Rev C. O'Meara, Rev L. C. Jenkins, D.C.L., (retired). *Georgetown*, Rev — *Alberton*, Rev H. Dyer. *Crapaud*, Rev T. Johnston. *Milton*, Venble Dr. Read. *Port Hill*, Rev T. B. Reagh. *St. Eleanor's*, Rev K. Richardson, A.M. *New London*, Rev H. Harper.

Children grow Fat and Strong by using PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

[1885]

For His G  
1883-84  
Scotia,  
Wilkin  
Wilcox  
Henry  
hend, B  
G. W.  
Weldor  
Secreta

FAC  
Literatu  
Profess  
Profess  
fessor o  
Esq., B  
Curator  
O. Rug  
D.D.; E  
Pastora

SCHO  
open to  
Divinity  
dents fo  
control  
annum;  
in indig  
Prize, £  
Testimo  
\$60 each  
burton p  
the Pres  
Academ

Presi  
Esq., Co  
S. H. Sh  
L. Shan

Halifax  
Patro  
Grace th  
His Grac  
Nova Sc

Con  
duly lice  
Rev Dr  
Wilson,

Appo  
Lord Bis

Liquid Marine Paints are sold by the gallon.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

183

### King's College, Windsor.

Founded, A.D. 1787. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1802. Patron, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. BOARD OF GOVERNORS, 1883-84.—The Right Rev Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the Board of Governors. Hon Mr Justice Wilkins, D.C.L., *Life Governor*; Venbl Archdeacon Gilpin, D.D., Charles Wilcox, Esq., Rev Geo W. Hodgson, M.A., Hon Wm J. Almon, M.D., Henry Pryor, Esq., D.C.L., Andrew J. Cowie, Esq., M.D., Hon C. J. Townshend, B.C.L., Rev Canon Brigstocke, M.A., Rev Canon Dart, D.C.L., Rev G. W. Hill, D.C.L., J. A. Shaw, Esq., J. Norman Ritchie, Esq., C. W. Weldon, Esq., D.C.L., M.P., Rev R. Simonds, A.B. Thomas Ritchie, Esq., Secretary and Treasurer.

FACULTY.—President of the College. Professor of Divinity, English Literature and Moral Philosophy, Rev Canon Dart, D.C.L.; Vice-President, Professor of Classics, Logic, and Rhetoric, Rev W. E. Wilson; M.A.; Professor of Chemistry, Geology and Mining, J. Kennedy, M.A., B.Sc.; Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Engineering, W. R. Butler, Esq., B.E.; Professor of Modern Languages, A. DeFourmentin, M.A.; Curator, Prof. Butler. Agent for King's College Endowment Fund, Rev J. O. Ruggles, M.A. Lecturers in Divinity—Apologetics, Rev F. Partridge, D.D.; Exegesis, Rev G. W. Hill, D.C.L.; Eccl. Polity, Rev I. Brock, M.A.; Pastoral Theology, Rev T. E. Dowling.

SCHOLARSHIPS.—The William Cogswell Scholarship, £24 stg. per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the S. P. G., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 10 in number, each £30 stg. per annum; the Dr Binney Exhibition, £16 stg. per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct; McCawley Hebrew Prize, £9 stg.; the Bishop's Prize, £5, in Books; Dr. Almon's Welsford Testimonial; Akin's Historical Prize; General Williams' Prizes, three of \$100 each; Stephenson Scholarships, three in number; also Payzant-Warburton prize of \$20 for the best essay on any good subject—to be chosen by the President—in English Literature, to be competed for during the present Academical year.

### Incorporated Alumni of King's College.

President, Thos Trenaman, Esq., M.D.; Vice-President, W. C. Silver, Esq., Committee, W. D. Sutherland, Hon S. L. Shannon, C. H. Carman, S. H. Shreve, Rev F. R. Murray, Rev F. Partridge, D.D. Treasurer, Hon S. L. Shannon, D.C.L.; Secretary, C. H. Carman.

### Halifax Branch of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Patron, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. Vice-Patrons, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Chairman of Committee.

### Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia.

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity by their representatives. Clerical Secretary, Rev Dr Partridge, No. 54 Granville Street. Lay Secretary, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

### Board of Foreign Missions.

Appointed by the Synod. Chairman *ex-officio*, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop. Treasurer, W. Gossip, Esq. Secretary, Rev Dr. Partridge.

PICKFORD & BLACK—White Lead, Linseed Oil,

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Manufacturers

184

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

### Church Endowment Fund.

*Chairman, W. C. Silver, Esq: Vice-Chairman, Wm Gossip: Treasurer, Jno. T. Wyld, Esq.; Secretary, Rev Dr. Partridge; Wm Hare, C. Bullock, J. R. DeWolf, Esq., m. n., T. A. Brown, J. W. H. Rowley, Joseph Starr, Jno Y. Payzant, J. Johnston Hunt, Col. Poyntz.*

### Church of England Institute.

To encourage kindly intercourse among Churchmen, and to diffuse a knowledge of the Church's work. *Patron, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, W. C. Silver. Vice-Presidents, Rev Dr Hill, J. J. Hunt, C. S. Harrington, S. H. Shreve. Treasurer, Thos Brown. Secretary, W. M. Brown.*

## CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

### Diocese of Halifax.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax, His Grace the Most Rev. C. O'Brien, Archbishop; Very Rev Monsignor Power, V. G., Very Rev Canon Madden, Rev Edward F. Murphy, Secretary; Rev George A. Ellis. St. Patrick's Church, Very Rev Canon Carmody, Rev S. S. Biggs. St. Joseph's Church, Rev Peter Danaher. Dartmouth, Very Rev Canon Woods. Chezzetcook, Rev J. Crouzier. Sheet Harbour, Rev Chas Underwood. Herring Cove, Rev J. T. Bresnan. Prospect, Rev J. Scott. Chester, Rev Ed. Kennedy. Caledonia, Rev T. J. Butler. Pubnico, Rev Wm McLeod. Eelbrook, Rev J. M. Manning. Yarmouth, Rev E. J. McCarthy. Tusket Wedge, Rev Alphonsus Parker. Salmon River, Rev D. C. O'Connor. Meteghan, Rev J. Daly. Church Point, Clare, Rev J. M. Gay. St. Bernards, Weymouth, Rev William J. Mihan. St. Croix, Rev E. d'Hommie. Annapolis, Rev T. J. Grace, Rev J. J. Curtin. Kentville, Rev P. M. Holden. Windsor, Rev Thos Daly. Bedford and Enfield, Rev A. P. Desmond. Truro, Rev J. C. Commane. Londonderry, Rev Wm B. Hamilton. Parrsboro, Rev H. Malone. Minudie, Rev M. J. Driscoll. Amherst, Rev P. Donnelly. Bermuda, Rev Dr P. Walsh. Chaplain to the Forces, Halifax, Very Rev Canon Carmody; Bermuda, Rev J. Twomey. Chaplain to Mount St. Vincent Convent, Rev A. McIsaac.

### Catholic Orphanage, 395 Brunswick Street.

Superiorress, Sister M. Vincent. There are 70 orphans under the care of the Sisters of Charity in this Institution, which depends for support on the voluntary contributions of the charitable.

### Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Officers of the General Council, Spiritual Director, Rev E. F. Murphy. President, M. B. Daly. Vice-Prest, Thomas Durney, J. P. Treas, Wm Chisholm. Sec'y, Wm Compton. Assistant Secy, J. Dillon. There are nearly 60 members attached to the three Conferences of St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's. Meetings held weekly and all relief given in kind after a careful inquiry and personal visitation to each destitute family.

### Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Garden Road, for Boarders and Day Scholars.

The Community numbers 30, of whom 12 conduct classes each day in various branches. Young Ladies admitted from 5 years. The French and German languages taught by natives of both countries as well as all the branches of an English education. Music and other accomplishments taught by the ladies of the Convent, and by the most eminent teachers in the city.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

PUTNAM'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil, &c., Is Thoroughly Compounded.

188

B  
T  
Easte  
N  
McDo  
Cape  
St. A  
Pome  
Harbo  
Cape  
Port  
CA  
Rev. E  
McPhe  
C. P.  
McKen  
McGill  
McInta  
McPhe  
Bourge  
Port H  
Marga  
Bay, H  
J. Mac  
Glenada  
Prince

COLL  
the town  
McDona  
Eqns.

THE  
The Mo  
vent of  
French

THE  
have fo  
Archat,  
there ar  
common  
butions o  
North S

Mode  
P. G. Mc  
PRE  
Rev Alex  
son, Rev  
McIntosh  
Clarke.  
Rev G.  
John McL

236

and Dealers in Painters' General Supplies.

1885]

ALMANACK.

185

Diocese of Arichat.

BISHOP.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., residing at Antigonish.

The Diocese of Arichat comprises the Island of Cape Breton, and three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper. Established Sept. 21, 1844.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Antigonish, Rev Hugh Gillis. Pictou, Revd Roderick McDonald. Lismore, Rev A. McGillivray. Arisaig, Rev John Shaw. Cape George, Rev J. Fraser. West River, Ohio, Rev Ron McGillivray. St. Andrew's, Rev J. V. McDonnell. Pomquette, Rev Joseph Chisholm. Pomquette Forks, Rev J. J. Chisholm. Tracadie, Rev F. Brouillard. Harbour Bouché, Rev P. Forgeron. Guysborough, Rev Michael Tomkins. Cape Canso, Rev J. Richard. Port Mulgrave, Rev. Geo. McAuley. Port Felix, Rev. A. Vanrenterghem.

CAPE BRETON.—Arichat, Rev J. Quinan, P.P. Little Arichat, Rev E. Nadeau. D'Ecousse, Rev Joseph Quinan, D.D. L'Ardoise, Rev L. McPherson. Red Islands, Rev John McDougall. River Bourgeois, Rev C. P. Martell. East Bay, Rev Neil McLeod, v.g. Grand Narrows, Rev M. McKenzie. Bay St. Lawrence, Rev W. McPherson. Boidale, Rev Alex. McGillivray. Ingonish, Rev J. J. Fraser. North Sydney, Rev Daniel McIntosh. Sydney Mines, Rev Dr. Cameron. Little Bras d'Or, Rev M. McPherson. South Sydney, Rev James Quinan. Main-a-Dieu, Rev M. Bourgeois. Creignish, ——— Judique, Rev Archibald Chisholm. Port Hood, Rev Colin Chisholm. Broad Cove, Rev Donald Chisholm. Margaree, Rev M. Laffin. Cheticamp, Rev Peter Fliset. Little Glace Bay, Rev F. Chisholm. Bridgeport, Rev Dr. Chisholm. Mabou, Rev K. J. Macdonald. Cow Bay, vacant. Iona, Grand Narrows, Rev R. Grant. Glenadale, Rev. D. McIsaac. Friar's Head, Inverness, Rev Wm LeBlanc. Princeville, Rev D. McDonald.

Religious and Literary Institutions.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.—Established in the town of Antigonish. Rector, Rev. Dr. N. McNeil, Professors, Rev Alex. McDonald, D. D., A. McDonald, J. D. Copeland and A. McD Thomson, Esqs.

THE TRAPPIST MONKS, at Tracadie, have a flourishing establishment. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium. Here also, there is a Convent of the Trappistine Sisters, all natives of the place, and generally of French and Scotch origin.

THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, of Montreal, have flourishing academies, for female education of the highest order at Arichat, Antigonish, Pictou, West Arichat, and Port Hood. Besides, there are throughout the diocese several academies, and superior and common schools, partly supported by government, and partly by contributions of the people. There are also superior schools at Stellarton and North Sydney, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Moderator, Rev Jas McLean, Londonderry. General Treasurer, Rev P. G. McGregor, D.D., Halifax. Clerk, Rev. P. M. Morrison, Dartmouth.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—*Mira and Sydney*, Rev Hugh McLeod, D.D. Rev Alex Farquharson, Rev J. Murray. *Sydney Mines*, Rev Matthew Wilson. Rev Donald McMillan. *St. Ann's and North Shore*, Rev Abraham McIntosh. *Boularderie*, Rev David Drummond. *Cape North*, Rev Peter Clarke. *Gabarus and Framboise*, Rev Donald Sutherland. *Grand River*, Rev G. Lawson Gordon. *Glace Bay*, Rev J. A. Forbes. *Cow Bay*, Rev John McDonald. *N. Sydney*, Rev Dr Murray.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Colored Paints, Putty,

# IRONCLAD METALLIC PAINT, best possible covering for

186

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND—*Port Hastings and River Denis*, Rev Wm G. Forbes. *Baddeck and Forks*, Rev Kenneth McKenzie. *Lake Ainslie*, Rev Alex Grant. *West Bay*, Rev Don Mac-Dougall. *Middle River*, Rev Alex McRae. *Strath Lorne*, *Malagawatch*, Rev Angus McMillan. *Mabou*, Rev E. Roberts. *Whycomah*, Rev J. Rose.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*New Glasgow*, Revd George Walker. *Barney's River and Blue Mountains*, Rev D. B. Blair. *Salem Church, Green Hill*, Rev William Stuart. *Hopewell*, Rev Alex McLean. *A. M. James' Church, New Glasgow*, Rev E. A. McCurdy. *Springville*, Rev A. McL. Sinclair. *Lochaber and Union Centre*, Rev J. F. Forbes. *Glenely, etc.*, Rev John Ferrie. *Prince St. Church, Pictou*, Rev W. Donald. *United Church, New Glasgow*, Rev Ephraim Scott. *Merigomish*, Rev C. S. Lori. *Knox Church, Pictou*, Rev James S. Carruthers. *Little Harbour*, Rev Robert Laird. *West River*, Rev A. W. McLeod. *Sherbrooke*, Rev J. L. George. *Westville*, Rev R. Cumming.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE—*Wallace*, Rev Andrew Gray. *Goose River*, Rev W. S. Darragh. *River John*, Rev H. B. McKay. *Tatamagouche*, Rev Thomas Sedgewick. *Springhill*, Rev J. M. Robinson. *Wallace*, Rev. S. Boyd. *Earltown*, Rev E. Gillies. *Amherst*, Rev D. McGregor. *Pugwash*, Rev J. W. McKenzie. *New Annan*, Rev R. C. Quinn.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—*Onslow*, Revds John I. Baxter, J. H. Chase, A.M. *Truro*, Rev William McCulloch, D.D., Rev E. Ross. *Riverside*, Rev A. Cameron. *St. Paul's, Truro*, *Upper Londonderry*, Rev James Sinclair. *Stewiacke*, Rev Edward Grant. *Middle Stewiacke*, Rev Edwin Smith. *Truro West*, *Lower Londonderry*, Rev James McLean. *Acadia Mines*, Rev John A. Logan. *Economy*, Rev Alex F. Thomson. *Clifton*, Rev J. D. McGillivray. *Coldstream*, Rev W. T. Bruce, M.D. *Springside*, Rev S. C. Gunn. *Parrsboro*, Rev A. Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Musquodoboit*, Rev Robt Sedgwick. *Agent of the Church*, Rev P. G. McGregor, D.D. *Fort Matay*, *Habax*, Rev. Lt. F. Burns, D.D. *Halifax*, Prof. A. Pollok, D.D., Prof A. McKnight, D.D., Prof J. Currie, Prof John Forrest. *St. Matthews, Halifax*, Rev. Robert Laing. *Dartmouth*, Rev Peter M. Morrison. *Newport*, Rev Ebenezer McNab. *Richmond*, Rev A. L. Wyllie. *Chalmers Church, Halifax*, Rev J. McMillan. *Poplar Grove Church, Halifax*, Rev Allan Simpson. *St. John's, Halifax*, Rev H. H. McPherson. *Kentville*, Rev J. B. Logan, A.M. *Milford*, Rev A. B. Dickie. *Maitland*, Rev T. Chalmers Jack. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, &c., Rev James Anderson. *Warwick, Bermuda*, Rev John Wallace. *Little River, Musquodoboit*, *Kennebunk*, Rev Adam Gunn. *Shubenacadie*, Rev M. G. Henry. *Bedford*, Rev G. Christie. *Elmsdale*, Rev Jacob Layton. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev S. Rosborough. *Hamilton, Bermuda*, Rev Jas A. McKeen. *Windsor*, Rev Archibald Gunn. *Kempt and Walton*, Rev *Upper Musquodoboit*, Rev J. A. Cairns. *St. Andrew's, Halifax*, Rev L. Jordan. *Noel*, Rev E. Thorpe. *Annapolis*, Rev W. Maxwell. *Wolfville*, Rev R. D. Ross. *Musquodoboit*, Rev E. S. Bayne. *Canard, Kings*, Rev W. Dawson.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH—*Lunenburg*, Revs William Duff, Ebenezer D. Millar. *Mahone Bay*, Rev D. S. Fraser. *Yarmouth*, Rev Anderson Rogers. *Bridgewater*, Rev John Cameron. *New Dublin*, Rev A. Brown. *Carleton and Chebogue*, Rev *LaHave*, Rev Isaac Simpson. *Clyde and Barrington*, Rev J. A. McLean. *Riversdale*, Rev H. Crawford. *Shelburne*, Rev J. Rosborough.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.—*Fredericton*, Rev A. J. Mowatt. *London-derry and Campbell Sett.*, Rev Andrew Donald. *St. John's Church, St. John*, Rev Mr. Fotheringham. *Springfield and English Settlement*, Rev

PUTNERS EMULSION is Prescribed by Physicians.

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

ngs and  
Kenneth  
Don Mac-

Whycoco-

Walker.  
Church,  
an, A. M.  
Rev A.  
Glenely,  
Donald.h. Rev C.  
e Harbour,  
ooke, Rev.

. Goose

Tatama-  
Robinson.  
st, Rev D.  
C Quinn.H. Chase,  
erside, RevUpper Lon-  
at. Middle. Lower  
A. Logan-  
ray. Cold-

Parrsboro,

ick. Agent

e, Rev K. F.  
D.D., Profv. Robert  
Ebenezer  
Halifax,  
ian Simp-  
ville, Rev  
Chalmers  
Warwick,Rev M. G.  
ton. Sheet

. McKeen.

ax, Rev L.

Wolfville,  
Kings, Revurg, Revs  
ser. Yar-  
ron. NewLa-  
McLean.London-  
Church, St.  
ement, Rev

R, 11

## Iron, Tin or Wood—manufactured by HENDERSON &amp; POTTS.

1885]

ALMANACK.

187

Lewis Jack. *Bocabec and Waveig*, Rev William Millen. *St. Stephens*, St John, Rev Donald McRae. *Chipman*, Rev Samuel Johnson. *Sussex*, Rev James Gray, A. M. *Buctouche and Cocayne*, Rev Jno D. Murray. *Moncton*, Rev Joseph Hogg. *Carleton, St. John*, —. *Richmond*, Rev Kenneth McKay. *Prince William* Rev Wm. Ross. *Kincardine*, Rev J. A. F. Sutherland. *St. James*, Rev J. M. Sutherland. *St. Stephen*, Rev —. *Nashwaak and Stanley*, Rev J. S. Mullen. *St. Andrew's, St. John*, Rev Dr Smith. *St. David's, St. John*, Rev Mr Bruce. *Harvey*, Rev Mr Nairn. *St. Andrew's*, Rev. A. McDongall. *Shediac*, Rev J. McG. McKay. *St. John*, Rev J. Bennett. *Grand Falls*, Rev Mr Seylaz.

**PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.**—*River Carlo*, Rev Thomas Nicholson. *Blackville and Derby*, Rev Thomas G. Johnstone. *Dalhousie*, Rev Alex. Russell. *Campbellton*, Rev J. C. Herdman. *Black River*, Rev John Robertson. *Richibucto*, Rev M. Mackenzie. *New Richmond*, Rev P. Lindsay. *Newcastle*, Rev W. Aiken. *Douglastown*, Rev Jas. Murray. *Redbank*, Rev Jno McCarter. *Chatham*, Rev Wallace Waits. *Bathurst*, Rev Jas Quinn. *New Carlisle*, Rev F. W. George.

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Bedeque**, Rev W. Scott. *Covehead*, Rev. James Allan. *Valleyfield*, Rev Alexander Munro. *Zion Church, Charlottetown*, Rev J. M. McLeod. *Summerside*, Rev Neil McKay. *Mount Stewart and West St. Peters*, Rev W. R. Frame. *Bay Fortune*, &c. Rev John G. Cameron. *East St. Peters*, Rev A. W. Mahon. *West River*, Rev Wm. Grant. *Maddock*, Rev A. B. McLeod. *Alberton and Tignish*, Rev Arthur F. Carr, A. M. *Cavendish and New Glasgow*, Rev W. P. Archibald. *Belfast*, Rev A. C. Stewart. *Princeton*, Rev Geo. McMillan. *New London*, Rev Wm. A. Mason. *Strathtyne*, Rev. John McLeod. *Clifton*, Rev. Alex. Sterling. *Hampton*, Rev. Allan McLean. *Wood Islands*, Rev M. Campbell. *Georgetown*, Rev W. H. Spencer. *Tignish*, Rev Geo. Fisher.

**PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND**—*St. John's*, Rev Moses Harvey, Rev L. G. McNeill, A.M. *Harbor Grace*, Rev R. Logan.

**FOREIGN MISSIONARIES**—Rev John W. McKenzie, *Estate*; Rev Joseph Annand, *Aneityum*; Rev. H. A. Robertson, *Eromanga*, *New Hebrides*; Rev John Morton, *Savanna Grande*; Rev K. J. Grant, *San Fernando*; Rev J. K. Wright, *Coura*; Rev John W. McLeod, *Port of Spain, Trinidad*. *Teachers*, Misses Blackadder and Semple.

**College of the Presbyterian Church.**

**THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX**—Principal and Prof. of *Systematic Theology*; Rev Alex. McKnight, D.D. Prof. of *Hebrew and Exegesis*; Rev John Currie. Prof. of *Church History and Pastoral Theology*, Rev Allan Pollok, D.D.

**Alumni Association.**

**President**, Rev N. McKay, Summerside, P. E. I. **Vice-Presidents**, Rev Prof. Forrest, Halifax; Rev James McLean, Great Village. **Secretary**, Rev R. D. Ross, (Grand Pre). **Council**, Revs Jas. S. Carruthers, Pictou; Edward Grant, Stewiacke; A. W. Mahon, St. Peter's, P. E. I.; Robert D. Ross, Wolfville, and Daniel McGregor, Amherst.

**AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.**

Halifax, Rev A. W. Jordan; Beech Hill, Rev Alex Bailey; Preston, Rev Geo. Carver, Rev Geo R. Neal; Cornwallis, Rev John Smith; Digby, Rev N. Drayton. This Association meets the first Saturday in September of each year.

Oakum, Tar, Pitch, at PICKFORD & BLACKS.

**ANCHOR BRAND COLORED PAINTS** are the best made—

**METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA.**

Those marked thus (\*) are Supernumeraries.

**Nova Scotia Conference.**

Jabez A. Rogers, *President*; Cranswick Jost, A. M., *Secretary*.

**HALIFAX DISTRICT**—*Halifax (Centre)*, Lyron C. Borden, A. B., \*Edmund Bolterell, \*R. Alder Temple. *Halifax (South)*, R. Brecken, J. L. Batty. *Halifax (West)*, F. H. W. Pickles, Fin. Secy. *Halifax (North)*, Jno. J. Teasdale. *Book Room and Wesleyan Office*.—S. F. Huestis, Book Steward, T. Watson Smith, Editor. *Dartmouth*, John L. Sponagle, Thomas Angwin. *Windes*, J. Latherne, (*Chairman*). \*Jno McMurray, D. D., \*Roland Morton. *Hantsport*, Wm. Ainley. *Horton*, W. C. Brown, \*Geo. Johnson, (A), \*J. B. Hemmeon. *Kentville*, W. G. Langille. *Newport*, A. S. Tuttle. *Avondale*, E. B. Moore. *Burlington*, Thomas D. Hart. *Walton*, Thomas A. Wilson. *Bermuda (Hamilton and Somerset)*, Jos. S. Coffin, Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army and Navy; J. B. Butterick. *Bermuda (St. George's and Bailey's Bay)*, Jesse B. Giles Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army, F. Friggs.

**TRURO DISTRICT**—*Truro*, R. A. Daniel. *Onslow*, J. H. Davis. *Acadia Mines*, J. A. Mosher. *Pictou*, Thomas Rogers, A. M., (*Chairman*). *Stellarton*, Joseph Hale (Fin. Secy.) *River John*, F. A. Buckley, A. B. *Maitland*, Paul Prestwood. *Shubenacadie*, W. Nightingale. *Middle Musquodoboit*, H. P. Doane. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, R. B. Mack, \*Geo. F. Day. *Sheet Harbor*, A. Daniel.

**CUMBERLAND DISTRICT**—*Amherst*, Joseph Gaetz. *Warren*, John Gee. *Nappan & Minudie*, R. McArthur, Thos Wooten. *Wallace*, James Tweedy. *Pugwash*, A. D. Morton, A. M., Fin. Secy., \*G. W. Tuttle. *River Philip*, John Craig. *Oxford*, John Cassidy, *Chairman*. *Wentworth*, G. W. Whitman. *Parresboro*, D. Hickey. *Southampton*, B. Hills, A. M. *Athol*, Eben E. England. *Advocate Harbor*, John W. Howie.

**GUYSBORO' AND C. B. DISTRICT**—*Guyoboro*, William Purvis, \*James Buckley. *Canso*, J. Astbury. *Manchester*, William Alcorn. *Sydney*, W. H. Evans, *Chairman*. *North Sydney*, F. H. Wright, A. B., Fin. Secy. *Gabarus*, G. W. Glendeanning. *Port Hawkesbury*, C. W. Swallow, A. B. *Port Hood*, R. S. Stevens. *Ingonish*, W. J. Crofts.

**ANAPOLIS DISTRICT**—*Annapolis*, S. B. Dunn. *Granville Ferry*, J. W. Fisher, \*A. F. Weldon. *Bridgeport*, Cranswick Jost, A. M., *Chairman*, \*J. F. Bent, \*J. R. Hart. *Middleton*, Geo. F. Johnson, A. B., Wm. Phillips, *Aylesford*, Wm Ryan, \*James Taylor. *Berwick*, John Johnson. *Canning*, Wm. G. Lane, \*J. G. Hennigar. *Hillsburg*, David W. Johnson, A. B. Fin. Secy. *Digby*, W. H. Heartz. *Weymouth*, Wm. Shears. *Digby Neck and Westport*, Thos. C. Hooper.

**LIVERPOOL DISTRICT**—*Liverpool*, J. G. Angwin, \*C. Lockhart. *Caledonia*, J. W. Shepherdson. *Port Mouton*, D. B. Scott. *Mill Village*, Arthur Hockin. *Petite Riviere*, C. M. Tyler. *Lunenburg*, William Brown. *Ritzy's Cove*, G. O. Huestis. *New Germany*, James Sharp. *Bridgewater*, J. R. Borden,

**YARMOUTH DISTRICT**—*Yarmouth (South)*, James Strothard. *Yarmouth (North)*, J. A. Rogers, President of Conference. *Arcadia*, P. H. Robinson. *Hebron*, Wm A. Outerbridge. *Brenton*, I. M. Mellish. *Barrington*, Richard Smith. *Port La Tour*, R. Williams. *North East Harbor*, J. E. Doukin. *Shelburne*, J. G. Bigney. *Lockeport*, J. L. Dawson, A. B.

**Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N. B.**

**FACULTY OF ARTS**—James R. Inch, LL D., President and Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic. Rev C. Stewart, D. D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Alfred D. Smith, A. M., Professor of

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER.**

Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

1885]

ALMANACK.

185

Classics. S. W. Hunton, A. M., Professor of Mathematics. G. J. Laird, A. M., Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Physics.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY—James R. Inch, LL.D., President (Ex officio.) Professor of Logic and Biblical Literature. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Dean. Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, and Systematic Theology. Rev C. H. Paisley, A.M., Professor of New Testament Greek. A. D. Smith, M.A., Professor of Greek.

#### Mount Allison Wesleyan Male Academy.

Head Master, Thompson T. Davis, n. a. Chaplain, Rev. C. Stewart, D. D. The Academy has a full Staff of well-trained Teachers, most of whom are College Graduates. The first Term of the Academic year begins on the 24th of August. For particulars send for a Catalogue.

#### Mount Allison Ladies' Academy.

Principal, Rev D. Kennedy, S.T.D. All departments of Instruction will be maintained in the very highest state of efficiency, and no pains will be spared to prove worthy of the public confidence and favor so generously and continually expressed. Catalogues containing full information supplied on application to the Principal. Students admitted at any time.

#### BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

President, Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., Wolfville, N. S. Vice-Presidents, Arthur Simpson, Esq., Bay View, P. E. I., John S. Trites, Esq., Moncton, N. B. Secretary, Rev E. M. Keirstead, M.A., Wolfville, N. S. Asst. Secretary, Rev J. O. Redden, B.A., Alexandra, P. E. I. Treasurer, Harry Ayer, Esq., Moncton, N. B. Assistant Treasurer, C. W. Roscoe, Esq., Wolfville, N. B.

#### University of Acadia College.

(Instituted A. D. 1838.)

GOVERNORS—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., President of the College, ex officio. Austin Locke, Esq., Rev D. G. MacDonald, B. H. Eaton, A.M., Q.C., C. F. Eaton, Esq., Rev C. Goodspeed, A.M., Hon A. F. Randolph, C. F. Clineh, Esq., Rev S. B. Kempton, A.M., Hon D. McN Parker, M.D., D.C.L., J. H. Harding, Esq., Rev J. W. Manning, A.B., Rev T. A. Higgins, A.M., William Cummings, Esq., H. C. Creed, A.M., E. D. King, A.M., Silas Alward, D.C.L., Rev. A. Cohoon, A.M., C. B. Whidden, M.P.P., Secretary, T. A. Higgins, A.M., Wolfville, N. S. Treasurer, X. Z. Chipman, Esq., Wolfville, N. S.

Senate of UNIVERSITY.—Fellows: Theodore H. Rand, D.C.L., Rev. S. B. Kempton, A.M., Rev. E. M. Saunders, D.D., Silas Alward, Esq., D.C.L., Judge Johnstone, A.M., Rev. D. A. Steele, A.M. Scholars: Rev. A. Caheon, A.M., J. Parsons, A.B., Rev. G. O. Gates, A.M., H. C. Creed, A.M., Hon. Neal McLeod, A.M., John Y. Payzant, A.M., F. H. Eaton, A.M., T. E. Corning, A.B., M.P.P., E. D. King, A.M., Q.C. Rev. J. E. Hopper, D.D., Rev. W. H. Warren, A.M., W. M. McVicar, A.M.

FACULTY—Rev A.W. Sawyer, D. D., President and Professor of Moral and Mental Philosophy; Rev. E. A. Crawley, D. D., Professor Emeritus; D. F. Higgins, A.M., Professor of Mathematics; R. V. Jones, A. M., Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages; Rev. E. M. Keirstead, A.M., Professor of English Literature and Logic; T. H. Rand, D.C.L., Professor of Theory and Practice of Education and History; Albert Goldwell, A.M., Professor of the Natural Sciences.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water Street.

226 Argyle St., Halifax—Paper Hangings.

# PRINCESS METALLIC PAINT,

190

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## Associated Alumni of Acadia College.

President, Judge Johnston, A.M.; Vice-President, E. D. King, A.M. Q.C.; Secretary-Treasurer, Frank Andrews, B.A., Directors, H. C. Creed, A.M., J. F. Parsons, B. H. Eaton.

## Horton Academy.

Professor J. F. Tufts, A.M., Latin and History; E. W. Sawyer, B.A., Greek and English; F. R. Haley, Mathematics.

## Acadia Seminary.

Miss Mary E. Graves, Principal. Miss Clara B. Marshall, A.B., English and Latin. Miss Augusta J. Dodge, Music. Miss Eliza Harding, Painting and Drawing. Miss Jennie M. Hitchings, Vocal Music. French and German. Miss H. E. Wallace, Elocution.

## Board of Foreign Missions, located at St. John, N. B.

John March, Esq., Rev. Henry Cross, A. W. Marsters, Esq., C. F. Clinch, Esq., T. S. Sims, Esq., C. P. Baker, Esq., Rev. G. O. Gates, A.M., Rev. D. A. Steele, A.M., Rev. J. F. Bartlett, Rev. E. M. Saunders, D.D., Rev. G. E. Day, M.D., Rev. W. J. Stewart, Rev. I. E. Bill, D.D., Rev. J. E. Hopper, D.D., J. H. Harding, Esq. Secretary, John March, Esq., St. John, N. B.

## Home Mission Board, located at Yarmouth, N. S.

Rev. C. Goodspeed, A.M., Rev. J. D. Skinner, Joshua Heustis, C. S. P. Robbins, Esqs., Rev. J. E. Hopper, D.D., A. C. Robbins, Esq., Rev. G. E. Day, M.D., Rev. J. B. Woodland, W. R. Doty, Esq., Rev. A. Cohoon, A.M., Rev. J. A. Gordon, Rev. A. H. Lavers, Rev. J. I. DeWolfe, A.M., James Crosby, Esq., T. B. Crosby, Esq.

## Ministerial Education Board.

Rev. Prof. D. M. Welton, PH.D., D.D., Rev. E. N. Archibald, J. J. Bostwick, Esq., Rev. S. B. Kempton, A.M., J. W. Barss, Esq., Prof. D. F. Higgins, Ph.D., C. F. Eaton, Esq., Rev. A. W. Sawyer, D.D., Rev. I. A. Higgins, A.M.

## Board of Management of Ministerial Relief and Aid Fund.

Rev. E. J. Grant, Arthur Simpson, Esq., Rev. E. Hickson, A.M., Rev. E. M. Saunders, D.D., Rev. J. W. Manning, A.B., Stephen Selden, Esq., Hon. D. McN. Parker, M.D., D.C.L., J. F. L. Parsons, Esq., Rev. J. F. Avery.

## MINISTERS OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

### Central Association.

Bridgewater, Rev. Stephen March. Berwick, Rev. D. O. Parker, Rev. E. O. Read. Billtown, Rev. W. B. Bradshaw. Cambridge, Rev. J. E. Bleakeney. Canard, Rev. S. B. Kempton, A.M. Canning, Rev. David Freeman, A.M., Rev. W. H. Robinson, A.M. Chester, Rev. Joseph F. Kempton. Dartmouth, Rev. E. J. Grant. Falmouth, Rev. Jos. Murray, A.M. Gasperaux, Rev. John Williams. Halifax, Rev. E. M. Saunders, D.D., Rev. J. W. Manning, A.B., Rev. J. F. Avery, Rev. John Miller, Rev. R. Philp, A.B., Rev. D. G. Shaw, Rev. John Pryor, D.D. Hammond's Plains, Rev. Wallace Lucas. Hantsport, —— Kempt, Hants Co., Rev. Geo. A. Weathers. Kentville, Rev. Geo. Armstrong, D.D. Kingston, Aylesford, Rev. F. Beattie. Long Point, Rev. D. Pineo. Mahone Bay, Rev. A. W. Barss. New Germany, Rev. M. W. Brown, A.B. St. Margaret's Bay, —— Upper Aylesford, Rev. J. L. Read. Walton, Rev. J. Bancroft. Windsor, Rev. Herbet Foshay. Wolfville, Rev. E. A. Crawley, D.D., S. W. DeBlois, D.D., Rev. A. W. Sawyer, D.D., D. M.

PUTNINER'S EMULSION is on Sale by all Druggists throughout Canada.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

1885]

ALMANACK.

191

Welton, PH D., Rev. T. A. Higgins Rev. E. M. Kierstead. *Tanook*, Rev. D. G. Shaw. *Newport*, Rev. A. Freeman.

The Central Association will hold its next session at Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co., in June, 1885.

#### Western Association.

*Parker's Cove*, Rev H. Achilles. *Nictaux*, Rev. John Clark. *Lower Granville*, Rev. Isaiah Wallace. *Port Medway*, ——. *Hebron*, Rev A. Cohoon, A. M. *Yarmouth*, Rev. G. E. Day, M. D., Rev. C. Goodspeed, A.M., Rev. J. A. Gordon, Rev. J. B. Woodland. *Lake George*, Rev A. Cogswell. *Lockeport*, Rev. H. N. Parry. *Milton*, Rev. C. R. B. Dodge, Rev. P. F. Murray. *Liverpool*, Rev. J. W. Weeks. *Paradise*, Rev J. T. Eaton. *Shelburne*, Rev. P. R. Foster. *Annapolis*. *Melkern Square*, Rev. John Rowe, Rev. Obed Parker. *Westport*, Rev. S. M. C. Black. *Freeport*, Rev. ——. *Arcadia*, Rev J. D. Skinner. *Digby Neck*, Rev. J. C. Morse. *Hillsburgh*, Rev W E Hall. *Tusket*, Rev. ——. *Ragged Islands*, Rev J. F. McKenne. *Saulmerville*, Rev ——. *Clements*, Rev J. M. Parker. *St. Mary's Bay*, Rev. ——. *Chegoggin*, Rev G. H. Goudev. *Middleton*, Rev R. D. Porter. *Barrington*, Rev W. H. Richan. *Ohio*, Rev ——. *Digby*, Rev J. S. Browne. *Deerfield*, Rev J. A. Stubbert. *Beaver River*, Rev J. J. DeWolfe. *Bridgetown*, Rev N. Vidito, Rev. W. H. Warren, A. M.

The Western Association comprises the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne and Annapolis. The next meeting will be held at Bridgetown, June, 1885.

#### Eastern Association.

*Amherst*, Rev. D. A. Steele, A. M., Rev. G. F. Miles. *Truro*, Rev. John E. Goucher, Rev. D. W. C. Dimock, A. M. *Cow Bay*, Rev. J. C. Spurr, A. B. *Isaac's Harbor*, Rev L. M. Weeks. *Great Village*, Rev M. P. Freeman, A. B., Rev T. B. Layton. *St. Mary's*, Rev. H. Eagles. *Athol*, Rev David McKeen. *North Sydney*, Rev. J. W. Bancroft, A. B. *Onslow*, Rev C. H. Martell, A.B. *Pugwash*, Rev H. Bool. *River Hebert*, Rev I. R. Skinner, A. B. *Sydney*, Rev F. A. Kidson *Lower Economy*, Rev Samuel Thompson. *Upper Stewiacke*, Rev Obed Chute. *Lower Stewiacke*, Rev. ——. *Guy'sborough*, Rev. ——. *New Harbor*, Rev. D. McLeod. *Hawkesbury*, Rev. ——. *Cape Canav*, Rev. ——. *Spencer's Island*, Rev ——. *Parreborough*, Rev J. A. McLean.

The next meeting will be held at Onslow, West, in July, 1885.

#### SYNOD OF THE KIRK OF SCOTLAND IN PICTOU COUNTY.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*Pictou*, Rev ——. *Salt Springs*, Rev J. Fitzpatrick. *Roger's Hill*, &c., Rev J. W. Fraser, A. M. *Earltown*, Rev D. McKenzie. *River John*, Rev Robert McCunn.

PRESBYTERY OF EGERTON.—*New Glasgow*, Rev George Murray, A. M. *Stellarton and Westville*, Rev C. Dunn. *East River*, Rev Win. McMillan, A.M. *Hopewell*, Rev P. Melville, A. M., B. D. *Burney's River*, Rev A. J. McKichan. *McLellan's Mountain*, Rev W. Stewart. *Gairloch*, Rev. Neil Brodie.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, Rev John Goodwill.

Since the Union, consummated June 15th, 1875, the minority of the late Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland, continue to co-operate with the United Church in the Educational, Foreign Mission, and Widows' & Orphans' Schemes.

#### THE LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Rev Charles E. Cossman, Lunenburg; Rev Mr. Yount, Bridgewater; Rev D. Luther Roth, Lunenburg; Rev J. E. Scheffar, Mahone Bay.

Wendberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

## MEDICAL REGISTER.

**Bronchitis is Cured by PUTTNER'S EMULSION.**

- Almon Hon W J., M D, Glasgow, 1838, Halifax city  
 Addlington Robert, M D., Edin, M R C S E, 1857, Sackville, Halifax  
 Aitken Chas C, M D, Harvard, Mass, Lunenburg  
 Almon Thos R, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, Long Island Col, 1866, Hx  
 Andrews A R, Halifax Med Coll, 1879, Morden Road, Kings Co  
 Andrews C F, M D, Harvard, 1868, Caledonia, Queens  
 Allen D C, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1875, Amherst, Cumberland  
 Allen Jas G, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1880, Lockeport, Shelburne  
 Angus A C, M D, Coll Phy and Surg, Balt'e, 1882, Oxford, Cun Co  
 Anderson F U, L R C S, Edin, 1883, L R C P, Edin, 1883, M R C S, Eng, 1884, Yarmouth  
 Atkinson, M C, M D, Halifax Med Col, 1881, Pro and City Hospital  
 Barnaby John M, M D, Harvard, 1863, Mill Village, Queens  
 Barnaby C D, Licentiate Med Board, 1881  
 Bell Geo W, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1869, Mill Village, Queens  
 Black Rufus S, M D, Edin, L R C S E, 1836, Halifax city  
 Brown Saml D, M D, Uni of Penn, 1848, Maitland, Hants  
 Bingay Geo T, M D, Uni of N Y, M R C S, Eng, 1849, Westport, Digby  
 Barton Wm J, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1858, Pubnico, Yarmouth  
 Bingay John M, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, Tusket, Yarmouth  
 Burns S W, M D, Bellevue Hos Med Coll, N Y, 1864, Shelburne  
 Barss Alex DeW, M D, Edin, 1864, Wolfville, Kings  
 Burgess F N, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, Cheverie, Hants  
 Black C A, M D, Uni of Penn, 1867, Amherst, Cumberland  
 Black J B, M D, Uni of Penn, 1866, Windsor, Hants  
 Burgess Geo O, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1866, Sonierset, Kings  
 Buckley George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, Guysboro  
 Bell George, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Barrington, Shelburne  
 Black John F, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1868, Halifax city  
 Borden Fredk W, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Canning, Kings  
 Bent Wm H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Argyle, Yarmouth  
 Barnaby Gid, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Petite Riviere, Lunenburg  
 Burns T M, M D, Bellevue Hos M C, N Y, 1864, Lockeport, Shelburne  
 Bowles E P, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1874, Wolfville, Kings  
 Balcom Parker N, M D, Uni of N Y, 1875, Aylesford, Kings  
 Bent Chas, M D, Uni of Penn, 1847, Truro, Colchester  
 Bethune John T, M D, Halifax Med Coll, 1875, Baddeck, Victoria  
 Best Fredk, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Burlington, Hants  
 Beckwith J K, registered under sec 37 of Med Act, 1867, Lockeport  
 Bliss G C W, M D, Jefferson Med Coll, 1880, Amherst, Cumberland  
 Byers J A, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1875, Spring Hill Mines  
 Carrit Thos W, Uni of Penn, 1855, Amherst, Cumberland  
 Collie James B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, River John, Pictou  
 Clarke Augustus F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Parrsboro, Cumberland  
 Cameron Wm, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1872, Halifax city  
 Cameron John, M D, Glasgow, L R C S, Edin, 1845, Port Hood  
 Chase Thos C, M D, Uni of N Y, 1873, St Margarets Bay, Halifax  
 Campbell Donald, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1874, Halifax city  
 Chisholm Donald, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1874, Judique, Inverness  
 Cox Robinson, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1875, Up Stewiacke, Colchester  
 Campbell John G, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Goose River, Cumberland  
 Clarke J J, registered under section 37, Med Act, 1876, Barrington  
 Cunningham N F, M D, Bellevue Hosp M C, N Y, 1877, Dartmouth  
 Chisholm Mdoch, M D, McGill Coll, Mont, 1877, Loch Lomond, Richmd  
 Carrit Edward, L R C S, Edin, 1827, Guysboro  
 Creed Chas, M R C S, London, 1838, Pugwash, Cumberland

**Dominion Exhibition, 1883, for Pure White Lead Paint.**

1885]

ALMANACK.

193

- Crane Chandler, M D, Uni of Penn, 1850, Halifax city  
 Clarke Wm G, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1852, Kentville, Kings  
 Campbell C Fitz Hy, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1869, Digby  
 Cowie A J, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S L, 1860, Halifax city  
 Cameron Hugh, M D, Uni of Penn, 1861, Mabou, Inverness  
 Croucher Albt E, M D, Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1863, Bridgewater, Lunbg  
 Creed Edwin, M D, Hygea Thera Coll, 1865, Upper Newport, Hants  
 Carey Robert H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Lunenburg  
 Calder Jas S, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Bridgewater, Lunenburg  
 Creelman F G, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, 1867, Maitland, Hants  
 Cove John W, M D, Uni of Penn, 1867, Spring Hill, Cunabergland  
 Chipman Henry, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Horton, Kings  
 Coleman J And, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Granville Ferry, Annapolis  
 Cadegan J C, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1882, L Glace Bay  
 Chute J R, M D, Halifax Med Coll, 1877, Sheet Harbour  
 Curry M A, M D, Uni City of New York, 1882, Windsor  
 Chisholm D M, M D, Uni City of New York, Port Hood  
 Cogswell A W, M D, Halifax Med Coll, 1884, Halifax  
 Caldwell G P, Harvard Uni, 1876, Halifax  
 Cole W H, M D, Bowdoin Coll, 1883, Caledonia, Queens  
 Dyer J G, M D, Univ Louisiana, 1867, Halifax  
 DeWelf James R, M D, Edin, L R C S E, 1841, Halifax  
 Denison J N, M D, Uni of Penn, 1859, Brooklyn, Hants  
 Davis Joseph D, M D, Hom Coll, Phil, 1859, Yarmouth  
 Dodge Stephen, M R, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1859, Halifax  
 DeBlois Louis G, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1861, Bridgetown, Annapolis  
 Denison Joseph, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1864, Bridgetown  
 Dodd Marcus, M D, Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1866, Bridgeport, C B  
 Doneham B Eugene, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Freeport, Digby  
 Dakin Robert A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Pugwash, Cumberland  
 DeWitt Gee E, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Chester, Lunenburg  
 DesBrisay Thomas L, M D, Bowdoin Coll, Maine, 1876, Lunenburg  
 Densmore Jas D, M D, Hx Med Coll, 1877, North East Hbr, Shelburne  
 Drew Gee Elkanah, M D, Uni N Y, 1881, Petite Riviere, Lunenburg  
 Ellisen R J, M D, Uni of Penn, 1856, Bear River, Annapolis  
 Eustace Robt, L R P S, Glas, L C S, Ont, 1866, Cape Canso, Guysboro'  
 Enden Fritz, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1880, Digby  
 Ellison H A, M D, Uni of N Y, 1877, Weymouth, Digby  
 Farish Greggs J, M R C S, Lond, 1834, Yarmouth  
 Fraser Benj D, M D, Hesse, L R C S, Edin, 1834, Windsor, Hants  
 Farish James C, M D, Uni of Penn, 1837, Yarmouth  
 Forbes James G, M D, Uni of N Y, 1842, Liverpool, Queens  
 Farish Henry G, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S, London, 1849, Liverpool  
 Fitch Simon, M D, Edin, 1841, Halifax city  
 Fixott Henry Jas, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, St Peters, Richmond  
 French W K, M D, Uni of N Y, 1857, Cape Sable Island  
 Fraser William, M D, M R C S, Eng, 1863, New Glasgow, Pictou  
 Farrell Edwd, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1864, Halifax city  
 Falconer A F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, Sherbrooke, Guysboro'  
 Fitch J N, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1867, Lakeville, Kings  
 Fuller Hewman J, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1868, Grand Pre, Kings  
 Foster J H, M D, Uni Gottingen, 1876, Wilmot  
 Fraser D A, M D, Uni of Penn, 1870, Halifax city  
 Freeman Chas M, M D, McGill, 1871, Cape Sable Island  
 Fullerton, W S, M D, Uni of N Y, 1882, Bear River, Digby Co  
 Fullerton Wm Y, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1872, Port Williams  
 Fox Chas James, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Pubnico, Yarmouth  
 Gilpin Bernard J, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S, Lond, 1834, Halifax city  
 Geddes T O, Licentiate of Nova Scotia, 1858, Yarmouth

Boat Sail Duck, at **PICKFORD & BLACK'S.**

# English Ship's Varnish, Black and Bright, for

194

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**PUTTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil, with Hypophosphites cures Nervous Prostration.**

Gray Chas, M D, Uni of Penn, 1858, Mahene Bay, Lunenburg  
 Gossip Chas J, M D, 1859, Windsor, Hants  
 Graham John McK, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1872, residence not known  
 Gunn Robt, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1874, Strathlorn, Inverness  
 Gaudet Fidele, M D, Victoria Col, Montreal, 1880, Meteghan, Digby Co  
 Gunter, G W, M D, N Y Hom Coll, 1867, Middleton, Annapolis Co  
 Hooper John C, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, 1864, Rawdon, Hants  
 Harris J H, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1866, Bear River, Yarmouth  
 Harris Jas W, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Digby  
 Harley Ben V, registered under section 37 Med Act, 1872, Yarmouth  
 Hewson C W, M D, Uni of Penn, 1872, River Herbert, Cumberland  
 Hazel Victor, M D, Victoria Coll, Montl, Arichat, Richmond Co  
 Howard Stephen, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1866, Oxford, Cumberland  
 Harrington D DeW, M D, Coll Phy and Surg, N Y, 1867, Halifax City  
 Jennings Edwd, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, 1843, Halifax city  
 Johnstone Lewis, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1850, Block House Mines, C B  
 Johnston, Lewis, M D, Uni of Penn 1845, Stellarton, Pictou  
 Jones J Edgar, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1858, Digby, N S  
 Jacobs S J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1851, Lunenburg  
 Jamieson Geo, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Tangier, Halifax  
 Johnston Danl M, Halifax Med Coll, 1878, Port Hawkesbury, C B  
 Johnstone E J, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1882, Victoria Mines, C B  
 Kirby Thomas, Licentiate of Med Board, 1857, Tusket, Yarmouth  
 Kirkwood Henry, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1859, Pictou  
 Kelly Edgar K, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1865, Yarmouth  
 Kelley F W, M D, Bowdoin Coll, Me, 1883, Chester  
 Kelly H L, M D, Uni of N Y, 1853, Yarmouth  
 Kempton Zenas M, M D, Dartmouth, N H, 1866, Wallace, Cumberland  
 Kennedy Evan, M D, Uni of Boston, 1880, Stellarton.  
 Kinsman I S, M D, Uni of New York, 1884, Bear River, Digby Co  
 Kent G L, M D, Wallace, Cum Co  
 Kendall A S, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1882, Sydney  
 Linton D M, M D, Halifax Med Coll, 1876, Westville, Pictou  
 L'Esperance J G S, M D, Uni of Laval, Q, 1877, Arichat, Richmond  
 Lindsay A W H, M D, Dalhousie Col, 1875, M B C M, Edin, 1877, Hx  
 Lanigan John A, M D, Uni N Y, 1877, Halifax city  
 Latherne J S, M D, C M McGill, 1883, L R C P, Lond, 1883, Hx City  
 Lowerison E H, M D, Jefferson Med Coll, 1883, Port Hibbert, Cum  
 Marsters Holmes, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1840, Berwick, Kings  
 Milsom Thomas, M D, Harvard, 1870, Dartmouth.  
 Miller J S, M D, Berkshire Med Coll, 1855, Cornwallis, Kings  
 Mitchell Robert, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1858, Amherst, Cumberland  
 Moody J C, M D, Uni of New York, 1866, Windsor  
 Morton J S, M D, Uni of New York, 1883, Shelburne  
 Mitchell W M, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phila, 1859, New Glasgow, Pictou  
 Morse Leander R, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Lawrencetn, Annapolis  
 Murray Geo, M D, Uni of Penn, 1860, New Glasgow, Pictou  
 Morse Clinton J, M D, Edinburg, 1862, Amherst  
 Munro C H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, West River, Pictou  
 Morse John Allen, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Ohio, Yarmouth  
 Morse C H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Weymouth, Digby  
 Muir David H, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1867, Truro, Colchester  
 Marshall Fred R, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1868, Halifax city  
 Maxwell Arch, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1868, Bear River, Digby  
 Morris Chas, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Mid Musquodoboit, Halifax  
 Munro Kennedy, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Advocate Har, Cumberland  
 Margeson C J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Hantsport, Hants  
 Middlemass F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Berwick, Kings  
 Muir William S, M D, L R C P and s, Edin, 1874, Truro, Colchester

Miller  
 Mack  
 Miller  
 Moore  
 Mosely  
 Marsh  
 Morris  
 Maher  
 McKe  
 McLan  
 McInt  
 MacLe  
 Macdo  
 MacFat  
 McRob  
 McGill  
 McGre  
 McKen  
 McKin  
 McGill  
 McDon  
 McAle  
 McDon  
 McDon  
 McInt  
 McKay  
 McDon  
 McDou  
 McPhe  
 McDon  
 McKin  
 McDon  
 McInt  
 McLean  
 McMilt  
 McDon  
 McKay  
 McLeod  
 McDon  
 McDon  
 McLean  
 McLe  
 McLean  
 McLe  
 McLean  
 McLe  
 McLean  
 McLe  
 MacKer  
 McDona  
 McLean  
 McQuee  
 Norrie  
 Outhat  
 Oakes G  
 Oakes M  
 Oulton G  
 Oliver V  
 Parker

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER.

1885]

ALMANACK.

195

Miller Samuel Nelson, M D, Uni of N Y, 1875, Middleton; Annapolis  
 Mack J Newton, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1875, residence not known  
 Miller C J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1875, New Glasgow, Pictou  
 Moore W B, M D, Halifax Med Col, 1879, Kentville, Kings  
 Mosely C A, M D, Hx Med Coll, 1880, Halifax  
 Marshall C S, M D, Uni of New York, 1882, Mill Village, Queens Co  
 Morrison D N, M D, C M, Hx Med Coll, 1883, Freeport, Digby Co  
 Maher Thomas, M D, Harvard, 1868, St Margaret's Bay  
 McKean S G A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1849, Victoria, C B  
 McLatchy Harris O, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1854, Wolfville, Kings  
 McIntosh Alex, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1858, Antigonish  
 MacLean Duncan, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1860, Shubenacadie, Hants  
 Macdonald W H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1862, Antigonish  
 McFatrige Robt, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1862, Halifax city  
 McRobert W C, Licentiate Med Board, N S, 1862, Truro, Colchester  
 McGillivray Alex, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1863, Sydney, C B  
 McGregor Murdoch, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, LaHave, Lunenburg  
 McKenzie Geo J, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1864, Pictou  
 McKenzie J, M D, Hx Med Coll, 1884, Port Mulgrave, N S  
 McGillivray Dnl, M D, M R C S and S, Glasgow, 1864, Vale Colliery, Pic  
 McDonald J B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, residence not known  
 McLean John W, M D C M, McGill Uni, 1883, Port Hastings  
 McDonald H N, M D C M, Queens Coll, Kingston, 1882, Scottsville, C B  
 McIntosh Jn, M D, Jeff Med Col, Phil, 1866, Whycocomagh, Inverness  
 McKay Dani N, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1866, Little Glace Bay, C B  
 McKay J H, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, M R C S & P, Edin, 1868, Truro  
 McDonald J F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Hopewell, Pictou  
 McDougall John M, M D, Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1869, Oxford, Cumbld  
 McPherson Hugh, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1869, North Sydney, C B  
 McDonald J W, M D, L B C S, Edin, 1869, Londonderry  
 McKinnon John E, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1870, Antigonish  
 McDonald P A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1871, Port Hawkesbury, C B  
 McIntosh D, M D, Harvard, Mass, F R C S, 1871, Edin, Pugwash, Cumb  
 McLean A K, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1872, Margaree, C B  
 McMillan Finlay, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1872, Sheet Harbor, Halifax  
 McDonald D, regis td | under section 37, Act of 1872, Tatamagouche  
 McKay Wm, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Little Glace Bay, CB  
 McLeod Wm Mc K, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Sydney, C B  
 McDonald Michael A, M D, Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1876, Sydney, C B  
 McLeod C Malcom, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1877, Sydney, C B  
 McLeenan Angus, M D, Uni Penn, Phil, 1873, Margaree, Inverness  
 McMillan John, M D, McGill Coll, 1857, Pictou  
 McKeen Robt Arth Haliburton, Bell Hosp Med Col, 1880, Cow Bay, C B  
 McKay Norman E, M D, Hx Med Coll, 1879, North Sydney  
 McLean J W, M D, C M, McGill, 1883, Port Hastings, C B  
 McLeod J K, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1883, Sydney, C B  
 McLean David, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1864, Wallace, Cumberland  
 McDonald John, M D, Hx Med Coll, St Peters, Richmond, C B  
 MacKenzie W D, M D, Uni Penn, Phil, 1877, Parrsboro', Cumberland  
 McDonald Allen, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1880, Louisburg, C B  
 McLean J M, M D, C M, McGill Uni, 1884, Hopewell, Pictou Co  
 McQueen C A, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1882, Stewiacke  
 Norrie Wm, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1867, West Branch, River John  
 Outhet George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1845, Aylesford, Kings  
 Oaken George B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Digby  
 Oakes Milledge, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Sydney, C B  
 Oulton Chas Rufus, M R C S, Lond, 1843, Five Islands, Colchester  
 Oliver W S, M D, F R C S, Ire, 1867, Halifax  
 Parker Hon D McN, M D, L B C S, Edin, 1845, Halifax city

Nets, Lines, Twines, at PICKFORD &amp; BLACK'S.

Varnishes, all kinds, for sale by

196

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

PUTNER'S EMULSION Cures Coughs and Colds.

Payzant Elias N, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, 1855, Wolfville, Kings  
Page A C, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1856, Truro, Colchester  
Philips John C, Licentiate Med Board, N S, 1856, River Philip, Cum  
Pearson Wm, Licentiate Med Board, N S, 1856, Upper Musquodoboit  
Peppard John L, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1865, Great Village, Colchester  
Patten A D, M.D., Uni of Michigan, 1868, Yarmouth  
Primrose Saml, registered under sec 37 Act of 1872, Lawrencetown, An  
Pickles Geo A, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Mahone Bay, Lun  
Perrin Albert M, M.D., Uni of N Y, 1876, Yarmouth  
Primrose F, M.D., Uni of City of New York, 1884, Annapolis  
Ruggles Henry D, M.D., Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1831, Weymouth, Digby  
Randall Win A C, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1842, Yarmouth  
Reid Alex P, M.D., McGill, L.R.C.S., Edin, 1858, Dartmouth, Halifax  
Roche Elisha, M.D., Uni of Penn, Phil, 1880, Tatamagouche, Colchester  
Read Herbert H, M.D., McGill, L.R.C.S., Edin, 1861, Halifax city  
Rigby Chas D, M.D., Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1861, Halifax city  
Robert Cassimir, M.D., Dalhousie Coll, 1875, Arichat, Richmond  
Robinson Aug, M.D., Uni Penn, M.R.C.S., Lond, 1863, Annapolis  
Ryan P M, M.D., Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1877, Meteghan, Digby  
Ross Jeptah G, M.D., Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1873, North Sydney, C.B.  
Ripley Rufus, M.D., Uni of N Y, 1879, Amherst  
Steverman Jos, M.D., Coll of Phy and Sur, N Y, 1836, Lunenburg  
Stephen Robt, M.D., Will Uni of Eri, O, 1838, Digby  
Schrage John, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1843, Barrington, Shelburne  
Slayter W B, M.D., L.R.C.P and M.R.C.S., Eng, L.M., Dublin, 1860, Halifax  
Sturgis Geo C, M.D., Ecl Med Coll, Phil, 1862, Walton, Hants  
Sanford Arnold, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1864, Burlington, Hants  
Somers John, M.D., Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Halifax city  
Street J C, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1853, Bridgewater, Lunenburg  
Smith Robt B, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, U Stewiacke, Colchester  
Speagle John Addy, M.D.C.M., Halifax Medical College, 1883  
Smith M A B, M.D., Uni of New York, 1883, Halifax  
Sutherland Neil, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1868, Acadia Mines  
Saunders D Oliver, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1869, Getson's Cove  
Sutherland Munro, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1871, Westville, Picton  
Sinclair Geo L, M.D., Coll Phy and Sur, 1872, Dartmouth, Halifax  
Syda H, registered under section 37, Act of 1872, Digby  
Sommerville A McL, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1873, Caledonia, Queens  
Stewart John, M.D., C.M., Edin, 1877, Picton  
Smith J Ross, M.D., Uni of Penn, 1877, Great Village, Colchester  
Stuart Alexander, M.D., Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1865, Meagher's Grant  
Stevenson R R, M.D., Kentucky School of Medicine, 1865, Stewiacke  
Smith G A, M.D., Bowdoin Med Coll, Maine, 1883, Liverpool  
Smith F P, M.D., Bowdoin Med Coll, Maine, 1881, Barrington  
Ternan John, M.D., Glasgow, M.R.C.S., Ire, 1839, Halifax city  
Tupper Nathan, M.D., Uni of Penn, Phil, 1854, Amherst, Cumberland  
Thomas Walter, M.D., Ecl Coll, Phil, 1860, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester  
Townshend A S, M.D., Uni of Penn, Phil, 1862, Parrsboro', Cumberland  
Trenaman Thomas, M.D., Coll Phy and Sur, N.Y., 1869, Halifax city  
Thompson Arthur Wellesley, M.D., Uni of N Y, 1880, Shubenacadie  
Trueman Jas E, M.D., C.M., McGill, 1881, Maccaan Station, Cumberland  
Tobin Wm, F.R.C.S., Ire, 1868, L.R.C.P., Ire, 1870, F.R.C.S., Ire, 1882, Halifax  
Tyler Walter Elbert, M.D., Uni of N Y, 1879, Halifax city  
Venables Jas, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1867, Halifax city  
Wilson Israel K, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1834, Barrington, Shelburne  
Woodbury Jonathan, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, 1850, Middleton, Annapolis  
Weeks S M, M.D., Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1853, Newport, Hants  
Wickwire W N, M.D., Edin, 1864, Halifax city  
Withers Russell, M.D., Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1865, Annapolis

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

## HENDERSON & POTTS, HALIFAX.

[1885]

Philip, Cum  
squodoboit  
Colchester  
etown, An  
e Bay, Lun

uth, Digby  
Halifax  
Colchester  
city  
city  
ond  
nnapolis  
Digby  
ydney, C B  
nburg  
urne  
60. Halifax  
ts  
nts  
lifax city  
urg  
Colchester  
33

e  
cton  
ifax  
Queens  
ester  
's Grant  
ewiacke  
n

nberland  
Colchester  
umberland  
ax city  
acadie  
umberland  
2, Halifax

Shelburne  
nnapolis  
nts  
is

1885]

ALMANAO.

197

Walsh Thos, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Halifax city  
Webster Henry B, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1872, Kentville, Kings  
Weir Jas, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Upper Kennetcook, Hants  
Woodworth W S, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Upper Canard, Kings  
Wilson H D, M D, Uni of Penn, 1878, Barrington, Shelburne  
Weeks Wm H, M B, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1859, Dartmouth, Halifax  
Webster J L R, M D, Col Phy and Sur, N Y, 1858, Yarmouth

**PROVINCIAL MEDICAL BOARD.**—Dr. Edward Jennings, President;  
Dr R S Black, Treasurer; Dr E. Farrell, Registrar; Dr W N McDonald,  
Dr D H Muir, appointed for life by Provincial Government. Dr E  
J Johnson, Dr A Mackintosh, Dr Perrin, Dr W N Wickwire, Dr John  
Somers, Dr John F Black, appointed for three years by Medical Society  
of N S.

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS.**—Dr R S Black, Dr Edward Jennings, Dr A  
P Reid, Dr D McN Parker, Dr T R Almon.

**MATRICULATION EXAMINERS.**—Rev Principal Ross, Rev Edward F  
Murphy.

The following clauses of the Medical Act (Chap. 28, Revised Statutes, 4th Series,) are here published for the information of the profession and public:

8. Subject to the exceptions hereinabove made, no person shall practice physic, surgery or midwifery in Nova Scotia, unless his name shall be registered in the Book of Registry of the Provincial Medical Board, and unless he shall have received from such Board a license to practice.

16. Any person entitled to be registered under this chapter, but who shall neglect or omit to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by the provisions of this chapter, so long as such neglect or omission shall continue.

17. No person, otherwise fully qualified under this chapter, shall be refused registration or a license to practise on account of his adopting or refusing to adopt the practice of any particular theory of medicine or surgery. In case of such refusal by the Board, the party aggrieved shall have the right to appeal to the Governor in Council, who, upon due cause shown, shall issue an order to the Board to register the name of such person and to grant him a license to practise.

21. Every person who shall be registered under the provisions of this chapter, shall be entitled according to his qualification or qualifications to practise Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, or either or any of them, as the case may be, in Nova Scotia, and to demand and recover in any court of law reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and visits, and the cost of any medicine or other medical or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients.

22. No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any court of law for any medical or surgical advice or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he shall have both prescribed and supplied, unless he shall prove upon the trial that he is registered under this chapter.

24. No person shall be appointed as medical officer, physician or surgeon in any branch of the public service, or in any hospital or other charitable institution, unless he shall be registered under the provisions of this chapter.

25. No certificate required by any Act now in force, or that may hereafter be passed, from any physician or surgeon, or medical practitioner shall be valid, unless the person signing the same shall be registered under this chapter.

26. If any person not registered or licensed under the provisions of this

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water Street.

## Handy Colors, Purest and Best Liquid Paints in the Market,

198

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

chapter, or not being actually employed as a physician or surgeon in Her Majesty's naval or military service, practises Physic, Surgery or Midwifery for hire, gain, or hope of reward, he shall thereby forfeit a sum of twenty dollars for each day on which he so practises.

27. Any sum forfeited under the next preceding section shall be recoverable with costs, and may be sued for and recovered in the same manner as a private debt, by the Provincial Medical Board or any member thereof; and being recovered, shall belong to the Board for the use thereof under this chapter. Provided that, where the information leading to such recovery shall have been given by any person unconnected with the medical profession, such person shall be entitled to receive one-half of the sum so recovered.

28. Upon the trial of such cause, the burden of proof as to the license or right of the defendant to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in Nova Scotia shall lie upon the defendant.

J. F. BLACK, M. D., *Registrar.*

Office—40 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.

### Register of qualified Midwives in the City of Halifax.

(Only these are allowed by law to practice midwifery in the City of Halifax.)

Mrs Blythe, Edinburgh and Aberdeen, 1846, 91 Cogswell Street.

Mrs Magee, Edinburgh, 1863, South Street.

Mrs Adams, Dublin, 1846, 47 George Street.

Mrs McGregor, Edinburgh, 1876, 66 Gottingen Street.

Mrs Mason, Provincial Medical Board, 1878, Creighton Street.

Mrs Little, do do do 185 Gottingen Street.

Mrs Burgess, do do do 121 Cornwallis Street.

Mrs Ryan, do do do Queen Street.

Mrs Harris, do do do 21 Bilby Street.

Mrs Garden, do do do Richmond.

### Chemists and Dispensaries.

The following named are duly registered under the provisions of the Pharmacy Act of 1876:

*Officers:—W. H. Webb, President. J. K. Bent, Vice-President. J. McD Taylor, Treasurer. J. H. Angwin, Secy.*

James H. Angwin ....	Halifax.	Jno. A. Craig.....	N. Sydney.
H. L. Atkins.....	Truro.	Thomas Durney.....	Halifax.
Frank Armstrong....	Halifax.	R. B. Dakin ... ..	Windsor.
Thomas A. Brown ....	do.	Martin F. Eagar.....	do.
J. K. Bent ..... do.		Alex. Forsyth.....	Pictou.
Stewart Burns.....	Sydney.	Fred W. Frasey.....	Pictou.
Adam C. Bell.....	New Glasgow.	Robert P. Fraser.....	do.
Basil Bell.....	Stellarton.	Roderick Fraser.....	Westville.
D. Bertheaux.....	Summerset.	James R. Gordon.....	Halifax.
Charles E. Borden....	Canning.	John D. Gauld.....	River John.
Avery F. Buckley....	Halifax.	J. L. Hemmeon.....	Liverpool.
Albert H. Buckley....	Halifax.	W. H. Hamilton.....	Halifax.
W. S. Copeland.....	North Sydney.	Geo. Henderson.....	Liverpool.
Chas. F. Coebrane....	Kentville.	George Irwin.....	Halifax.
John D. Copeland....	Antigonish.	Robert S. Masters....	Kentville.
A. B. Cunningham....	Annapolis.	Joseph Margeson....	Halifax.
George Carew ..... New Glasgow.		L. J. Mylius.....	do.
J. Howard Cavanagh....	do.	D. MacKintosh .....	Pugwash.
John Chaloner.....	Digby.	Richard A. Nitbet....	Halifax.

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

1885]

ALMANACK.

199

in Her  
midwifery  
twenty  
be recov-  
manner  
thereof ;  
of under  
such recov-  
medical  
e sum so  
the license  
in Nova

N. S.  
ifax.  
(Halifax.)

ns of the  
ident. J.  
Sydney.  
ax.  
ndser.  
do.  
do.  
u.  
do.  
ville.  
ax.  
John.  
poet  
ax.  
rpool.  
ax.  
ville.  
ax.  
do.  
wash.  
ax.

Edwin L. Nash..... Lunenburg.  
Wm. F. Ormond..... Vale Colliery.  
Wm. H. O'Dell..... Truro.  
C. E. Puttner..... Halifax.  
Bishop H. Porter..... Bridgewater.  
Thomas M. Power..... Halifax.  
F. E. Pentz..... do.  
William W. Rees..... Truro.  
Alfred Rouncefell..... Lunenburg.  
George V. Rand..... Wolfville.  
Charles C. Richards..... Yarmouth.  
William H. Simson..... Halifax.  
J. Godfrey Smith..... do

Frank C. Simson..... Halifax.  
E. B. Sutcliffe..... do.  
J. A. Shaw..... Windsor.  
William H. Stevens..... Dartmouth.  
F. A. Symonds..... Lunenburg.  
Henry A. Taylor..... Halifax.  
John McL. Taylor..... do.  
Chas. F. Taylor..... Bridgewater.  
John J. Uhiman..... Newport.  
W. H. Webb..... Halifax.  
A. A. Woodill..... do.  
Thomas Ward..... Kentville.  
John W. Webb..... Windsor.

WM. H. O'DELL, *Registrar.*

PICKFORD &amp; BLACK, Agents Tarr &amp; Weston's Copper Paint.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

## DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—Hon Sir Wm Young, LL. D., Knight, late Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, *Chairman*. Hon Sir Chas Tupper, K. C. M. G., C. B., M. D., M.P., Hon J. W. Ritchie, Hon S. L. Shannon, Q. C., Judge of Probate. Very Rev Geo M. Grant, D. D., Principal and Vice-Chancellor, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, James F. Avery, Esq., M. D., William J. Stairs, Esq. Rev John McMillan, M. A., B. D., Rev John Forrest, Hon Alfred G. Jones, John S. Maclean, Esq., Peter Jack, Esq., John Doull, Esq., Rev Robert Murray, Hon James Macdonald, Chief Justice, Wallace Graham, Esq., A.B., Q.C., His Worship the Mayor of Halifax, *ex officio*, R. Sedgewick, Esq., B.A., representing Alumni Association, *ex officio*. George Thomson, Esq., *Treasurer*. William M. Doull, Esq., *Secretary*.

FACULTY OF ARTS—Very Rev Principal Ross, D.D., *Professor of Ethics*. Rev William Lyall, LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Psychology*. Charles Macdonald, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics*. John Johnson, M.A., *Professor of Classics*. George Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., F.I.C., *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*. James Gordon McGregor, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., "George Munro" *Professor of Physics*. Rev John Forrest, "George Munro" *Professor of History and Political Economy*. J. G. Schurman, A.M., D. Sc., "George Munro" *Professor of English Literature and Metaphysics*. James Liechti, M.A., *Professor of Modern Languages*. Wm John Alexander, A.R., "George Munro" *Professor of English Language and Literature*. James Starr Traeman, B.A., (Dal.), *George Munro Tutor in Classics*. George Murray Campbell, B.A., (Dal.), *George Munro Tutor in Mathematics*. David Bailey, *Instructor in Gymnastics*. Chas. Smith, *Instructor in Gymnastics*.

FACULTY OF LAW.—Richard C. Weldon, A.M., (Mt. All.), Ph.D., (Yale), *George Munro Professor of Constitutional and International Law*. Hon J. S. D. Thompson, Judge of the Supreme Court, *Lecturer on Procedure and Evidence*. Hon S. L. Shannon, Q.C., *Lecturer on Real Property*. James Thomson, Q.C., *Lecturer on Conveyancing*. Wallace Graham, A.B., (Acad.), Q.C., *Lecturer on Commercial Law*. Robert Sedgewick, B.A., (Dal.), Q.C., *Lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence*.

## Anchor Brand Zinc White Paint is more

200

BELCHIER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Benjamin Russell, A.M., (Mt All.), Professor of Contracts. John Y. Payzant, Lecturer on Torts.

TERMS.—The Winter Session for 1884-85 commences on Thursday, Oct 16, 1884, and ends on April 29, 1885.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI.—Rev L. H. Jordan, M.A., B.D., President. C. D. MacDonald, B.A., J. T. Ross, Rev A. Rogers, B.A., J. S. Trueman, B.A., J. P. McLeod, B.A., Vice-Presidents. F. H. Bell, B.A., Secretary. J. A. Sedgewick, Treasurer. Robert Sedgewick, B.A., Q.C., J. G. MacGregor, B. SC., J. T. Bulmer, James Forrest, M.A., G. M. Campbell, Executive Committee, (with Officers).

## HALIFAX MEDICAL COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

(Incorporated by Act of Parliament.)

FACULTY OF MEDICINE—R. S. Black, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and President of the Faculty. Alex P. Reid, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.C.P., and B.S., Canada. W. B. Slayter, M.D., M.R.C.S.L., F.O.S., Lond., L.R.C.P. Eng., Professor of Obstetrics and the diseases of Women and Children. Edward Farrell, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery. John F. Black, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Clinical Surgery. John Somers, M.D., F.R.M.S., Professor of Physiology. George L. Sinclair, M.D., New York, M.D., Univ. Halifax, Professor of Anatomy. D. A. Campbell, M.D., C.M., Adjunct Professor of Anatomy. H. McD. Henry, LL.B., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence. E. Jennings, M.D., Clinical Lecturer on Dermatology. W. Tobin, F.R.C.S., Lecturer on Ophthalmology and Otology. J. S. Lathern, M.D., L.R.C.P., Lecturer on Experimental Physiology. Mr W. H. Waddell, Instructor in Practical Chemistry. A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., M.B., Edin., Instructor in Microscopy. C. E. Puttner, Ph.M., Instructor in Practical Pharmacy. Dr. Lindsay, and Dr. Sponagle, Demonstrators of Anatomy. Dr. A. P. Reid, Dean. Dr J. F. Black, Registrar and Treasurer. G. P. Skelly, Janitor.

[The particulars of other Colleges and Educational Institutions will be found in connection with the Denominational matters with which the Institutions are connected.]

## HALIFAX SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, HALIFAX.

This Institution provides for the education and training of blind persons of either sex throughout the Maritime Provinces. Pupils from the Province of Nova Scotia between the ages of ten and twenty-one are admitted free of all charge. The school is open to the public on Wednesday of each week, at 3 p.m. C. F. Fraser, Superintendent. Miss McKenzie, Teacher. John S. McLean, President Board of Managers.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—David Allison, Esq., LL.D. Clerk, Geo W. T. Irving.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Serviceable than Lead for Marine Work.

[1885]

John Y.  
ursday,

., Presi-  
A., J. S.  
ell, B.A.,  
A., Q.C.,  
., G. M.

X.

Emeritus  
eid, M.D.,  
I.R.C.S.L.,  
e diseases  
or of the

John F.  
Clinical  
George  
or of Ana-  
Anatomy.  
E.  
, F.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.,  
structor in  
Instructor  
Pharmacy.  
Dr. A. P.  
P. Skelly,

tions will  
which the

FAX.

g of blind  
. Pupils  
ten and  
is open  
Fraser,  
President

the Execu-

sq, LL.D.

1885]

ALMANACK.

201

**EXAMINERS FOR THE PROVINCE, to examine and license Teachers**  
*—Language, Rev Geo B. Dodwell, M.A.; School Management, Teaching, &c., Rev Principal Ross, D. D.; Mathematics, D. F. Higgins, A. M., Ph. D; History and Geography, Rev Thos J. Daly, A.M.*

**NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TRURO—Principal and Professor of Didactics and Chemistry, John B. Calkin, M.A. Frank H. Eaton, B.A., Professor of Mathematics and Physics; John B. Hall, Ph. D., Professor of Language and History; Miss Ottie A. Smith, Instructor in Drawing and Calisthenics.**

**MODEL SCHOOL.—Academic Department, John A. Smith, A.B., Grade IX., James Little; Grade VIII., Miss M. A. Hamilton; Grade VII., Miss Janet Archibald; Grade VI., Miss Ellen Dickie; Grade V., Miss Bessie Webster; Grade IV., Miss Agnes Hamilton; Grade III., Miss Bessie Archibald; Grade II., Miss Mary J. McLeod; Grade I., Miss Mary Russell. Willow Street Branch—Grades IV. & V., Miss H. Church; Grades I., II. & III., Miss M. Newcombe.**

**School Districts, Inspectors and Commissioners.**

**DISTRICT No. 1—The City and County of Halifax.—Hinkle Condon, Inspector, Halifax.**

*City of Halifax* Wm Ackhurst, (Chairman,) Michael Walsh, (Vice-Chairman,) R. Sedgewick, Dr H. Woodberry, Wm Roche, Dr H. H. Read, Alex Stephen, A. G. Hesslein, W. B. McSweeney, Patrick O'Mullin, William Nisbet, John M. Inglis. *Supervisor*, Alex McKav. *Secretary*, R. J. Wilson. *Office*, High School Building, head of Sackville Street.

*Western District Halifax Co*—Revs John Woods, P. L. Madden, P. Danahar, Philip Brown, J. T. Bresuan; and Dominic Farrell, Jno E. Shatford, Geo J. Longard, James W. Turner, Jas Thompson, Charles Whitman.

*Rural District Halifax Co*—Rev Robert Sedgwick, and Ezekiel Sybley, David Archibald, Charles N. Fuller, Charles N. Sprott, David Archibald, 16th, J. D. Tupper, J. Taylor, George H. Madill, Geo. McLeod, Wm McKeen.

*East District Halifax Co*—Revs Charles Underwood, Richmond Smith, E. W. Ball; and Henry Leslie, William Hall, W. H. Tidmarsh, Alex Leslie, Jos Martin, John Kirker, David Archibald, Malcolm McFarlane, John McKenzie, William Henley, Andrew Gaston, John C. Ross, James H. Whitman, and William O'Leary.

**DISTRICT No. 2—The Counties of Lunenburg and Queens.—Thos. R. Patillo, A. M., Inspector, Lunenburg.**

*District of Lunenburg*—Revs Chas Cossmann, D. L. Roth, D. Stiles Fraser, E. D. Miller, Wm. Duff, J. A. Schaffer, L. B. Gates; and James Zwicker, Lewis Anderson, Edw Morgan, Morton Wheelock, John Morash, Henry Schnare, Samuel Risser, Gideon Langille, George Eisenheuer.

*District of New Dublin*—Revs W. E. Gelling, A. Jordon, Stephen Marsh, L. Yount, Wm Brown; and L. W. Drew, T. K. Cragg, Thos T. Keefer, Robt Dawson, Martin Sperry, Jas McKean, Geo Baker.

**PICKFORD & BLACK, Refined and English Iron.**

**HENDERSON & POTTS, Warrant Anchor**

202

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

*District of Chester*—Revds J. W. Weeks, W. H. Groser; and Geo Richardson, Edward Heckman, John Church, E. P. Butler, J. Duncan, Jos Bezanson, Geo E. DeWitt, M.D., J. Windrow, Esq.

*District of South Queens*—Revd Messrs J. Forsythe, Black, Sykes, DeWolf, H. Murray, C. Jost; and Hugh Houston, James Forbes, Don Campbell, Jno R. Hall, Enoch Steadman, Eldred Cahoon, Geo S. Parker, J. N. Mack, H. G. Farish, Thomas Kempton, Simeon Cahoon.

*District of North Queens*—Zebulon G. Murray, Stephen Smith, Benj L. Telser, Robert Bryden, Edw P. Freeman, Patrick Boyle, A. J. Ledbetter, Frans Kempton, J. B. Harlow, Henry G. Freeman, Wm McLeod.

**DISTRICT No. 3**—The Counties of Shelburne and Yarmouth.—A. C. A. Doane, Inspector, Barrington.

*District of Shelburne*—Revds T. H. White, D.D., L. M. Weeks, J. A. McLean, R. Mack, Jas Rosborough; and W. T. Kelley, R. G. Irvin, J. G. Allen, Joseph Walters, N. W. White, Robert Freeman.

*District of Barrington*—Revds J. I. Porter, W. H. Richan, T. H. Siddell, R. Smith; and Gabriel Robertson, J. B. Lawrence, Henry Chute, Theodore Nickerson, T. W. Wilson, Arthur Doane, Frank Hiner, James Snow, Wm B. Smith, J. K. Wilson, M.D., George Wilson, Bartlett Covill, W. Sargent, M. H. Nickerson, H. N. Parry.

*District of Yarmouth*—Charles E. Brown, Nathan Hilton, John W. Moody, Chas. W. Clements, Stephen N. Allen, George Crosby, Amos Hilton, Jr., W. H. Moody, R. B. Brown, Harris H. Crosby, James Cain.

*District of Argyle*—Rev J. Manning; Enos Gardner, Michael Surette, David D'Entremont, Nathaniel Travis, James A. Hatfield, P. L. Hatfield, James M. Lent, Anselm O. Potier, James Nickerson, Melford Sims, Edward S. Perry.

**DISTRICT No. 4**—The Counties of Digby and Annapolis.—Leander S. Morse, A. M., Inspector, Bridgetown.

*District of Digby*—Revds P. J. Filleul, J. H. Saunders, M. J. Driscoll, J. C. Morse; and Stephen Marshall, Wm F. Potter, Jno S. McNeil, R. S. FitzRandolph, C. D. Jones, A. D. Hoyt, G. H. Dunbar, B. H. Ruggles, Elisha Payson, E. Burnham.

*District of Clare*—Rev'd James Daly, V. G., Rev John M. Gay; J. G. Nowlan, Esq., Jean P. Thibaudeau, Esq., Anselme M. Comeau, Esq., James Stuart, Esq., Ange Blin, Esq., Messrs. C. Mande Melancon, Timothy Sullivan, Pierre L. Belliveau, Aug F. Comeau, Pierre C. Godet.

*Annapolis East*—Revds L. M. Wilkins, W. H. Warren, and J. T. Eaton; and Miner Tupper, Jonathan Woodbury, M. D., Wm Miller, B. H. Parker, Beriah Spinney, Beriah Daniels, Wm H. Balcom, Lewis G. DeBlois, M. D., R. B. Durling, Edward Marshall, James P. Foster, H. B. Magee, L. R. Morse, M.D., W. J. H. Balcolm, Henry Parsons.

*Annapolis West*—Revds H. D. DeBlois; and Peter Bonnett, Robt Mills, Wm V. Jones, Isaiah Delap, C. M. Forbes, Wm Dargie, John D. Potter, Robert Troop, A. B. Cunningham, Samuel McCormick.

**DISTRICT No. 5**—The Counties of Kings and Hants.—Colin W. Roscoe, A.M., Inspector, Wolfville.

*Kings Co*—L. DeV. Chipman, Holmes E. Marsters, M.D., John N.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION IS NOT A QUACK MEDICINE.

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

1885

Bow

E.

Isle

Boro

Br

T.

McN

John

D

Wm

M.D.,

Jame

A. G

Geo

John

Hiran

DIST

An

vray,

John

Wm C

C. Mc

Dis

M. To

Wm M

Donald

Dis

Cumm

McQua

eron,

DISTR

Cap

McLeod

McGilli

Sutherl

David

McDon

John

Roberts

Michael

Rich

M. Qui

G. L. G

Bosdet,

Benoit,

McCuist

236 A

Brand Paints to give Satisfaction.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

203

Bowles, Jno Foster, Amos Black, George W. Fisher, Wm Eaton, E. A. Moren, D. Rupert Eaton, Adolphus Bishop, Leonard N. Ilsley, Abr Ellis, Chas J. Tobin, Wm Magee, Leonard Fitch, Andrew Borden, Arnold S. Burbidge, James Lyons, J. M. Roscoe, Rufus Burgess, Johnston Patterson, Russell Caldwell, Irad, Benjamin, James T. Manning, Stanley Eaton, A. Stanley Fisher, B. H. Calkin, A. McN. Patterson, Thos. Harris, Geo. Burgess, Edward R. Bishop, John Lyons, G. E. Reid, G. West, Geo Davidson.

*District of East Hants*—Revds Jacob McLellan; and Isaac O'Brien, Wm Hamilton, Wm Casey, Jno McLearn, Hugh McLearn, D. McLean, m.d., Jas McKeuzie, H. H. Blois, Wm Stevens, John Sim, Dr Creelman, James A. Thompson, Wm Brennan, Hugh McMillan, Hugh Fraser, A. G. McPhee, James Wier, m.d., Milton O'Brien, David R. Smith, Geo W. Smith.

*District of West Hants*—Revds Thos Maynard, m.a., J. Bancroft, John McMurrav, T. J. Daly; and M. H. Goudge, Charles Mumford, Hiram Smith, And Shaw, Shubael Dimock, Geo DeWolf, Thos Aikins.

**DISTRICT No. 6**—The Counties of Antigonish and Guysborough.—Roderick McDonald, Inspector, Guysboro'.

*Antigonish Co*—Revds Hugh Gillis, Finlay Chisholm, Ronald McGillivray, Hubert Gerrior, J. F. Forbes, James Fraser, John J. Chisholm, John Shaw; and Alexander McIntosh, m.d., Archibald McGillivray, Wm Chisholm, Thos M. King, Norman McDonald, Angus Smith, Jno C. McKinnon, m.d., Angus McGillivray, John D. Copeland.

*District of Guysborough*—Revds H. H. Hamilton, James Buckley, M. Tompkins, Geo McAuley; and John Mahoney, E. J. Cunningham, Wm Moir, H. R. Cunningham, Thos Condon, Abraham N. Whitman, Donald Gunn, James Purcell.

*District of St. Mary's*—Revds Henry Eagles, Richard Johnson, Robt Cumming, J. L. George; and Neil Gunn, Alex Cumming, Allan McQuarrie, John A. McDonald, Alexander Sinclair, Wm D. R. Cameron, Alex. Anderson and Dr. Falconer.

**DISTRICT No 7**—The Counties of Cape Breton and Richmond.—Malcolm J. T. Macneil, Inspector, River Bourgeois, and Sydney, C. B.

*Cape Breton Co*—Very Rev Neil McLeod, Revds Jas Quinan, Dr McLeod, John McNeill, John Quinan, Alexander Farquharson, A. A. McGillivray, G. Croucher, John Murray, Michael McKenzie, Donald Sutherland, M. A. McPherson, D. J. McIntosh, Gavin Sinclair, David Smith, S. F. Kendall, P. F. Bourgeoise, D. McMillan, Duncan McDonald, F. Draper, W. H. Evans, Dr Chisholm, R. D. Bambrick, John McDonald, J. A. Forbes; and C. H. Harrington, Lauchlin Robertson, E. T. Moseley, Donald McDougall, Michl. McDonald, m.d., Michael Slattery.

*Richmond Co*—Revds John McDougall, Charles P. Martell, James M. Quinan, F. J. McPherson, Joseph Quinan, D. D., D. McDougall, G. L. Gordon; and E. P. Flynn, David Gruchy, John Freehill, Peter Bosdet, Wm LeVesconte, Edwd Gagnon, Joseph Matheson, Remi Benoit, William R. Cutler, D. A. Hearn, Duncan Cameron, A. E. McCuish, Wm Morrison.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Spikes, Nails, Clinch Rings.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax, offer for Sale

204

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

DISTRICT No. 8—The Counties of Inverness and Victoria.—John Y. Gunn, Inspector, Broad Cove, C. B.

*District of North Inverness*—Revs Peter Fisett, Alex Grant, Donald Chisholm, P. LeBlanc, M. Laffin, — Peacock; and Sam Campbell, (Chairman), John G. Crowdus, Donald McLeod, Lauchlin McDougall, Malcom McKay, Donald McLellan, Lauchlan McDonald, Farquhar McRae, Hugh Gillis, Donald McMillan, L. J. Hart and Joseph Ross.

*District of South Inverness*—Revs Kenneth J. McDonald, W. G. Forbes, Colin Chisholm, Donald McIsaac, Archibald McKenzie, Arch Chisholm, D. Cameron, E. Roberts; and Hugh Cameron, M.D., E. D. Tremain (Chairman), Daniel McNeil, John McIntosh, M.D., Geo C. Lawrence, Donald Gillis.

*Victoria Co*—Revs A. McIntosh, Peter Clark, Roderick Grant, A. McNeill, David Drummond, Alex McRae; and Alex Cameron, Peter McLean, Don McLean, Seymour Foyle, Don McLean, Angus J. McIver, Kenneth McKenzie, Luther McLeod, Donald McLean, Donald McRae, John McLennan, Donald Morrison, A. Munro, John L. Bethune, M. D., Jas McDonald, Thos S. McLean.

DISTRICT No. 9—The County of Pictou and that part of the County of Colchester not included in No. 10.—Robt. McLellan, Inspector, Truro.

*District of South Colchester*—Rev J. I. Baxter, W. E. McRobert, M.D., J. B. Dickie, Geo Reading, Jno King, Israel Longworth, Robert G. Rutherford, E. Tupper, junr., Robert Gammell, F. R. Parker, Thos Chisholm, Cyrus Eaton, A. C. Page, M.D., Jacob Harvey, D. McG Johnson, James N. Crow, John Yuill, James Cox.

*District of North Pictou*—Revs H. B. McKay, R. McCunn, James Carruthers, W. Donald, J. Edgcombe; and John D. McLeod, James McLean, Jos A. Gordon, Saml Archibald, Donald Fraser.

*District of South Pictou*—Revs D. B. Blair, W. Stewart, D. C. Moore, Alex McLean, A. McGillivray; and W. Fraser, Alex Grant, Adam C. Bell, D. D. McDonald, W. J. McKenzie, D. C. Fraser, Jas Holmes, Alex McHardy.

DISTRICT No. 10—The County of Cumberland and that part of the County of Colchester comprised by the District of Sterling and the Townships of Economy and Londonderry.

—Wm. D. McKenzie, Inspector, Parrsboro.

*District of West Colchester*—Revs Robt Grant, Jas McLean, James Sinclair, Maynard P. Frecman; and W. A. Fulmer, J. L. Peppard, M. D., Josiah C. Crowe, Isaac Flemming, S. Jeuks, A. Y. Corbett.

*District of Stirling*—Rev Thomas Sedgewick, Robert L. Byers, E. D. Roach, M.D., Jas Bonnyman, John Clarke, John McKay, John Irvine, John Millar.

*District of Cumberland*—Revs G. Townshend, D. A. Steele; and Gilbert Seaman, Charles Lawrence, Cyrus Bent, R. McLean, J. C. Brundage, Abram A. Stevens, John Baker, J. W. Morris, J. W. Schurman.

*District of Parrsboro'*—Rev Charles Bowman, D.D.; and T. D. Dickson, W. Y. King, Thos Kirkpatrick, Charles Smith, Jesse Fullerton, John Gillespie, John Henning.

PUTNERS' EMULSION gives Strength to the Brain.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Spirits of Turpentine in Best Selected Barrels.

[1885]

John Y.  
Donald  
Campbell,  
cDougall,  
Farquhar  
ph Ross.

Gald, W. G.  
enzie, Arch  
D., E. D.  
, Geo C.

ck Grant,  
Cameron,  
an, Angus  
l McLean,  
unro, John

he County  
lan,

McRobert,  
th, Robert  
rker, Thos  
, D. McG

nn, James  
od, James

art, D. C.  
ex Grant,  
raser, Jas

rt of the  
ing

an, James  
Peppard,  
. Corbett.

. Byers,  
ay, John

eele; and  
an, J. C.  
s, J. W.

d T. D.  
e Fuller-

1885]

ALMANACK.

205

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

BANKS.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]

Capital \$500,000 paid up.

Roble Uniacke, (Prest), L. J. Morton, (V. P.) Thomas Bayne, F D. Corbett, James Thomson. Cashier, W. L. Pitcaithly. Accountant, J. A. McCarthy. Assistant Accountant, J. Dalzell Brown. Teller, S. H. Black. Discount Clerk, Thomas Murray. Ledger Keeper, John Cromar. Clerks, John Brough, G. G. Dustan, G. C. Hart. Discount days—Daily, except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Acadia Iron Mines, Barrington, Lockeport, Lunenburg, Oxford, Parrsboro', Shelburne, Truro, Windsor, Pugwash and Spring Hill. In New Brunswick at Hillsboro, Petitcodiac, Sackville, St. John.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1832.]

Capital \$1,114,300. Reserve Fund \$470,000.

Directors, John S. Maclean, (Prest), John Doull, (Vice-Prest.) Daniel Cronan, S. A. White, Adam Burns. Cashier, Thomas Fyshe. Inspector, Jas B. Forgan. Accountant, T. V. McDonald. Asst. Accountant, H. A. Richardson. Tellers, T. I. Finlay, W. T. Symons. Clerks, W. Thomson, W. A. Smith, Lowman Yeo, W. W. Gossip, F. W. Kinsman, A. D. Munroe, R. F. Gauld, Alex. Robertson, A. C. Ridpath, E. B. Richardson, D. R. Forgan, F. R. Morrison, N. Crosskill. Messengers, George Anderson, R. H. Griffiths. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Amherst, Annapolis, Bridgetown, Canning, Digby, Kentville, Liverpool, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Pictou, Yarmouth. In New Brunswick at Campbelltown, Chatham, Fredericton, Moncton, Newcastle, St. John, St. Stephen, St. Andrews, Sussex, Woodstock. In P. E. Island at Charlottetown, Summerside, and Montague. In Manitoba at Winnipeg.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. [Established 1836.]

Capital, £1,000,000 Sterling.

Head Office, London. Sec'y, A. G. Wallis. Head Office in the Colonies, Great St James Street, Montreal. General Manager, R. R. Grindley. Inspector, W. H. Nowers.

HALIFAX BRANCH—Manager, A. E. Ellis. Accountant, W. Godfrey. Teller, J. Prentice. Clerks, T. S. Hill, T. Kirkwood, C. Twining. Messenger, P. Popham. Discount, daily.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

Capital £250,000.

Directors, Wm. J. Stairs, (Prest), Edw Smith, Jas A. Moren, Jno Gibson, George R. Anderson, Hon Robt Boak, M. P. Black. Cashier, H. Y. Clarke. Accountant, E. L. Thorne. Teller, C. N. S. Strickland. Clerks, John Forbes, C. A. Robson. Messenger, R. E. Saunders. Agents—London, London and Westminster Bank; Montreal, Bank of Toronto, La Banque du Peuple; Federal Bank of Canada; New York, National Bank of Commerce; Boston, Merchants' National Bank; Annapolis. A. Shearer, Agent. Discount days—every week day.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors and Chains.

# Enamel White, Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS,

206

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## MERCHANTS' BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$1,000,000 paid up.

Directors—Thos E. Kenny, (Prest), Jas Butler, (Vice-Presdt), Thos A. Ritchie, Allison Smith, J. Norman Ritchie, q.c., E. I. Davys. Cashier, D. H. Duncan. Inspector, J. T. P. Knight. Accountant, E. L. Pease. Asst. Accountant, J. F. Lewis. Tellers, Geo H MacKenzie, C. H. McLoughlin. Clerks, J. W. Young, W. R. Racey, G. A. Taylor, T. G. A. Parkes, C. H. Chater, Geo H. Dalziel, T. J. Cochrane, A. Miller, H. S. Wallace, W. A. Duffus. Messenger, James Anderson.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Antigonish, Baddeck, Bridgewater, Guysboro', Londonderry, Lunenburg, Maitland, Pictou, Port Hawkesbury, Sydney, Truro, Weymouth. In New Brunswick at Bathurst, Dorchester, Newcastle, Kingston, Sackville. In Prince Edward Island at Charlottetown, Summerside, Souris. In Bermuda at Hamilton. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

## PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$600,000 paid up.

Directors, R. W. Fraser, (Prest), William J. Coleman, (V. P.), A. W. West, Thomas A. Brown, George H. Starr. Cashier, Peter Jack. Accountant, R. T. Braine. Teller, Henry J. Parker. Clerks, R. A. Woodill, M. H. Richey, jr. Messenger, G. H. Wiswell. Agents—Wolfville, A. DeW. Barss; Lockport, Austin Locke. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

## BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, \$12,000,000. Reserve \$6,000,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, C. F. Smithers. General Manager, W. J. Buchanan. Halifax Branch—Manager, C. Sweeny.

Branches at St. John, N. B., Quebec, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Ottawa, Kingston, Cornwall, Brockville, Perth, Belleville, Port Hope, Lindsay, Peterborough, Sarnia, Stratford, St Mary's, Brantford, Guelph, Godrich, Picton, Almonte, Moncton, N. B., Chatham, N. B., Winnipeg, Manitoba, London, G. B., New York, U. S., Regina, Man., Chicago, Chathain, Ont.

The hours of business at the above Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 1 p.m.

## BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, L. E. Baker, (Prest), C. E. Brown, (V. P.) Hugh Cann, John Lovitt, J. W. Moody. Cashier, Thomas W. Johns. Accountant, H. G. Farish. Teller, Wm E. Perry. Clerk, W. Dodds.

## COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR. [Established 1866.]

Capital \$500,000.

Directors, Godfrey P. Payzant, (Prest), Wm Dimock, Benjn D. Fraser, M.D., E. W. Dimock, Andrew P. Shand. Cashier, Walter Lawson. Accountants, Lewis T. Dimock, Charles W. Payzant. Solicitors, W. H. & A. Blanchard.

## EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, \$280,000.

Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Prest), J. H. Killam, (V. P.) N. B. Lewis,

Sent to your Druggist for Pamphlet, showing cures made by PUTTER'S EMULSION.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

1885

W. D.  
Bing

D  
McLe  
Manag

This  
daily f  
Clerks,  
1 o'clock

Nov  
(Prest),  
Geo. R.

MER  
tros, J.  
W. Con

OCE  
Aug. W  
Mott, Jo

WES  
\$800,00

PRO  
VIDENC  
Bedford

GRE  
& Twin

PHE  
YORK.—  
Bedford

BRIT  
Assets,

COB  
Campbe  
Putnam  
Sec'y an

Avo  
Dimock  
Sec'y an

Payzant  
John K.  
William

SHI  
Director

2

OTTTS,

[1885

Thos A.  
ier, D.  
Asst.  
ughlin.  
kes, C.  
ce, W.  
  
Guys-  
sbury,  
hester,  
arlotte-  
days—

A. W.  
Ac-  
Woodill,  
lle, A  
ek day

anager,  
ondon,  
Hope,  
uelph,  
nipeg,  
icago,  
3 P.M.,

John  
H. G.

raser,  
wson,  
V. H.

ewis,

## Nova Scotia Paint Works, Halifax.

1885]

ALMANACK.

207

W. D. Lovitt, L. Cann. Cashier, Alex S. Murray. Teller, T. V. B. Bingay, jr. Clerk, G. Burton.

### PICTOU BANK. [Established 1874.]

Capital \$500,000. Paid up \$200,000.

Directors, Hon R. P. Grant, (Prest.), J. R. Noonan, (V. P.), James McLean, Isaac A. Grant, James Kitchen. Donald Fraser, J. D. McGregor. Manager, D. M. Fraser. Cashier, W. B. Meynell. Clerk, John Henderson.

### DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is kept in the Y. M. C. A. Building. Hours of attendance daily from 10 to 3 o'clock, except on Saturdays. Cashier, Jno R. Wallace. Clerks, A. C. Johnston, J. H. Balcom, J. Lithgow, J. P. Dillon. Closes at 1 o'clock on Saturday.

## INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES.

### MARINE.

**NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.**—Hon A. G. Jones, (Prest), John S. McLean, (V. P.) Directors, John Doull, J. F. Kenny, Geo. R. Hart, Geoffrey Morrow. Sec'y, John Strachan, 54 Bedford Row.

**MERCHANTS' MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**—Capital, \$200,000. Directors, J. S. Belcher, (Prest), John Duffus, George Mitchell, Daniel Cronan, W. Conrod. Auditor, Peter Ross. Sec'y, Chas W. Wright, 50 Bedford Row.

**OCEAN MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, (LTD.)**—Directors, Aug. W. West, (Presdt), George J. Troop, (V. P.), Wm. Lawson, J. P. Mott, John McNab, Jairus Hart, Levi Hart. Sec'y, B. W. Salter.

**WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.**—Head Office, Toronto. Capital, \$800,000. J. Scott Mitchell, Agent, cor Prince Street and Bedford Row.

**PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.**—H. St George Twining, General Agent, 60 Bedford Row.

**GREAT WESTERN MARINE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK.**—Twining & Twining, Agents. Offices, No. 60 Bedford Row. Assets, \$1,000,000.

**PHENIX INSURANCE (MARINE AND FIRE) CO. OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.**—Assets, \$300,000. Twining & Twining, Agents. Offices, 60 Bedford Row.

**BRITISH AMERICA MARINE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.**—Assets, \$1,200,000. J. Scott Mitchell, Agent, 1 Bedford Row.

**COBEQUID MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRURO**—Directors, George Campbell, (Prest), Jas Crowe, J. F. Blanchard, Nelson Murphy, Stephen Putnam, Alex McKay, John Yuill. Auditors, N. J. Layton, Rev E. Ross, Sec'y and Treas., Jas K. Blair.

**AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR**—Directors, William Dimock, (Prest), B. Smith, George W. Churchill, S. G. Black, J. A. Shaw. Sec'y and Treas., D. P. Allison. Auditors, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant.

**WINDSOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR**—Directors, G. P. Payzant, (Prest), Jno Stirling, Edwd O'Brien, Captain Thomas Aylward, John Keith. Sec'y and Treas., W. H. Blanchard. Auditors, B. Smith, William Dimock.

**SHIPOWNERS MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF WINDSOR**—(Limited)—Directors, E. W. Dimock, (Prest.), Shubael Dimock, (V. P.), Bennett

PICKFORD & BLACK, Fishing Anchors a Specialty.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Agents for Johnson Bros.,

208

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Smith, John B. North, George Mounce, Mark Curry, Wm H. Mosher. Sec'y, Allen Halev. Auditors, A. P. Shand, John M. Smith.

COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Prest), L. Cann, W. D. Lovitt, N. B. Lewis, J. H. Cann. Sec'y, G. G. Sanderson.

MAITLAND MARINE INSURANCE CO—President, Nelson Murphy. Directors, Chas Cox, Alex A. McDougall, Alfred Putnam, Archibald McCallum, Isaac Douglas, Jas K. Blair. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Osmond O'Brien, Sec'y and Treas., H. T. Harding.

NEW GLASGOW MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—(Incorporated.) Directors, J. W. Carmichael, (Presdt), James D. McGregor, John R. Smith, Angus Chisholm, Alex. Fraser, (Downie), David Patterson, J. H. McGregor. Sec'y, G. W. Underwood.

THE HANTS COUNTY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, MAITLAND—Incorporated 1884. Presdt, Alfred Putnam. Directors, Wm Douglas, Alex Roy, Alex A. McDougall, Osmond O'Brien. Auditors, R. B. Eaton, F. S. Creelman. Secretary and Treasurer, Geo Frieze.

LUNENBURG MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, James Eisenhaur, (Pres); Lewis Anderson, Arthur H. Zwicker, Stephen Finck, Joseph Rudolf, Jr. A. J. Wolfe, Broker.

### FIRE.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Authorized Capital, \$400,000. Directors, Jno Gibson, (Prest), John P. Mott, (V. P.) Daniel Cronan, Robie Uniacke, John L. Barry, M. P. Black, G. A. McKenzie.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital \$400,000. Directors, Hon Robt Boak, (Prest), Jas A. Moren, Hon A. G. Jones, Wm J. Coleman, Edwd Smith, Geo Mitchell. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

CITY OF LONDON FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF LONDON, ENG. Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Alfred Short, Agent, 135 Hollis St.

ROYAL CANADIAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Local Board of Directors, T. E. Kenny, A. W. West, W. J. Lewis, Wm. Esson. Office, corner Prince Street and Bedford Row. J. Scott Mitchell, Agent.

LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capt George T. Sinclair, Agent, Hollis Street.

IMPERIAL FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £1,600,000. stg. Agent, M. B. Daly, Hollis Street.

PHOENIX FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson, Prince St.

ÆTNIA INSURANCE COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819. Charter Perpetual. Assets \$7,000,000. Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co., Hollis street.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Capital £1,852,000. Agent, Alfred Shortt, Corner Hollis and Sackville Sts.

BRITISH AMERICA FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Assets \$1,200,000.—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson, Prince Street.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Assets \$3,456,020.—Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co.

NORTHERN FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, J. F. Kenny, Hollis St.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. J. Wyld, 70 Bedford Row.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF CORNHILL, LONDON. Capital, £2,500,000. John Duffus, Agent at Halifax, 5 Prince Street.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is a Blood Tonic and Purifier.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Mosher.

s, A. C.  
H. Cann.. Direct-  
e Callum,  
O'Brien,porated.)  
John R.  
on, J. H.TTLAND—  
Douglas,  
B. Eaton,s, James  
en Finck,\$400,000.  
I Cronan,tors, Hon  
an, Edwd

Capital,

v.—Local  
n. Esson.  
Agent.

George T.

000. stg.

Clarkson,

ted 1819.  
& Co.,

852,000.

0,000.—

—Assets

Capital,

-Agent,

ONDON.

**Holl. Ship Brand Pure Linseed Oil.**

1885]

ALMANACK.

209

**QUEBEC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.**—G. M. Greer, agent for Nova Scotia.

**WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.**—Hon J. McMurrich, (Prest). J. J. Kenny, Managing Director. James Boomer, Sec'y. J. Pringle, General Agent. G. M. Greer, Agent for N. S., 191 Hollis Street.

**FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF LONDON.** G. B.—G. M. Greer, Agent, 191 Hollis St

**NATIONAL FIRE ASSURANCE CO. OF IRELAND.** Estab. 1824.—Capt. G. T. Sinclair, Agent, Hollis St.

**SCOTTISH UNION NATIONAL INS. CO.**—166 Hollis St. A. C. Edwards, Agent.

**NORWICH UNION INSURANCE COMPANY**—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson.

**GLASGOW AND LONDON FIRE INS. CO.**—J. S. Belcher, 22 Bedford Row.

**FIRE AND LIFE.**

**NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y**—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, W. L. Lowell & Co., Hollis St.

**QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL.** G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, Stephen Tobin: Office, Hollis Street.

**ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL.** G. B.—Capital £2,000,000 stg. Agents, Farquhar, Forrest & Co., Hollis street.

**GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON**—Capital £2,000,000 stg. Agent, M. B. Almon, Hollis Street.

**LIFE.**

**CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY**—(Hamilton, Ontario.) Capital, \$1,000,000. D. H. McGarvey, Sec'y, 169 Hollis Street. P. McLaren, Gen Agent for N. S., P. E. I. and N. Fld.

**CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA**—Augustus Allison, Manager, Bedford Row.

**STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMP'Y**—Annual Revenue, £813,000. Agent, Alfred Storrt, Hollis Street.

**LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND**—Accumulated Fund, £1,191,582 stg. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

**CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.**—Organized 1846. Charter perpetual. Assets, \$23,000,000. Local Agents for Halifax, W. L. Lowell & Co., 165 Hollis Street.

**THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES**—A. C. Edwards and B. A. Fielding Joint General Agents for Maritime Provinces.

**BRITISH EMPIRE MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.**—M. B. Almon, Agent. Office, Hollis St.

**NEW YORK LIFE INS. CO.**—Twining & Twining, Agents.

**LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF LONDON, ENGLAND.**—George M. Greer, General Agent, 191 Hollis Street.

**ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**—Agent, C. F. Reynolds, Hollis St.

**LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA**—J. S. Belcher, 22 Bedford Row.

**LIFE AND ACCIDENT.**

**CITIZENS INSURANCE CO. OF CANADA**—FIRE, LIFE, GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT.—W. B. McSweeney, Agent, Granville Street.

**SUN MUTUAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMP'Y OF MONTREAL.** H. Sutherland, Agent, Hollis St,

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds Fishing Hawser.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Manufacturers

210

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—General Agent for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, George Esson, Hollis St.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—Capital \$250,000. Local Board of Directors, W. J. Stairs, T. E. Kenny, Adam Burns. Agent, Geo. M. Greer, 191 Hollis Street, Halifax.

NORWICH & LONDON ACCIDENT INS. ASSOCIATION.—Estab. 1856. Capital, £200,000 stg. Alfred Shortt, Agent, 135 Hollis St.

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT CO.—A. C. Edwards, General Agent, 166 Hollis St.

### GUARANTEE.

CANADA GUARANTEE COMPANY, MONTREAL.—Sir A. T. Galt, (Prest). Directors, Thomas E. Kenny, William J. Stairs, Adam Burns. Solicitors, Messrs. Macdonald & Rigby. General Agent, M. B. Almon, 166 Hollis Street.

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LONDON—Agent, A. C. Edwards, Hollis Street.

### MERCANTILE COMPANIES.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HALIFAX.—Executive Committee, John Doull, (Prest), W. C. Silver, J. J. Bremner, (V. P's.), Hon A. G. Jones. Dr Farrell, Peter Jack, Jno S. McLean, Robt Pickford, Robt Taylor, W. E. West, T. E. Kenny, Wm Robertson, C. F. DeWolfe, J. C. Mackintosh, I. H. Mathers, Charles M. Creed, Sec'y.

THE NOVA SCOTIA SUGAR REFINERY (Limited), capital \$500,000. Directors, Allison Smith, President; Michael Dwyer, V. P.; Hon R. Boak, S. M. Brookfield, James Thompson. Manager, J. A. Turnbull. Sec'y, T. M. Cutler. Office, corner Hollis and Duke Streets.

NOVA SCOTIA COTTON MANUFACTURING CO. (Limited).—John Doull, President; W. L. Lowell, Vice-President; Adam Burns, S. M. Brookfield, Thos E. Kenny, F. G. Parker, Jairus Hart, W. Stevenson, Manager.

MARITIME COMMERCIAL TRAVELLER'S ASSOCIATION.—President, A. K. McKinlay; Secretary, James Fraser. The object of this Association is to secure, as far as possible, all the concessions and benefits, which, as a collective body, they are capable of obtaining, the general advancement, welfare and interests of its members, whether for mutual support, protection, information or provision.

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND—Jno P. Mott, President. Sec'y and Treas., John W. Burton. Office, Hollis Street.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY—Prest., Hon Dr Parker, Directors, Dominick Farrell, John Stairs, Agent and Manager, Geo A. McKenzie.

CHEBUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, DARTMOUTH—Directors, John P. Mott, (Pres); Jas W. Turner, P. Ross. Sec'y and Treas., C. J. Wyld. Supt., E. Weston. Office, 70 Bedford Row.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMP'Y—President, Roderick McKenzie. Lessees, J. & J. Yorston.

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—Directors, W. Duffus, (Prest.), Hon T. D. Archibald, Wm J. Lewis, M.D., Thos E. Kenny, Jno P. Mott. Sec'y and Treas., H. N. Paint.

PUTNTER'S EMULSION is an Exceedingly Valuable Medicine.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

of the Imperial Shoe Jacking.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

211

**MARINE RAILWAY, YARMOUTH.**—Directors, L. E. Baker, (Pres.); Hugh E. Cann, Bowman Corning, J. W. Wyman. Sec'y, W. A. Chase.

**LIVERPOOL MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY**—(Incorporated A. D. 1856.) Directors, Thomas Rees, (President,) John D. McLean, (Vice President,) Andrew Cowie, Joseph Innis, John H. Mulhall Treasurer and Superintendent, Thomas Day. Secretary, J. N. Freeman.

**THE STARR MANUFACTURING COMPANY**—Capital \$200,000. Works at Dartmouth. Directors, Thomas A. Ritchie, (Prest), W J Stairs (V.P.), Allison Smith, G. A. S. Crichton, Geo R. Anderson, Francis Parker, J. C. Mackintosh. Sec'y, J. T. Wylde. Manager, John Forbes. Office, 72 Bedford Row.

**HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY**—(Capital \$330,000.) Prest., Hon. Robert Boak. Directors, Geo Esson, Sr., Martin P. Black, Geo R. Anderson, T. A. Ritchie, Edward Smith. Manager, Robt. Baxter. Sec'y, T. M. Braine. Clerks, W. V. Murray, J. A. Ritchie, James Buist.

**ACADIA POWDER COMPANY (Ltd.)**—Directors, John P. Mott, (Prest), L. J. Morton, R. Uniacke, Edward Smith. Superintendent, B. C. Wilson. C. J. Wylde, Secretary, 70 Bedford Row.

**DARTMOUTH ROPEWORK COMPANY**—Works and Office, North Dartmouth; Proprietors, Wm Stairs, Son, & Morrow.

**BRAS D'OR STEAM NAVIGATION CO.**—J. S. Maclean, President.

**GAS COMPANY, YARMOUTH**—Capital \$30,000. Directors, Samuel Killam, (Pres), Nathan Moses, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins, B. Corning, A. F. Stoneman, Thos Killam. Sec'y, R. S. Eakins.

**NOVA SCOTIA GLASS CO., NEW GLASGOW**.—A. Walker, President. H. Graham, Secretary.

**NOVA SCOTIA STEEL CO., NEW GLASGOW**.—Capital, \$160,000. J. D. McGregor, Presdt. J. M. Carmichael, Secretary.

**YARMOUTH WOOLLEN MILL CO., (Limited)**.—(Capital \$80,000.00.) L. E. Baker, Presdt., A. C. Robbins, Vice-Presdt., W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, Jacob Bingay.

**WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY CO.**—L. E. Baker, Pres., W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins, W. H. Moody, Jacob Bingay. Sec'y, J. W. Bingay.

**TRURO FURNITURE MANUFACTURING CO.**—Directors, W. H. Tremaine, Pres.; W. E. McRobert, M. D., Secretary; Wm Wilson, Manager and Treasurer; James M. Pitblado, L. J. Walker.

**WINDSOR COTTON CO., (Limited)**.—Directors, Wm Curry, President, Mark Curry, Vice Presdt, Wm Dimock, W. H. Blanchard, G. P. Payzant, Shubael Dimock, George W. Churchill, Chas E. Young, Thomas Alward. Manager, Wm Bramhall. Secretary, John Nalder.

**BURRELL JOHNSON IRON CO., (Lim'd.)**.—Yarmouth. (Capital, \$140,000.) W. Johnson, Presdt; W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins. Charles Bryant, Secretary.

**EUREKA WOOLEN MILL CO., HOPEWELL, PICTOU**.—Capital, \$30,000. Isaac A. Grant, Pictou, (Prest), D. H. Smith, Truro, (V. P.) Directors, D. C. Fraser, J. M. Grant, D. M. Fraser.

**THE TRURO CONDENSED MILK AND CANNING COMPANY**—Directors, Hon J. B. Dickie, (Pres.), John D. Mackay, Sec'y and Treas, D. J. Young, Manager.

**HALIFAX ELECTRIC LIGHT CO., (Ltd.)**.—James Thomson, Robie Uniacke, Halifax; Monroe Lee Ross, Manager Royal Electric Company, Montreal; H. F. Worrall, Thomas Bayne, provisional directors.

**YARMOUTH BUILDING AND LOAN SOCIETY**—Secretary and Treasurer, B. E. Rogers.

Nothing Equal to Tarr & Wonson's Copper Paint.

**HENDERSON & Potts, Halifax, put up Handy Colors, or**

**AMALGAMATED TRADES UNION.**—*President*, Edward Wilson. *Secretary*, William Saunders.

**NOVA SCOTIA DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.**—*President*, A. C. McDonald, Antigonish. *Sec'y and Treas.*, J. B. Calkin, M.A., Truro.

**YOUNG MEN'S LITERARY ASSOCIATION** (Poplar Grove, Halifax).—*President*, J. N. Lyons. *Treasurer*, P. F. Broydrick. *Secretary*, W. B. Wallace.

**WANDERERS AMATEUR ATHLETIC CLUB OF HALIFAX.**—*Hon. President*, Lieut-Col A. K. Mackinlay. *Vice-Presidents*, W. A. Black, E. G. Kenny. *Treasurer*, J. T. Lithgow. *Secretary*, F. H. Bell. *Committee*, A. E. Curren, John W. Stairs, Harold Oxley, W. J. Stewart, G. Morrow. *Capt of Cricket Team*, L. J. Fuller. *Capt of Football Team*, John W. Stairs. *Club Grounds*, cor Jubilee Road and Louisburg Street.

**RED CAP SNOW SHOE CLUB** (Organized 1874).—*Captain*, R. H. Humphrey. *2nd Captain*, T. Davidson. *Secretary-Treasurer*, W. L. Brown. *Committee*, G. Morrow, H. L. Chipman.

**LABORER'S UNION.**—*John A. Mackasey, President*. Joseph Evans, *Secretary*.

**INLAND GAME SOCIETY AND FISHERY SOCIETY.**—*President*, Robt Morrow. *Secretary*, Oswald Pryor.

**DARTMOUTH QUOIT CLUB.**—*President*, James J. Foster. *Sec. Treas.*, A. C. Johnston.

**HOUSE JOINERS ASSOCIATION.**—*President*, James Barry. *Sec.*, John Saxton.

**MARITIME PROVINCIAL ASSOCIATION**, 241 Tremont St, Boston. A place of meeting, reading room, labour bureau, &c, for Provincialists. *President*, H. A. Scranton. *Secretary*, J. W. Low. *Treasurer*, Miss A. C. Parker.

### NATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, BENEVOLENT AND OTHER SOCIETIES.

**ST. GEORGES' SOCIETY.**—*President*, Major-General Laurie. *Treas.*, R. Theakston. *Sec'y*, Alex. Adams. *Charity Committee*, W. Davies, Thomas Longley, Thomas Offen, G. Wilton, T. Burton.

**CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY** (Established 1786).—*President*, Dr. Farrell. *Treasurer*, John M. Inglis. *Secretary*, James J. O'Brien. *Com of Charity*, Ward 1, Jas Daly; Ward 2, F. M. Duggan; Ward 3, P. Dillon; Ward 4, Arthur Mouaghan; Ward 5, John Connolly; Ward 6, James Payne.

**NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY** (Instituted March 26, 1768).—*President*, C. F. Fraser. *Treasurer*, George Mitchell. *Secretary*, J. B. Johnston. *Committee on Charity*, John McLunes, William Nisbet, W. Ross, John Watson and Dr Cowie. *Messenger and Piper*, John Patterson.

**HALIFAX CLUB.**—*President*, R. Uniacke. *Committee*, L. J. Morton, John T. Wykde, John Duffus, J. F. Kenny, W. Twining, W. Esson, F. D. Corbett, H. H. Fuller, M. Dwyer, G. A. Mackenzie, Geo. R. Anderson, A. K. McKinlay. *Dr. Wickwire*, A. W. West. *Sec'y*, H. W. Johnston. *Hon. Treasurer*, A. Burns.

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

Ready Mixed Paints, in Small and Large Packages.

1885]

ALMANACK.

213

**NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE.**—*Patron*, His Hon the Lieut. Governor. *President*, R. Morrow. *Vice-Presidents*, John Somers, M.D., Prof MacGregor. *Secretaries*, Rev. Dr. Honeyman, D.C.L., and A. McKay. *Treasurer*, W. C. Silver. *Council*—M Murphy, C.E., W. H. Harrington, A. Allison, E. Gilpin, M.A., Geo Lawson, LL.D., W. Gossip, M. Bowman, J. J. Fox.

**NOVA SCOTIA YACHT SQUADRON.**—(Established 1875—Station, Halifax.) *Commodore*, His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne, K. C. M. G., Governor-General. *Vice-Commodore*, F. S. West. *Rear-Commodore*, F. C. Sumichrast, cutter Velenar. *Honorary Secretary*, A. C. Edwards. *Hon. Treasurer*, W. Hedley.

**NOVA SCOTIA POULTRY ASSOCIATION.**—*President*, Andrew Downs. *Vice-Presidents*, Professor Lawson, C. W. Anderson. *Secretary*, W. McKerron. *Treasurer*, F. C. Stevens. *Executive Committee*, Messrs. J. S. Belcher, H. Keiler, T. Goudge, J. DeWolf, A. W. Redden, J. H. Burton, Jr., Geo Piers, R. Wilson.

**NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.**—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon; *Vice-President*, Hon Sir William Young. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Agent*, John Toland. A large committee of gentlemen of various religious denominations is appointed annually. Its object is “to encourage a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment.” It was instituted on the 24th November, 1813. Total issues of the Society, 96,917,000 copies of the Scriptures. Income of the Nova Scotia Society, last year, \$3,532.75.

**HALIFAX LADIES’ BIBLE ASSOCIATION.**—*Prest.*, Mrs Liddell. *Vice Prest.*, Miss Wells; *Sec'y*, Miss F. Pryor; *Treas.*, Miss G. Lawson. This Society collects funds for the purpose of circulating the Scriptures among the poor and destitute. When a balance remains in the Treasurer’s hands at the close of the year, the amount is given to the Nova Scotia Society.

**BRITISH AMERICAN BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY.**—*Prest.*, T. A. Brown. *Treas.*, R. T. Braine. *Secretary and Superintendent of Colportage*, —. These office-bearers with a Board of Directors composed of clergymen and laymen of various denominations, are elected annually. The Society was incorporated in 1872. Its expenditures in sixteen years amounted to about \$400,000. It received in donations over \$60,000; and it circulated publications to the value of over \$350,000. About \$75,000 have been spent in Colportage,—and 160 years of labour were devoted to this object. Religious Books, Tracts, Magazines, Sabbath School Papers, Libraries at half price, &c., are specialties of the Society’s Depository.

**EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE.**—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon; *Sec'y*, Rev. Robert Murray. The Evangelical Alliance is a Society intended to promote united action among christians of different denominations in so far as they are agreed.

**YOUNG MEN’S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.**—*President*, J. S. Maclean. *Vice Presidents*, Dr Woodbury, Jas Forrest, John Burgoyne, W. H. Wiswell, J. C. Mackintosh, M. H. Richey, jr. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Sec'y*, Henry Theakston. The Halifax Young Men’s Christian Association was organized in December, 1853. Its object is the improvement of the “spiritual, moral, mental and social condition of the young men of the City of Halifax.” It owns a handsome building which

PICKFORD & BLACK—Compasses, Binnacles, Side Lights.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, keep a Complete stock of

214

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

has cost over \$37,000. It has a large Library and a spacious and well supplied Reading Room: also Committee Rooms, Class Rooms, Parlor, Lecture Hall and Dining Room.—Any person of good moral character may become a member, but no one can serve on committee or be an officer of the Association without being a member in good standing of some Evangelical Church.

**YOUNG WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION**—*President*, Mrs J. Farquharson. *Treasurer*, Mrs C. C. Blackadar. *Secretary*, Miss F. Pryor. This Society aims at promoting the welfare of young women in the City, by means of a night school, libraries, &c., &c.

**SABBATH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION**.—This Society is intended to bring together once a year representatives of all the Sabbath Schools throughout the Maritime Provinces, in order to discuss the most approved methods of prosecuting their work. *Secretary*, James Forrest, Halifax, N. S.

**HALIFAX INFANTS' HOME**.—The object of this Home is to receive and care for destitute infants. Its affairs are managed by a Committee of ladies. The annual expenditure amounts to about \$3000. The number of infants in the Home at any one time is about forty-two. When the children are about two years old they are given out to be adopted by families in the country. Over one hundred have been thus provided for within the past eight years. *Miss Nordbeck, Treas.*, Studley. *Mrs E. M. Saunders, Sec'y.*, Carlton Street.

**DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION**—(Gottingen Street.) This Institution has been in operation for twenty-one years. It is supported partly by grants from the Governments of the Maritime Provinces, and partly by voluntary contributions—most of the pupils being too poor to pay for their board and education. The pupils range in age from five years up to twenty-five. Those who have the full benefit of an education here are able to express themselves with fluency. *Patron*, His Honor the Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia. *Chairman*, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D. *Treas*, A. K. Mackinlay. *Com*, G. R. Anderson, R. W. Fraser, G. H. Starr. *Sec'y*, Prof Jno Forrest. *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton, M.A. *Matron*, Mis Vinecove. *Physicians*, Hon D. McN. Parker, M.D., Dr. Campbell. *Dentist*, Dr Alfred Cogswell.

**HOME FOR THE AGED**.—This place is intended to afford a comfortable retreat to respectable women of advanced years whose means of livelihood are very limited. Fifty dollars a year paid by the inmate or by a friend secures all the comforts of a home. The Institution owes its existence to the thoughtful liberality of the late William Murdoch, Esq. *President*, Mrs W. S. Stirling. *Secretary*, Miss Forrest. *Treas*, Miss A. Nordbeck.

**PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME**.—Protestant orphans, two years old, and upwards, are admitted to this Institution. It enjoys considerable endowments. Comfortable homes in the country are sought out and secured for boys and girls as they grow up. *Secretary*, Mrs R. Pickford. *Treasurer*, Mrs J. H. Liddell.

**PROTESTANT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**.—Intended to teach and train for some useful occupation boys who might otherwise be left to grow up as "roughs" and criminals. It is under the management of a committee of gentlemen and ladies. *Secretary*, E. D. Meynell. *Surgeon*, Dr. Slayter. *Superintendent*, Mr Norman.

Delicate Women and Children should use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Dry Colors, Varnishes, Bronzes, and Gold Leaf.

1885]

ALMANACK.

215

**HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.**—Medical aid is afforded by this Institution to hundreds of poor patients. Those who need such attention are visited by Physicians at their homes. Those who can come to the Dispensary at the proper hour are duly attended to there. *Treas., J. F. Kenny. Sec'y, W. H. Wiswell.*

**HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR.**—The aim of the Association is to aid the poor by giving them employment whenever it is possible to do so, and securing that only the deserving poor shall be aided. Every case is investigated before aid is given. *Prest., Jno Doull. Vice Prest., W. H. Neal. Secy., D. Blackwood.*

**NOVA SCOTIA HEALTH SOCIETY.**—*President, Hon Adams G. Archibald. Vice-Presidents, Sir W. Young, Sir E. Kenny, Hon A. G. Jones. General Sec'y, J. W. Macdonald, M. D. Treas., James Farquhar.* This Society is formed to promote voluntary efforts for preventing the outbreak and spread of infectious diseases. It aims also at the diffusion of sanitary knowledge bearing on the physical and moral welfare of the people.

**NOVA SCOTIA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY.**—*President, His Honor Lieut-Governor Richey. Chairman Executive Committee, C. W. Anderson. Secretary, John Naylor, Granville Street. Annual subscription \$1, life members \$20, children 25 cents.* The object of the Society is to prevent cruelty to animals, to educate public opinion on the subject, to punish the perpetrators of wanton cruelty, and diffuse a knowledge of the best methods of treating animals. Conductors on the railways are authorized to act as agents of the Society. **LADIES AUXILIARY.**—*President, Mrs P. C. Hill. Vice-President, Mrs Judge Ritchie. Treasurer, Mrs J. F. Kenny. Secretary, Mrs Dashwood.*

**NOVA SCOTIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.**—*President, Rev. Dr. Hill. Vice-President, Hon Dr. Alison. Recording Secretary, Sydenham Lowe, Corresponding Secretary, Dr DeWolf. Treasurer, A. Allison.* The object of this Society is the collection and publication of manuscripts, pamphlets, books, &c., that are of historical interest, relating to Nova Scotia or the neighbouring Provinces.

**ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY FOR GIRLS.**—(No. 100 Tower Road—Established 1867). Committee: *Chairman, Rev. Dr. Hill. Girls who are destitute, or nearly so, and in dangerous proximity to vice, are provided with a home, and trained to become domestic servants.*

**CHRISTIAN MISSION TO SEAMEN.**—*Mr. John Grierson, Missionary.* Vessels on entering the port are visited. Meetings are held with seamen at the Seaman's Rest, 80 Bedford Row. Good books and papers are circulated among them.

**DIOCESAN CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—*Patron—The Lord Bishop. President, Rev. F. R. Murray. Recording Secy., Selwyn H. Shreve.*

**WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.**—*President, Mrs. John Farquharson. Vice-Presidents, Mrs. J. B. Morrow, Mrs. R. W. Fraser, Mrs. A. Allison and Mrs. E. Fairbanks. Treasurer, Mrs. C. C. Blackadar. Secretary, Miss F. Pryor. Supt. Night School—Miss Sarah Robinson.*

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Hemp Netting.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, awarded Prize Medal at

216

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

HALIFAX CO SABBATH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.—*President*, J. C. Mackintosh. *Secretary*, S. Waddell.

THE CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION.—*President*, Mrs A. Heatherington. *Secretary*, Miss B. Buchanan.

Sr. PATRICK'S BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev E. F. Murphy. *Secretary*, Wm Hopewell.

### MASONIC.

#### GRAND LODGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Grand Master*, Major General J. W. Laurie, Oakfield; *Deputy G. Master*, W. E. Starratt, Paradise; *Senior G. Warden*, J. R. Green, Stellarton; *Junior G. Warden*, R. L. Black, River Philip; *Grand Treasurer*, James Dempster, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Benjamin Curren, D.C.L., Halifax; *Grand Lecturer*, L. F. Darling, Halifax; *Grand Chaplains*, Rev. George Townshend, M.A., Amherst; Rev. Richard Avery, M.A., Aylesford; Rev. George B. Dodwell, M.A., Middleton; Rev. H. D. DeBlois, M.A., Annapolis; Rev. F. Partridge, D.D., Halifax; Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Halifax; Rev. J. A. Logan, Acadia Mines; Rev. T. B. Layton, Great Village; *Senior Grand Deacon*, C. F. Cochran, Kentville; *Junior Grand Deacon*, J. W. Heckman, Halifax; *G. Supt. of Works*, J. J. McKiel, Halifax; *G. D. of Ceremonies*, T. E. Mowbray, Halifax; *G. Sword Bearer*, B. H. Landis, Halifax; *Grand Organist*, S. Porter, Halifax; *Grand Pursuivant*, J. Quigley, Halifax; *Grand Stewards*, G. G. Godfrey, Yarmouth; N. G. Charlton, Lawrence town; A. Eitter, Lunenburg; T. Publicover, Sydney; P. E. McKerrow, Halifax; *Grand Ty'or*, W. J. Martin, Halifax.

#### DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS.

J. W. Ruhland.....	Halifax.
J. B. Black, M.D.....	Windsor.
A. Robiason, M.D.....	Annapolis.
T. B. Crosby.....	Yarmouth.
H. S. Jost.....	Lunenburg.
L. B. Archibald.....	Truro.
H. Sutherland.....	New Glasgow.
W. D. R. Cameron.....	Sherbrooke.
A. D. McGillvary, M.D.....	Sydney, C. B.

#### SUBORDINATE LODGES.

ST. ANDREW'S, No 1, Halifax (Established 1768). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Crowe; Secretary, W. R. Cogswell.

ST. JOHN'S, No 2, Halifax (Established 1780). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. E. Curren; Secretary, L. A. Barnaby.

VIRGIN, No 3, Halifax (Established 1782). Meets on the fourth Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. J. Spike; Secretary, C. W. Tupper.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Men who use their Brains Should use PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

Dominion Exhibition, 1883, for Pure White Lead Paint.

[1885]

ALMANACK.

217

**UNITY**, No 4, Lunenburg (Established 1822). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Etter; Secretary, Rev. G. D. Harris.

**ALBION**, No 5, New Glasgow (Established 1838). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Cummings; Secretary, Robert Grant.

**ROYAL SUSSEX**, No 6, Halifax (Established 1841). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Holloway; Secretary, J. McLearn.

**ST. ANDREW'S**, No 7, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1844). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, T. W. Publicover; Secretary, C. A. Richardson.

**ACACIA**, No 8, Amherst (Established 1845). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, F. A. Wilson; Secretary, A. Davison.

**ZETLAND**, No. 9, Liverpool (Established 1847). Meets on the fourth Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. McLeod; Secretary, A. L. West.

**BURNS**, No 10, Halifax (Established 1848). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Patterson; Secretary, A. Waddell.

**NEW CALEDONIA**, No 11, Picton (Established 1849). Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month. W. Master, J. McMillan, M.D.; Sec'y, G. E. Johnstone.

**HIRAM**, No 12, Yarmouth (Established 1848). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, G. T. Grant; Secretary, T. B. Crosley.

**ACADIA**, No 13, Pugwash (Established 1853). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. Mackintosh; Sec'y. Rev F. F. Sherman.

**ACADIA**, No 14, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Monday of each month. W. Master, T. G. Creelman; Secretary, H. D. Munro.

**ATHOLE**, No 15, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the fourth Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. H. Dow; Secretary, W. Williams.

**KEITH**, No 16, Bear River, (Established 1851). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. J. Morse; Secretary, George Nicholl.

**KEITH**, No 17, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipfu Master, J. A. Smith; Secretary, R. W. Buchanan, M.D.

**UNION**, No 18, Halifax (Established 1855). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, T. G. D. Scotland; Secretary, James Jackson.

**ROYAL ALBERT**, No 19, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1857). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, N. Martell; Secretary, Geo F. M. Forbes.

**ST GEORGE'S**, No 20, Wolfville (Established 1859). Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. G. Wallace; Secretary, J. B. Davison.

**KEITH**, No 23, S'vallerton (Established 1860). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. R. Green ; Sec'y, J. Fraser.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Wrought Spikes.

# HENDERSON & POTTS Manufacture

218

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**CONCORD**, No. 24, Barrington. Meets on the second Monday of each month. W. Master, J. L. Nickerson; Secretary, W. B. Smith.

**WESTPORT**, No 25, Westport (Established 1861). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, T. Pack; Secretary, E. C. Bowers.

**WELSFORD**, No 26, Windsor (Established 1861). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Carmichael; Secretary, H. W. Dimock.

**SCOTIA**, No 28, Canning, Kings County (Established 1861). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. G. D. Harris; Secretary, E. J. Loomer.

**PRINCE OF WALES**, No 29, Milton, Queens County (Established 1861). Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. P. Freeman; Secretary, N. C. Freeman.

**ALBERT**, No 30, Shelburne (Established 1862). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. C. McKay; Secretary, R. A. Bruce.

**SCOTIA**, No 31, Yarmouth (Established 1863). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. G. Godfrey; Secretary, F. A. Bailey.

**EL DORADO**, No 32, Wine Harbour (Established 1863). Meets on the first and third Thursdays of each month. Worshipful Master, R. Reid; Secretary, G. W. Clarke.

**ANNEPOLIS ROYAL**, No 33, Annapolis. (Established 1863); Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Robinson, M.D.; Secretary, H. P. Gillis.

**QUEEN'S**, No 34, Sherbrooke (Established 1864). Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, A. McQuarry; Secretary, A. Scott.

**ST MARK'S**, No 35, Baddeck, C. B. (Established 1865.) Meets on the first and third Thursdays of each month. Worshipful Master, W. H. Watson; Secretary, D. F. McRae.

**THISTLE**, No 36, Cow Bay, C. B. (Established 1865). Meets on the first Saturday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. D. Anderson; Secretary, Samuel A. Spencer.

**LODGE OF ST MARK**, No 38, Halifax. (Established 1866.) Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. A. Adams; Secretary, R. B. Wilch.

**ACACIA**, No 39, Bridgewater. (Established 1866.) Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev. S. March; Secretary, W. R. Wentzel.

**ROTHSAY**, No 41, Bridgetown (Established 1866). Meets the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. M. Foster; Secretary, B. Starratt.

**EUREKA**, No 42, Sheet Harbour. (Established 1867.) Meets on the first and third Wednesdays of each month. Worshipful Master, T. A. Baker; Secretary, E. W. Dunlop.

**TRURO**, No 43, Truro. (Established 1867.) Meets on the first Tuesday of each Month. Worshipful Master, C. M. Dawson; Sec'y, C. F. W. Bell.

**POYNTZ**, No 44, Hantsport. (Established 1867). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. T. Faulkner; Sec'y, J. W. Lawrence.

**TYRIAN YOUTH**, No 45, Little Glace Bay (Established 1867.) Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, R. McNeil; Secretary, C. Keigan.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is used in all Wasting Diseases.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

1885

S  
Meet  
A. R

W  
lished  
Wor

W  
on t  
van;

E  
the se  
Secre

H  
Mone

H.  
H

first  
tary,

K  
the f  
Secre

M  
on th  
Secre

H  
Meete

Perry  
T

the fi  
Critte

K  
second  
Secre

C  
Thur

A. J.  
T

Tues

J. E.  
Co

second  
Secre

R  
first

Thon  
Si

the i  
Secre

M  
third

J. H.  
C

first  
Orme

23

## Anchor Liquid Dryer.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

219

**SOLOMON**, No 46, Port Hawkesbury, C. B. (Established 1868.) Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Bain; Secretary, N. Martin.

**WIDOW'S SON**, No 48, River Philip, Cumberland County (Established 1868). Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Morrison; Secretary, F. W. Patten.

**WESTERN STAR**, No 50, Westville (Established 1868). Meets on the fourth Tue-day of each month. Worshipful Master, C. L. Sullivan; Secretary, J. H. Reid.

**EASTERN STAR**, No 51, Dartmouth (Established 1868). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. H. Austin; Secretary, C. P. Elliot.

**HARMONY**, No. 52, Aylesford, (Established 1869). Meets the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. K. Bennet; Sec'y, H. E. Jefferson.

**HIRAM**, No. 53, Goldenville, (Established 1869). Meets on the first and third Wednesdays. Worshipful Master, A. Sinclair; Secretary, J. Williams.

**KING SOLOMON**, No 54, Digby, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. C. Cann; Secretary, J. F. Saunders.

**MORIEN**, No. 55, Cow Bay, C. B., (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McAulay; Secretary, L G. Spencer.

**HARMONY**, No. 56, North East Harbour, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, L. Perry; Secretary, G. H. Brunt.

**TEMPLE**, No 57, Port Mulgrave, (Established 1869). Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, C. A. Crittenden; Secretary, A. H. McDonald.

**KENTVILLE**, No. 58, Kentville, (Established 1870). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. F. Cochran; Secretary, H. A. Prat.

**CLARKE**, No. 61, Chester, (Established 1871). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. G. Lavers; Sec., A. J. A. Fader.

**TAYLOR**, No. 62, Lockeport, (Established 1872). Meets fourth Tuesday of every month. Worshipful Master, J. G. Locke; Sec'y, J. E. Richardson.

**CORINTHIAN**, No 63, Great Village, (Established 1872). Meets on second Thursday of each month. W. Master, Rev. T. B. Layton; Sec'y, D. F. Layton.

**RICHMOND** No. 64, Arichat, C. B. (Established 1872). Meets on first and third Fridays in each month. Worshipful Master, J. R. Thomson; Secretary, P. Gruchy.

**SIRCOM**, No 66, Whycocomagh, C. B. (Established 1872.) Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. Swayne; Secretary, I. J. Hart.

**MINAS**, No. 67, Parrsborough, (Established 1872.) Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, S. Jenks; Sec'y, J. H. Davis.

**CURREN**, No 68, Hopewell. (Established 1873.) Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Ormeston; Secretary, H. Gray.

Boat Sail Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

## HENDERSON & POTTS Manufacture Bleached

220

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**CHARITY**, No. 69, Mahone Bay. (Established 1874.) Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. M. Ruhland; Secretary, J. Ham.

**LAURIE**, No. 70, Spring Hill. (Established 1875.) Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. W. Master, R. H. Cooper; Sec'y, A. A. McKinnon.

**GRANVILLE**, No. 71, New Caledonia. (Established 1875.) Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. R. Winchester; Secretary, W. Willett.

**EASTERN LIGHT**, No. 72, Guysborough. (Established 1875.) Meets every Thursday. Worshipful Master, G. Y. Grant; Secretary, L. E. Hart.

**IONIC**, No. 73, Lawrencetown. (Established 1875.) Meets on the first Monday of each month. W. Master, N. G. Charlton; Sec'y, T. R. Ilsley.

**NORTH STAR**, No. 74, Acadia Mines, Londonderry. (Established 1875.) Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev. J. A. Logan; Secretary, J. Forman.

**WIMBURN**, No. 75, Oxford, Cumberland. (Established 1877). Meets on the second and fourth Fridays of each month. Worshipful Master, T. H. Patien; Secretary, H. S. Smith.

**WALLACE**, No. 76, Wallace. (Established 1880). Worshipful Master, J. L. McKim; Secretary, J. T. Chambers. Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

**HUNSON**, No. 77, Vale Colliery, (Established 1881). Meets on the third Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. W. McDonald, Secretary, A. Sleigh.

### Free and Accepted Masons of England.

**ROYAL STANDARD**, No. 398, (Established 1782.) Meets on the 2nd Tuesday of each month.

### GRAND CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASON'S OF NOVA SCOTIA.

M. E. Grand High Priest, Rev Henry Despard DeBlois; R. E. Grand King, John W. Ruhland; R. E Grand Scribe, Lewis E. Treman; R. E. Grand Treasurer, W. A. Hesson; R. E. Grand Secretary, Geo. T. Smithers; Grand Chaplains, Revds. R. Avery, D. C. Moore, Fredk. R. Murray, W. H. Sampson; G. C. Host, E. D. Shand; G. P. Sojourner, B. H. Landis; G. R. A. Captain, R. L. Hardwick; G. M. 3 V., J. W. Cobb; G. M. 2 V., T. Tanner; G. M. 1 V., G. W. Wakeford; Grand Steward, S. H. Pelton; Grand Pursuivant, W. B. Alley; Grand Organist, S. Porter; Grand Standard Bearer, L. B. Archibald; Grand Tyler, J. Martin.

### Representative of the G. H. P. in the Province of N. F. L.

R. E. Comp. Moses Monroe, P. H. P., St. John's, N. F. L.

### Committee of General Purposes.

William Williams (Chairman), W. Taylor, L. F. Darling, James Gossip, James Dempster, Samuel Porter, and the G K., G. S. and Grand Sec'y, *ex officio*.

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER.**

PUTNAM'S EMULSION is a good Tonie.

ed

Liquid Dryer for White Paints.

[1885]

ets on the  
Ruhland;  
ts on the  
er; Sec'y,  
) Meets  
ter, J. R.  
) Meets  
ry, L. E.  
ets on the  
Sec'y, T.  
stablished  
Worshipful  
ed 1877).  
Worshipful  
s on the  
Meets on  
, R. W.  
ts on the  
NS OF  
; R. E.  
s E. Tre-  
secretary,  
Moore,  
and; G.  
wick; G.  
G. W.  
t, W. B.  
r, L. B.  
F. L.  
, James  
S. and

1885]

ALMANACK.

221

Subordinate Chapters.

ROYAL UNION, No. 1, Halifax, N. S.—Jas Jamieson, High Priest; J. Popkis, Sect'y.

ST. ANDREW'S CHAPTER, No. 2, Halifax, N. S.—B. H. Landis, High Priest; W. Williams, Sec'y.

HIRAM CHAPTER, No. 3, Windsor, N. S.—Edgar P. Shand, High Priest; H. W. Dimock, Secretary.

KEITH CHAPTER, No. 4, Truro, N. S.—W. B. Alley, High Priest; W. D. McCallum, Secretary.

EUREKA CHAPTER, No. 5, Annapolis, N. S.—Fred Leavitt, High Priest; W. H. Weldon, Secretary.

ROSSIGNOL CHAPTER, No. 6, Liverpool, N. S.—Nathan Freeman, High Priest; Andrew L. West, Secretary.

UNION CHAPTER, No. 7, Yarmouth, N. S.—J. Murray Lawson, High Priest; C. E. Trask, Secretary.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPTER, No. 8, Pictou, N. S.—Thomas Tanner, High Priest; F. Wyatt Fraser, Secretary.

SHANNON CHAPTER, No. 9, St. John's, Newfoundland—Jas. L. Duchemin, High Priest; Adam Johnston, Secretary.

PRINCE OF WALES, No. 10, Sydney, C. B.—L. E. Tremaine, High Priest; E. T. McKeen, Secretary.

ALEXANDRIA CHAPTER, No. 11, Charlottetown, P. E. I.—Chas. John Clarke, High Priest; D. R. McLennan, Sec'y.

ORDER OF HIGH PRIESTHOOD—Grand Council of Nova Scotia. M. E. President, Rev. H. D. DeBlois; R. E. Vice-President, J. W. Ruhland; R. E. Chaplain, T. A. Cossman; R. E. Treas., W. A. Hesson; R. E. Recorder, Geo. T. Smithers.

ANCIENT AND ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE, UNDER  
SUPREME COUNCIL, 33rd DEGREE,  
DOMINION OF CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA CONSIORY, S. P. R. S.—Illus. Commander in Chief, Rev. Francis Partridge, D.D., 32°; V. E. 1st Lt. Com., T. A. Cossman, 32°; V. E. 2nd Lt. Com., V. J. Gibson, 32°; Ex. Gr. Chan., C. J. Spike, 32°; Grand Secretary, Geo. T. Smithers, 32°.

KEITH CHAPTER S. P. Rose Croix 18°, *Halifax*.—M. W. Sov., Rev. E. Partridge, D.D., 32°; Prelate, (Treas.), W. Henry Hart, 18°; 1st Gen., E. Govham, 18°; 2nd Gen., C. F. Vose, 18°; Registrar, Geo. T. Smithers, 32°; Past M. W. Sovs., J. Norman Ritchie, 18°, and James Gossip, 18°.

KEITH LODGE PERFECTION, 14°, A. A. S. R.—T. P. Grand Master, Geo. T. Smithers, 32°; Grand Secretary, Geo. Fraser, 18°.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR.

The Sovereign Great Priory of Canada.

Most Eminent Sir Kt. Colonel W. J. B. MacLeod Moore, Prescott, Ontario, Grand Cross of the Temple, Supreme Grand Master.

Right Eminent Sir Kt. James Dempster, *Halifax*, Provincial Prior for Nova Scotia.

The Nova Scotia Preceptory and Priory of the United Religious and Military Orders of the Temple, and of St. John of Jerusalem,

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of English Bolt Iron.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, HALIFAX,

222

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

Palestine, Rhodes and Malta, working under the authority of the Sovereign Great Priory of Canada, meets at Freemasons' Hall, Halifax, on the first Friday in each month.

**PRECEPTORY.**—Sir Knight Benjamin H. Landis, Eminent Preceptor; Sir Knight William Crowe, Treasurer; Sir Knight Clarence J. Spike, Registrar.

**PRIORY.**—Sir Knight Benjamin H. Landis, Eminent Prior; Sir Knight Wm Crowe, Treasurer; Sir Knight C. J. Spike, Chancellor.

### INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

**OFFICERS E. W. GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, I. O. O. F.**—Benj Bremner, Charlottetown, M. W. G. M.; Dr Jas Christie, St John, R. W. D. G. M.; D. Graham Whidden, Antigonish, R. W. G. W.; J. C. P. Frazee, R. W. G. Sec'y; H. A. Taylor, Halifax, R. W. G. Treas.; W. H. Weatherspoon, Granville Ferry, W. G. C.; Jos Wilson, St John, W. G. M.; J. R. McKie, Charlottetown, W. G. G.; Jos P. Edwards, Annapolis, W. G. H.; Saml Watts, Woodstock, W. G. Chap.; Andre Cushing, St. John, and Benj Bremner, Charlottetown, R. W. Grand Representatives to Sovereign Grand Lodge I. O. O. F.

#### Subordinate Lodges.

- EASTERN STAR**, No. 1, Pictou. Meets on Wednesday.  
**FULLER**, No. 5, Albion Mines. Meets on Friday.  
**NORTON**, No. 6, New Glasgow. Meets on Monday.  
**ST. LAWRENCE**, No. 8, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Meets on Monday.  
**PIONEER**, No. 9, St. John, N. B. Meets on Friday.  
**ORIENT**, No. 10, Halifax. Meets on Monday, at 183 Hollis St.  
**SCOTIA**, No. 11, Westville. Meets on Thursday.  
**BEACON**, No. 12, St. John, N. B. Meets on Tuesday.  
**VICTORIA**, No. 13, Fredericton, N. B. Meets on Monday.  
**EUREKA**, No. 15, Spring Hill. Meets on Tuesday.  
**WESTERN STAR**, No. 16, Annapolis. Meets on Tuesday.  
**MOORE**, No. 17, Vale Colliery. Meets on Tuesday.  
**MYSTIC**, No. 18, Halifax. Meets on Thursday, at 119 Hollis St.  
**PEERLESS**, No. 19, Portland, St. John, N.B. Meets on Wednesday.  
**EVANGELINE**, No. 20, Kentville. Meets on Wednesday.  
**GUIDING STAR**, No. 21, Granville. Meets on Thursday.  
**PRINCE EDWARD**, No. 22, Summerside. Meets on Thursday.  
**MYSTIC TIE**, No. 23, Oxford, Cumberland. Meets on Monday.  
**MIZPAH**, No. 24, Acadia Mines, Col. Meets on Saturday.  
**CRYSTAL WAVE**, No. 25, Pungwash. Meets on Tuesday.  
**PRINCE ALBERT**, No. 26, Moncton, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.  
**WILDEY**, No. 27, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Meets on Friday.  
**CALEDONIA**, No. 28, Hopewell. Meets on Wednesday.  
**SILOAM**, No. 29, St. John, N. B. Meets on Monday.  
**UNION**, No. 30, Springville. Meets on Wednesday.  
**ORPHEUS**, No. 31, Wolfville. Meets on Tuesday.  
**COLVILLE**, No. 32, Souris, P. E. I. Meets on Monday.  
**VALLEY**, No. 33, Sussex, N. B. Meets on Tuesday.  
**HELPING HAND**, No. 34, River John. Meets on Monday.  
**IVY**, No. 35, Amherst. Meets on Friday.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

## Paint Manufacturers.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

223

- LORNE, No. 36, Economy Meets on Friday.  
PESAQUID, No. 38, Windsor. Meets on Tuesday.  
ATHLON, No. 39, Sheffield Mills. Meets on Monday.  
AMITY, No. 40, Halifax. Meets on Tuesday, at 54 Gottingen St.  
CARLETON, No. 41, Woodstock, N. B. Meets on Thursday.  
JEWEL, No. 42, Antigonish, N. S. Meets on Tuesday.  
RIDGELEY, No. 43, Great Village. Meets on Tuesday.  
IVANHOE, No. 44, Parrsboro'. Meets on Thursday.  
CHATHAM, No. 45, Chatham, N. B. Meets on Thursday.  
GOLDEN RULE, No. 46, Carleton, St. John. Thursday.  
EDWARDS, No. 47, Hantsport, N. S., Monday.  
NORTH STAR, No. 48, Campbellton, N. B.  
SACKVILLE, No. 49, Sackville, N. S. Wednesday.

### Encampments.

- STUART, No. 10, Pictou.  
MILICETE, No. 11, St. John, N. B.  
HALIFAX, No. 12, Halifax.

PORT LA JOIE, No. 13, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Membership 2392; Revenue, \$14,654.00. Next Annual Communication will be held at Amherst, N. S., second Wednesday in August, 1885. District Deputies—Archd. Graham, Halifax; Daniel Sutherland, Pictou; Thos J. Reid, Stellarton; John W. Forbes, Springville; Thos R. Callbeck, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; H. J. Massey, Summerside, P. E. I.; Geo. H. Simmons, Fredericton, N. B.; Dr Jas Christie, St. John, N. B.; Jesse P. Smith Windsor; J. W. Hamilton, Wolfville; Chas H. Webb, Moncton; W. H. Weatherspoon, Granville Ferry; Wm Reese, Spring Hill Mines; Henry Smith, Pugwash; John J. Falconer, Acadia Iron Mines; C. C. Carlton, jr, Souris, P. E. I.; Alexander Robertson, Sussex, N. B.; D. Graham Whidden, Antigonish; J. D. B. F. McKenzie, Chatham, N. B.

## I. O. O. F. MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

### Halifax District.

Grand Master, Alex Holensworth, Truro; Deputy Grand Master, Thomas Yeomans, Halifax; Corresponding Secretary, Aaron Sinfield; Auditors, Geo. Taylor, P. P. G. M., and Thos Lambert, P. P. G. M.; Treasurer, Geo. Worth.

PRINCE OF WALES, meets Wednesday evening, at Odd Fellows' Hall, Argyle Street, Halifax.

FLOWER OF THE DAY, meets every other Thursday, at Hamilton Bermuda.

PRINCESS LOUISE, meets every Monday, at Truro, N. S.

ST. JAMES' LODGE, meets every other Tuesday at Brooklyn, Hants Co.

IRRESISTIBLE LODGE, meets every other Thursday, at Somerset, Bermuda.

## VERITAS INTERNATIONAL REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

Surveyors to the Bureau Veritas International Register of Shipping, British North America.—Walter G. Ray, Halifax; T. H. Sime, St. John; William Symons, Quebec; Alexander Sime, Yarmouth; James Douglas, Windsor.

PICKED & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

CORPORATION—CITY OF HALIFAX.

*Mayor*, James C. Mackintosh, Esq.

- Ward No 1, Robt. Sedgewick, B. F. Pearson, George Rent.  
2, Duncan McDougall, Alex G. Hesslein, Thomas Spelman.  
3, Alex Stephen, Jr., W. B. McSweeney, J. E. Wilson.  
4, P. J. O'Mullin, George McLellan, R. Theakston.  
5, James Shand, John Ead, John McInnes.  
6, E. O'Brien, John P. Longard, Wm. Taylor.

*Recorder*, J. Norman Ritchie, Q.C.

*Treasurer*, Edward G. W. Greenwood.

*Collector*, W. C. Hamilton.

*Auditor*, John A. Bell.

*City Clerk*, Thomas Rhind.

*Assistant Clerks*, Henry Trenaman, William J. Nisbet.

*City Medical Officer*, Thomas Trenaman, M.D.

*Clerk of License*, William J. Morris.

*Board of Health*, Mayor and Aldermen. Thomas Rhind.

*Weighers of Flour*, W. R. Cogswell, (*Supervisor*), John Arthur, James Meagher, Robt Woodill, Robt D'Arcy, John F. Shaffer, Jos B. Scrivens.

*Measurers of Salt and Grain*—John Adams, (*Supervisor*), Ambrose Keating, William Blyth, James Mitchell, Maurice McDonald, James McDaniel, D. J. Smith.

*Measurers of Coal*—David Barry, (*Supervisor*), Patrick Fahie, William Craig, Owen Donahoe, Thomas Isles, John Meagher, William Pyke, Simon Cummins, M. Gleeson, Wm. Bilby.

*Surveyors of Lumber*—William Holland, Thos. B. Shaw.

*Inspectors of Painters' Work*—Maurice Downie, Thomas J. Walsh, J. E. M. Taylor.

*Inspectors of Mason Work*—John T. Edwards, Henry Saunders.

*Governor City Prison*, William Murray; *Matron*, Mrs. Wm. Murray; *Messenger*, John Muldowney; *Under-keepers*, William Higlett, Michael Tynan, D. E. Keating.

*Weighers of Hay*, Thos. E. Keating, Wm. Doyle, John Dempsey.

*Keeper of Cemetery*, James Hutton.

*Keeper of City Building*, Patrick Kehoe.

*Fence Viewers*—William Hurley, Wm. E. Long.

Committees of City Council.

*Public Accounts*—Aldermen Taylor, (*Chairman*), Hesslein, McSweeney, Theakston, McInnes.

*Police*—Aldermen O'Mullin, (*Chairman*), Sedgewick, McDougall, Stephen, Shand and Longard.

*Rates and Taxes*—Aldermen Shand, (*Chairman*), Spelman, Stephen, McLellan and Longard.

*Cemetery*—Aldermen Stephen, (*Chairman*), McDougall, Theakston, McInnes and Longard.

*Sanitary*—Aldermen McInnes, (*Chairman*), Spelman, Wilson, McLellan and Taylor.

*Library*—Aldermen Sedgewick, (*Chairman*), Hesslein, Wilson, McLellan, Shand and McPherson.

*City Prison*—Aldermen O'Mullin, (*Chairman*), Pearson, Hesslein, Wilson, Ead and O'Bryan.

*Tenders*—Aldermen O'Bryan, (*Chairman*), Sedgewick, Spelman, McSweeney, Theakston and Ead.

*Licenses*—Aldermen McSweeney, (*Chairman*), Pearson, McDougall, O'Mullin, Ead and Longard.

*Laws and Privileges*—Aldermen Sedgewick, (*Chairman*), Spelman, McSweeney, O'Mullin, Shand and O'Bryan.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is just the thing for Delicate Females.

# Anchor Brand Trade Mark.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

225

*Hacks and Trucks*—Aldermen McDougall, (Chairman), Pearson, Wilson, Theakston, Ead and Taylor.

*Oil Lamps*—Aldermen Theakston, (Chairman), McDougall, Wilson, McInnes and Taylor.

## Assessors.

*Chief Assessor*, J. L. Barry; *Assistants*, J. R. Graham, S. R. Phelan.

## Board of Commissioners of City Works.

*For the Management of the Water Works, Streets, Internal Health, and City Property*—Aldermen McLellan, Pearson, Spelman, Stephen, Shand, O'Bryan, (Chairman). *Engineer*, E. H. Keating; *Clerk of Works*, J. B. Johnston.

## Board of Commissioners for Point Pleasant Park.

Sir Wm Young; Hon. Judge Ritchie, Wm J. Stairs, John Doull, His Worship the Mayor, Aldermen Pearson, Hesslein, McSweeney, O'Mullin, Ead and Taylor.

## Commissioners of Common and Public Gardens.

Aldermen Stephen, (Chairman). Sedgewick, Hesslein, McLellan, McInnes, Longard; Messrs. M. J. Power, C. C. Blackadar, Alison Smith, Wm Crowe.

## Police Court.

*Stipendiary Magistrate*, Henry Pryor, D.C.L.

*Marshal, or High Constable*, Garret Cotter. *Deputy Marshal*, Jas McDonald. *Asst. Deputy*, John O'Sullivan.

*Police Sergeants*, Nicholas Power, (Detective), Joseph Francis, Nich Meagher, Bartholomew Dillon, Chas Nickerson, Wm Adams, Wm Collins.

*Policemen*, David Redmond, John Baker, John Keefe, Thos Kline, Thos Condon, Reuben Shaw, John Whalen, Matthew Sullivan, John Meagher, Joseph McNalley, Caleb Nickerson, James Nickerson, Henry Ingles, John J. Nickerson, Michael Keating, George Wilson, Allen McDonald, Jas Brady, Angus Fraser, Alex Grant, Andrew Sullivan, J D Becham, Thos Mont, Daul Bechner, Wm Murphy, Timothy Sullivan, Jas Dewling, Patk MacCarey, Andrew Purvis.

The City Civil Court, presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$80), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the second and fourth Wednesday of every month.

The City Criminal Court meets on the first and third Wednesday of each month, and is also presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, having jurisdiction in all statutable offences, except treason, homicide, burglary and arson. *Clerk of the above Courts*, the City Clerk or Assistant Clerk.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 P.M.). The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the Stipendiary Magistrate.

## Citizens' Free Library.

(The gift of Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., late Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.) Argyle Hall, Argyle Street. Open from 12 to 6 P.M., Saturday from 6.30 to 8.30 P.M.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

*Chairman*, John Ead; *Secretary*, R. L. Sutliffe.

**FIRE WARDS.**—No. 1, James Finlay, Richard Abbott, G. E. Boak.

2, George Rent, John Taylor, John M. Sullivan.

3, Thomas Spelman, R. L. Sutliffe, Edward Phelan.

4, James Hickey, Thomas Spike, Jno. Taylor.

5, Thomas E. Everett, John Ead, John DeGrouchy.

6, J. P. Longard, J. E. M. Taylor, Chas Neal.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Sall Twine, Wax.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Anchor Pure White Lead Paint

226

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

*Committee of Management at Fires.*—John Ead, Jas. Finlay, J. E. M. Taylor, Jas. Hickey, Ald. Spelman.

*Committee in charge of Engines, Reels, &c.*—No 1 Steam Engine, R L. Sutliffe; No 2 Steam Engine, J DeGrouchy, and T. Everett; No 3 Steam Engine, R. Abbott; No 5 Hand Engine, Charles Neal; No 6 Hand Engine, \_\_\_\_\_; No 1 Hose Reel, Edward Phelan; No 2 Hose Reel, Thos. D. Spike; No 4 Hose Reel, Chas Neal; No 5 Hose Reel, Geo Rent; No 7 Hose Reel, R. Abbot.

*Committee in charge of Axe and Ladder Co.*—Jno P. Longard.

*Committee in Charge of Plugs, Tanks.*—Ward 1, James Finlay; Ward 2, \_\_\_\_\_; Ward 3, Thos. Spelman; Ward 4, Thos. D. Spike; Ward 5, J. DeGrouchy; Ward 6, Chas Neal.

*Com. of Finance and Audit.*—Geo. E. Boak and John Taylor.

*Waterside Protection, Harbor Service.*—John Ead, Capt Shepherd, Jas Hickey, and Secretary.

## Volunteer Engine Company.

*Capt.*, Roger O'Brien. *Sec'y.*, John Redmond. *Fin Sec'y.*, Michl Doyle. *Treas.*, James Allan. *Marshal.*, Robert McKenzie.

## Union Axe Company.

*Capt.*, William Zong. *1st Lieut.*, John Griffin. *Sec'y.*, George Banister. *Treas.*, Jacob Zong.

## Union Fire Protection Company.

Regular meetings, third Tuesday of each month, at the Company's Hall, Barrington Street. *Capt.*, Chas Neal. *Vice-Capt.*, C. F. Vose. *Sec'y.*, A. W. Sturmy. *Fin. Sec'y.*, Geo Downey. *Keeper of Hall.*, T. McAlpine. *Branch*, North Park Street.

## TOWN OF DARTMOUTH.

**WARDEN.**—John F. Stairs.

**COUNCILLORS.**—*Ward 1*, J Howe Austen, J. W. Allison; *Ward 2*, Jas Simmonds, H. C. Walker; *Ward 3*, J. C. P. Frazee, John White.

## Standing Committees.

**STREETS.**—Councillors Simmonds (Chairman), White, Austen.

**PUBLIC PROPERTY.**—Councillors Austen (Chairman), Simmonds, White.

**FINANCE AND AUDITING.**—Councillors Allison, Walker, Frazee.

**TENDERS.**—Councillors White, Austen, Simmonds.

**SCHOOLS.**—Councillors Frazee (Chairman), Allison, Walker.

**LICENSES.**—Councillors Walker, White, Austen.

**POLICE.**—The Warden, the Recorder, Councillors Frazee, Simmonds, Allison.

**OVERSEERS OF POOR.**—Councillors Austen, Frazee, Walker.

## Town Officers.

**STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER.**—B. Russell.

**TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.**—Alfred Elliott.

**TOWN ASSESSOR.**—Alex Waddell.

**ASSESSORS.**—*Ward 1*, J. R. Glendenning; *Ward 2*, Paul Farrell; *Ward 3*, Frank Hyde.

**FIREWARDS.**—Councillor Simmonds, J. T. Walker, W. E. Wheby.

**FIRE CONSTABLES.**—C. O. Barkman, S. Crimp, G. J. T. Russell, J. S. Elliott, M. Storey, A. Jenkins.

**PUBLIC MEASURERS.**—J. Patterson, J. Misener.

**PUBLIC WEIGHERS.**—W. Shute, Chas. Munro.

J. E. M.  
ine, R.  
t; No 3  
; No 6  
n; No 2  
5 Hose

; Ward  
Ward 5,

erd, Jas

al Doyle.

Banister.

y's Hall,  
Sec'y, A.  
cAlpine.

Ward 2,  
te.

s, White.  
e.

mmonds,

ed Elliott.

Farrell;

hebby.  
ell, J. S

cannot be surpassed for fineness, body and durability.

1885]

ALMANACK.

227

**SURVEYOR OF LUMBER.**—John McBain.  
**FENOK VIEWERS.**—J. Stewart, J. Power, J. Jenkins.  
**KEEPER SOUTH-END POUND.**—F. R. Moreash.  
**CHIEF OF POLICE, POUND-KEEPER, AND HEALTH INSPECTOR**—W. McKenzie.  
**POLICKMAN, POUND-KEEPER, AND HEALTH INSPECTOR.**—J. McLellan.

#### Municipal Civil Court

Is held at the Town Hall on the first and third Mondays of each month, at 10 o'clock, a.m.

#### Fire Department.

**FIRE ENGINE CO.** (Established 1832). *Capt.*, H. Durney. *Secy.*, W. H. Sterns. *Treas.*, A. McAdam. *1st Lieut.*, H. H. Harrison. *2nd Lieut.*, A. R. Corbin. Meets on first Monday of each month.

**AXE AND LADDER CO.** (Established 1865). *Capt.*, C. W. Young. *Lieut.*, Archd Gates. Meets on first Tuesday of each month.

**UNION PROTECTION CO.** (Organized 1876). *Capt.*, E. M. Walker. *Secy.*, J. E. Sterns. *1st Lieut.*, W. H. Stevens. *2nd Lieut.*, A. M. Beck. Meets on second Thursday of each month.

Woodberry Cotton Dack, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

### CORPORATION—TOWN OF TRURO.

**MAYOR.**—Cyrus Eaton.

**COUNCILLORS.**—*Ward 1*, D. H. Smith, Richard Craig; *Ward 2*, D. H. Muir, Duncan McDonald; *Ward 3*, Danl Gunn, David J. Thomas. **RECODER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.**—F. A. Laurence, Q. C. **TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.**—W. D. McCallum.

### CORPORATION—TOWN OF PICTOU.

**MAYOR.**—Cornelius Dwyer.

**COUNCILLORS.**—*Ward 1*, Daniel Sutherland, Wm McKiel; *Ward 2*, A. C. McDonald, James T. Paulin; *Ward 3*, Geo. Lyall, John Bayliss. **TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.**—G. H. Elliott. **STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.**—H. R. Narraway.

### MUNICIPALITY OF WINDSOR.

**WARDEN.**—J. B. Black.

**COUNCILLORS.**—*Ward 1*, J. A. Calder, Geo Wilson; *Ward 2*, Joshua Smith, Wm. Curry; *Ward 3*, William Curry, Shubael Dimock. **RECODER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.**—W. M. Christie. **TOWN CLERK.**—Frederick Dimock.

### MUNICIPALITY OF NEW GLASGOW.

**WARDEN.**—Adam C. Bell.

**COUNCILLORS.**—*Ward 1*, John Stewart, Danl McDearmid; *Ward 2*, J. M. Carnichael, H. McGregor; *Ward 3*, J. W. McGregor, S. M. Mackenzie. **RECODER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.**—John McKay, J. P. **TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.**—A. M. Fraser, J. P. **MUNICIPAL COURT—Terms:** First and Third Tuesday of each month. Recorder and Stipendary, John McKay, J.P.; Clerk of Court, A. M. Fraser.

**PORT OF HALIFAX.—SIGNAL SERVICE.****EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS.**

*Made on Main Signal Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Outpost.*

When Sailing Vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are made on the lower yard :

**BY DAY.**

For 1 Square Rigged vessel, 2 balls close up, one on the outer halliard and one on the inner halliard.

“ 2 Do, 1 ball hoisted on the outer halliard and one close up on the inner halliard; outer ball dropped.

“ 3 Do, 2 balls close up, one on the outer and one on the inner halliard.

“ 4 Do, 2 balls separated, and one close up on the inner halliard.

“ 5 Do, a pennant of any colour on the outer halliard, and one ball close up inside

“ 6 Do, a pennant under a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball at the inner halliard close up.

“ 7 Do, a pennant over a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball close up on the inner halliard.

“ 8 Do, a pennant under two balls close up on the outer halliards with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

“ 9 Do, a pennant between two balls close up on the outer halliard with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

For 10 Do, a flag of any colour close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted on the east or west yard arm, according to the quarter the vessel first appears in.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at inner halliard.

A Barque, a large do at the end, with a small one dropped at inner halliard.

A Brig, a small one at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard. Two or more do, a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, or Schooner wearing a Merchant's Private Signal, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

Two or more schooners, a cross inner, half hoisted.

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steam Vessels thus :

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard, E or W, a steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a very small or regular coasting Steamer.

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a large or ocean going Steamer.

Steamers or Sailing Vessels showing owners' or agents' private signal flags, are denoted on the private Signal Staff with a small descriptive pennant underneath the private signal.

## Liquid Marine Black, and Dark Olive Green.

[1885]

1885]

ALMANACK.

229

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colors will be hoisted at the masthead, and the inner ball taken down:

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.

Man-of-War Screw Steamer, steamer pennant, over the Union Jack.

Man-of-War Paddle Steamer, steamer pennant under the Union Jack.

Troop Ship, white pennant two blue crosses between steamer pennant and Union Jack.

Dominion blue Ensign, under steamer pennant, Dominion Government Steamer.

Foreign Men-of-War are denoted in the same manner as English, excepting that the particular National Ensign is substituted for the Union Jack.

A red flag pierced white, Royal Mail Packet from England. } Fort-

A blue and red four quarters, with white ball in upper blue } nightly  
quarter, mail for England. line.

A blue flag white centre, from England. } Weekly line.

A blue and white four quarters, for England. }

A white flag, pierced blue, Newfoundland mail.

A white flag, pierced red, Bermuda mail.

White pennant with blue ball in centre—a Steamer.

A blue pennant—a Ship.

A blue and white pennant—a Barque.

A red pennant—a Brig.

A red and white pennant—a Brigantine.

A white pennant—Sloop or Schooner.

Yellow flag above descriptive pennant denotes Quarantine.

A blue flag with white letter R in centre is hoisted at the masthead for 1 hour, on receipt of the news of the arrival of the mail steamer at Rimouski. When the news is received during the night the flag will be hoisted from 8 a. m. to 9 a. m. in the morning.

### BY NIGHT.

Steamers only are signalled, and are distinguished as follows, viz:—

A Red and white light, horizontal, the red light to the Eastward, denotes a Steamer East reported.

A Green and white light, horizontal, the green light to the Westward, denotes a Steamer West reported.

When a Steamer is sighted from citadel the white light is taken down.

When two or more Steamers are reported, the red or green is dropped 12 feet.

When two or more Steamers are sighted, the red or green light is shown dropped twelve feet.

Red light above white, 12 feet apart, mail from England. } Fort-

Green light above white, 12 feet apart, mail for England. } nightly.

Red light above red, 12 feet apart, mail from England. } Weekly.

White light above white, 12 feet apart, mail for England. }

White light above red, 12 feet apart, Newfoundland mail.

White light above green, 12 feet apart, Bermuda mail

Green light above red, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War from westward.

Red light above green, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War from eastward.

Red, green and white, 12 feet apart, Foreign Man-of-War from eastward.

## HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

230

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

*Red, green and white, 12 feet apart, Foreign Man-of-War from westward.*

A red triangular flag is hoisted at the masthead between 7 a. m. and 9 a. m. when a Royal Mail Steamer arrives from England during the night.

### Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

#### RED.

Provincial Steamship Company, Wood & Co, Agents, red burgee, with letter P in centre

Wm. Roche, red flag, white diamond.

Inman Line, a red flag, white corner, with a black diamond in centre.

James Butler & Co, red flag, white border, centre white star.

John S. McLean, red, white and red flag, red uppermost.

T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, red and white flag, red uppermost, with a red and white ball in centre, the red half on the white, and the white half on the red.

Lawson, Harrington & Co, red and yellow flag, striped horizontally.

Daniel Cronan, a white, red, white, red, white pendant, perpendicular stripes.

The Boston & Col S. S. Co, a red flag pierced with a white triangle, apex next the mast.

Dominion Line, red flag, with diamond and blue ball in centre of white.

Chipman Bros, red flag with white St. George's Cross in centre.

White Cross Line, red flag with white St. George's cross.

Tucker, red, white and blue, with two white horizontal bars.

Phelan, J. F., red with white St. George's Cross.

#### WHITE.

Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow, white flag, centre a blue square.

James A. Moren, white flag, bordered red.

R. I. Hart, white flag, centre a red diamond.

Jas. Scott, white flag, blue outer, red square centre.

A. G. Jones & Co, white flag, centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom.

E. Fishwick, white flag, centre a red star.

Esson & Co, white flag, red border, red Maltese cross in centre.

T. & E. DeWolf, white flag, red border, and blue letters DeW.

E. W. Morrison, white flag, with blue star.

Anchor Line, white do, with red anchor.

Black Bros., white and blue flag, vertical.

#### GREEN.

Carvill Line, green flag, white C in centre.

Thos. Forhan, green flag, centre with diamond, with green letter F in centre.

#### BLUE.

New York, Newfoundland and Halifax S. S. Co., blue flag, white ball in centre, and red diagonal cross. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agents.

S. Cunard & Co, a blue flag, centre a white star.

Levi Hart, a blue, white and red checkered flag.

N. L. & J. T. West, a blue burgee, centre a white star.

George P. Mitchell & Son, a blue and white burgee, blue uppermost.

J. Northup & Sons, a blue flag, St. George's cross.

Bremner & Hart, a blue burgee crossed white.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is used in all Pulmonary Complaints.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

Liquid Marine Paints are sold by the Gallon.

1885

west-  
n. and  
ng the

, with

centre.

a red  
white

lly.  
icular

triangle,  
white.

p and

r F in

e ball  
gents.

ost.

1885]

ALMANACK.

231

John Taylor & Co, a blue and white pendant, over a blue flag crossed diagonally.

Allan Line, a blue, white and red flag, perpendicular, red next mast, and red pendant above.

G. E. Boak & Son, blue flag, crossed white diagonally.

Pickford & Black, a blue flag, white diamond, with P. & B. in red letters in the diamond.

Custom House, a blue flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a crown in the centre, with a white C H below it

Royal Halifax Yacht Club, Ensign, the Blue Ensign of H. M. Fleet, use of which was granted to the Club by an Admiralty Warrant, dated 14th April, 1862. Club Burgee, blue with the Provincial Arms in the Upper corner; Commodore, red swallow tail burgee with gold crown in centre; Vice Commodore, white swallow tailed burgee with scarlet crown in centre; Rear Commodore, blue swallow tailed burgee with gold crown in centre. Salutes—Commodore, 11 guns; Vice Commodore, 9 guns; Rear Commodore, 7 guns.

DIRECTIONS TO MARINERS WITH REFERENCE TO CANADIAN  
STORM WARNINGS, ISSUED FOR QUEBEC AND THE  
MARITIME PROVINCES.

Explanation of Signals made off on the Storm Signal Staff at  
the Citadel.

I.—Cone, hoisted with the apex downwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from an easterly direction.

II.—Cone, with apex pointing upwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from a westerly direction.

III.—Drum, with Cone underneath, the apex pointing downwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a easterly direction.

IV.—Drum, with Cone above, the apex pointing upwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a westerly direction.

The Cone, when hoisted by itself, indicates that it is expected that the wind will obtain a velocity of 30 miles an hour, but will not exceed 40 miles; and it is not intended that an ordinary well found vessel should stay in port, but simply as a warning to mariners that strong winds are expected from the quarter indicated.

The Drum will always be hoisted when the velocity of the wind is expected to exceed 40 miles an hour.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 1 and 3, is two white lanterns hanging perpendicular.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 2 and 4, is two white lanterns hanging horizontally.

NOTES.—Mariners will be able to obtain further information from Drum Agents, or by consulting the daily probabilities. Mariners must always bear in mind that the storm signals are merely cautionary, and do not necessarily mean that a storm will occur at the place where the signal is displayed, but that one is expected either there or within such a distance that vessels leaving port would be liable to be caught in it.

The storm warnings issued for Nova Scotia, are received from the Central Office, Toronto, Ont.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Brass Grommets, Thimbles.

# HENDERSON & POTTS, Manufacturers

232

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## MILITIA.

*Commander in Chief, His Excellency the Rt Hon the Governor-General.*

### MILITARY DIST. NO. 9, PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

#### District Staff.

For the Province of Nova Scotia and Island of Cape Breton.

*Deputy Adj't. Gen. Commanding the District, Lt.-Col. J. B. Taylor.*

*Brigade Major, J. R. MacShane.*

*Inspr. of Artillery for the Maritime Provinces, appointed from time to time from the Gunnery School.*

*Superintendent of Stores & Paymaster, Lt.-Col. J. R. Murray.*

#### Cavalry.

##### KENTVILLE TROOP OF CAVALRY.

*Capt., J. W. Ryan  
Lieut., R. S. Masters  
Cornet, H. W. Redden*

#### Artillery.

##### SYDNEY FIELD BATTERY.

*Capt., W. McK. McLeod,  
Lieuts., Colin Chisholm,  
Arch'd. McKiounon  
Surg Mich. McDonald.*

##### GARISON ARTILLERY

##### 1ST "HALIFAX" BRIGADE (*Halifax.*)

*Lieut Col., T. Mowbray,  
Cpts., J. E. Curren,  
W. A. Garrison,  
John McCrowe,  
J. H. Balcom.  
L. J. Bland, Jr.,  
W. A. Purcell.  
J. Shand.  
Lieuts., J. D. Story,  
E. D. Adams  
W. L. Kane.  
J. P. Fairbanks.  
R. H. Skimmings.  
A. Anderson.  
Paym'r, C. A. Creighton  
Adj., Lancelot J. Bland, c.  
Qr M., Capt. H. J. Harris,  
Surg, J. F. Black, M. D.  
Asst Surg, T. R. Almon.*

*LUNENBURG BATTERY.*  
*Capt., J. H. Brown  
1st Lieut., B. Morash  
2nd Lieut. J. Smith*

#### MAHONE BAY BATTERY.

*Capt. Edward James  
1st Lieut. S. Bourgoyne  
2nd Lieut., Chas Andrews*

#### DIGBY BATTERY.

*Capt., J. Daly  
Lieut., — Daly.  
2nd Lieut., E. Biden*

#### PICTOU BATTERY GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Capt., Joseph A. Gordon  
1st Lieut., J. R. Davies  
2nd Lieut., F. W. Fraser.  
Surgeon, John Stewart*

#### YARMOUTH BATT'Y, G. A.

*Lieut., T. R. Jolly*

#### Infantry.

##### 63RD "THE HALIFAX VOLUNTEER BATT'N OF RIFLES," (*Halifax.*)

*Lt Col., J. D. McIntosh  
Majors, T. J. Walsh,  
T. J. Egan,  
Capts. W. Bishop,  
J. Fortune,  
H. Hechler,  
A. G. Cunningham  
Jas MacKay  
Jno. Meagher,  
Lieuts., J. T. Twining,  
H. S. Silver  
W. G. Jones.  
W. J. Butler,  
J. Bentnick,  
— Johnstone,  
C. J. McKie.  
2nd Lts., C. K. Fiske.  
C. R. Fletcher.  
T. C. James.  
E. A. Bent, p.*

#### Surgn, — — —

*Paym, J. S. Mitchell  
Asst do, D. A. Campbell.  
Adj, J. N. Crane, c.  
Qr M., J. G. Corbin.*

#### 66TH BAT N. "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS" (*Halifax.*)

*Lieut Col. J. J. Bremner  
Majors, C. J. Macdonald  
W. M. Humphrey,  
Capts., W. E. West,  
B. A. Weston,  
W. F. DeB. Bremner,  
Jno. Menger  
A. MacKinlay  
C. H. Mackinlay  
E. G. Kenny,  
Lieuts. A. W. Spike,  
A. M. K. Doull  
H. L. Chipman,  
A. F. Salter  
A. Browne  
J. A. Bremner.  
A. Whitman  
J. S. Esson*

*2d Lieuts., A. H. A. Gould  
J. A. McCarthy.  
F. H. J. Ruel  
Paym, R. H. Humphrey.  
Adj, A. E. Curren, c.  
Qr Mast, G. W. Hart.  
Surg, W. B. Slayter, M.D.  
A. S., T. Trenaman, M.D.*

#### 68TH THE KINGS COUNTY BAT'N OF INFANTRY, (*Kentville.*)

*Lt Col., L. DeV Chipman  
Majors, Wm H. Belcher,  
Henry W. Lydiard  
Paym, Charles F. Eaton  
Quar Mast, P M Brecken  
Surg, F. W. Borden  
Asst Surg, H. B. Webster*

Children Cry for PUTTER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

and Dealers in Painters General Supplies.

1885

1885]

ALMANACK.

233

No 1 Co, ( <i>Kentville.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Brenton H. Dodge <i>Lieut.</i> , Barclay Webster 2nd Lt, Jno B. Chipman	No 2 Co, ( <i>Paradise.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Edward Morse <i>Lieut.</i> , G. W. Charlton 2nd Lieut, E. G. Shaffner	No 3 Co, ( <i>Margarettville</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , John G. Bowlby <i>Lieut,</i> Levi Gates
No 2 Co, ( <i>Canard.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , E. W. Beckwith <i>Lieut.</i> , W. E. Harris 2nd Lieut, J. A. Northup	No 3 Co, ( <i>Graville.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , David Wade <i>Lieut.</i> , C. Willet 2nd Lieut, M. O. Wade	No 4 Co, ( <i>Middleton.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Obad'h M. Taylor <i>Lieut.</i> , J. Slocum Parke 2nd Lieut, Guilford Morse
No 3 Co, ( <i>Kentville.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , John Redden <i>Lieut.</i> , G. A. Dodge 2nd Lieut, J. F. Veary.	No 4 Co, ( <i>Port Lorne.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , John Charlton <i>Lieut.</i> , Joseph H. Gaves 2nd Lt, W. Whitman	No 5 Co, ( <i>Farmington.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , H. M. Phinney <i>Lieut.</i> , J. L. Phinney 2nd Lt, D. G. Ritchie
No 4 Co, ( <i>Billtown.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Edward Steadman <i>Lieut.</i> , Harding Rockwell 2nd Lieut, Ward Eaton	No 5 Co, ( <i>Round Hill.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , W. B. Bailey <i>Lieut.</i> , H. B. Whitman 2nd Lieut, J. B. Whitman	No 6 Co, ( <i>Nictaux.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , John M. Morse, <i>Lieut.</i> , Albert Gates 2nd Lt, Hammond Foster
No 5 Co, ( <i>Ross Corner.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , E. W. Roscoe <i>Lieut.</i> , W. J. Ross 2nd Lieut, G. Loomer	No 6 Co, ( <i>Dalhousie.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Joshua P. Buckler <i>Lieut.</i> , Joseph Buckler 2nd Lt, Alonzo Cleaves	75TH "LUNENBURG" BAT. OF INFANTRY, ( <i>Town of Lunenburg.</i> )
No 6 Co, ( <i>Canning.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , C. E. Borden <i>Lieut.</i> , Elijah Borden 2nd Lieut, C. A. E. Kelly	No 7 Co, ( <i>Bear River.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , J. N. Kelly <i>Lieut.</i> , A. A. Nichol	Lieut. Col. C. E. Kaul- bach, Paym, Stephen Fink Quar Mast, C. Burns Surg, Charles Aikens Asst Surg, J. St Jacobs
No 7 Co, ( <i>Aylesford.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Thomas R. Harris <i>Lieut.</i> , George West	No 8 Co, ( <i>Bear River.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , John W. Turnbull <i>Lieut.</i> , Obed Miller 2nd Lieut, J. G. Purdy	No 1 Co, [ <i>Lunenburg</i> ] <i>Capt.</i> , James W. King <i>Lieut.</i> , W. Etter
No 8 Co, ( <i>Aylesford.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Wm R. L. Foster <i>Lieut.</i> , G. T. Smith	No 9 Co, ( <i>Clementsport.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Wallace Harris <i>Lieut.</i> , J. W. Harris 2nd Lieut, W. Harris	No 2 Co, [ <i>Lunenburg</i> ] <i>Capt.</i> , Thomas Curll <i>Lieut.</i> , A. Smith 2nd Lieut, C. Dauphine
No 10 Co. <i>Capt.</i> , D. E. Ross <i>Lieut.</i> , F. E. Ross. 2nd Lieut, C. Coleman.	72ND OR 2ND ANNAPOLIS BAT'N, ( <i>Wilmot.</i> ) <i>Lieut Col.</i> , B. H. Parker <i>Major</i> , Shippy Spurr Paym, Henry B. Magee Adj, C. H. Shafner, c. Quar Mast, — Morse Surg, J. Woodbury Ast Surg, Saml. N. Miller	No 3 Co, [ <i>Lunenburg</i> ] <i>Capt.</i> , Geo A. Ross <i>Lieut.</i> , Geo A. Parker 2nd Lt, J. W. Young.
69TH "1ST REGT OF ANNA- POLIS CO. BAT'N OF IN- FANTRY." ( <i>Paradise.</i> ) <i>Lt-Col.</i> , W. E. Starratt <i>Majors.</i> , DeLancy Harris S. C. Cole. Paym, T. H. Miller Adj, O. Marshall Quar Mast, W H Bishop Surg, Saml Primrose Asst Surg, R. J. Ellison.	No 1 Co, ( <i>Melvern Square</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Charles Jacques <i>Lieut.</i> , Ambrose Dodge 2nd Lieut, John Hawkins	No 4 Co, [ <i>Mahone Bay</i> ] <i>Capt.</i> , John P. Ham <i>Lieut.</i> , Alex Kedy 2nd Lt, H. Stanley Lane
No 1 Co, ( <i>Paradise.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , Leonard Elliott Lt, C. B. Cornwall 2nd Lt, J. H. Charlton.	No 2 Co, ( <i>Port George.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> , George Roach <i>Lieut.</i> , Beriah Baker 2nd Lt, J. H. Parker	No 5 Co, [ <i>Martins River</i> ] <i>Capt.</i> , Jacob Langille <i>Lieut.</i> , Elkanah Kedy 2nd Lt, John Ezra Ernst
		No 6 Co, [ <i>New Ross</i> ] <i>Capt.</i> , G. H. Windrow <i>Lieut.</i> , Thomas Hatchers

PICKFORD & BLACK Sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

# IRONCLAD METALLIC PAINT, best possible covering for

234

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

78TH "COLCHESTER AND HANTS AND PICTOU" BATTALION OF HIGH-LANDERS, [Truro] <i>Lieut Col.</i> , W. M. Blair <i>Major</i> , G. H. Sutherland Joseph Burgess <i>Paym.</i> S. G. Chambers <i>Quar Mast.</i> , O. Johnson, <i>Surg-Mj.</i> , Alex C. Page <i>Asst Surg</i> , D. M'Lean  No 1 Co, [Truro] <i>Capt.</i> , H. T. Lawrence <i>Lieut.</i> , E. A. Cock <i>2nd Lt.</i> , M. Dickie  No 2 Co, [Onslow] <i>Capt.</i> , George Rayne <i>Lieut.</i> , Peter Hall <i>2nd Lt.</i> , Hibbert Johnston  No 3 Co, [Shubenacadie] <i>Capt.</i> , Isaac L. Barnhill <i>Lieut.</i> , John E. Fitch <i>2nd Lt.</i> , J. L. Barnhill  No 4 Co, [Windsor] <i>Capt.</i> , Joshua H. Smith <i>Lieut.</i> , C. H. Dimock, <i>2nd Lt.</i> , H. C. Blair <i>Hon Surg</i> , Bde W Fraser  No 5 Co, [Mill Brook] <i>Capt.</i> , Rodk M'Kenzie <i>Lieut.</i> , J. S. Sutherland  No 6 Co, [Mount Thom] <i>Capt.</i> , Wm Sutherland <i>Lieut.</i> , Wm Maxwell <i>2nd Lieut.</i> , G G Matheson	No 8 Co, [New Lairg] <i>Capt.</i> , Angus M'Leod <i>Lieut.</i> , D. Sutherland <i>2nd Lt.</i> , Thomas McLeod  PROVISIONAL BATTALIONS OF INFANTRY.  CUMBERLAND PROVIS'AL BAT'N OF INFANTRY, N. S. [Amherst] <i>Major</i> , M. B. Harrison <i>Adj't.</i> , J. A. Black, m. <i>Paym.</i> G. E. Church <i>Quar Mas.</i> , M. Black <i>Surg.</i> , W. D. Mackenzie.  No 1 Co, [Amherst] <i>Capt.</i> , D. C. Allen <i>Lieut.</i> , J. H. Black <i>2nd Lieut.</i> , J. W. Porter  No 2 Co, [River Philip] <i>Capt.</i> , R. L. Black <i>Lieut.</i> , Wm C. Philips <i>2nd Lieut.</i> , L. B. Donkin  No 3 Co, [Maccan and River Herbert] <i>Capt.</i> , J. Harrison <i>Lieut.</i> , R. Christie <i>2nd Lt.</i> , O. L. Harrison.  No 4 Co, [Maccan Mount.] <i>Capt.</i> , H. C. Mills <i>Lieut.</i> , J. Lodge <i>2nd Lieut.</i> , H. Mills	No 5 Co, [Oxford.] <i>Capt.</i> , W. Oxley <i>Lieut.</i> , A. Colburn <i>2nd Lieut.</i> , J. Face  VICTORIA PROVISIONAL BAT. INF. "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS" Baddeck <i>Major</i> , W. Bingham, l. c. <i>Paym.</i> , J. L. Bethune <i>Adj't.</i> , H. A. Foyle <i>Quar Mas.</i> , J. McDonald <i>Surg.</i> , A. D. McGillivray, M. D.  No 1 Co, [Baddeck] <i>Capt.</i> , H. Cain <i>Lieut.</i> , Donald McRae <i>2nd Lt.</i> , —  No 2 Co, [Middle River] <i>Capt.</i> , Charles McRae <i>Lieut.</i> , A. McRae, <i>2nd Lieut.</i> , J. D. McRae  No 3 Co, [Grand Narrows] <i>Capt.</i> , John S. McNeil <i>Lieut.</i> , H. McNeil <i>2nd Lieut.</i> , John McNeil  No 4 Co, [Baddeck] <i>Capt.</i> , D. F. McRae <i>Lieut.</i> , M. H. McKenzie <i>2nd Lieut.</i> , W. Micheau  No 5 Co, [Sydney, C. B.] <i>Capt.</i> , Chas W. Hill <i>Lieuts.</i> , J. D. McNeal. <i>2nd Lt.</i> , H. C. Harrington
---	---	--

## PUTTNER'S EMULSION CURES SCROFULA.

### GRAND LOYAL ORANGE LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1883 — *Grand Master*, W. A. Garrison, Halifax; *Deputy Grand Masters*, Angus Gunn, Earltown, Neil McMillan, Lake Ainslie, C. B.; *Grand Chaplain*, James Blessedell, Spring Hill; *Grand Treasurer*, Jas. Miller, J. P., Shubenacadie; *Grand Secretary*, D. R. Thomson, Vale Colliery; *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, W. Gray, Westville; *Grand Lecturer*, S. Copland, Truro; *Deputy Grand Secretary*, J. A. McBean, Vale Colliery.

### PROVINCIAL GRANGE PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY.

Worthy Master, A. B. Black, Amherst; Overseer, A. W. Leeman, Albert; Secretary, A. McQueen, Point de Bute; Treasurer, J. C. Black, Truro; Lecturer, Thos A. McDonald, Durham; Chaplain, Rev Mr Axford, Cornwallis; Steward, E. R. Bishop, Port Williams; Asst Steward, J. L. Sellers, River John; Gatekeeper, R. S. Blois, Gore, Hants; Ceres, Mrs A. B. Black; Pomona, Mr. J. C. Black; Flora, Mrs W. F. George, Sackville.

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

for  
885  
1.  
ONAL  
XXL  
n, l. c.  
ne  
Donald  
ivray,  
ck]  
Rae  
River]  
Rae  
McRae  
arrows]  
Niel  
cNeil  
eck]  
e  
enzie  
heau  
C. B.]  
ll  
al.  
ington  
IA.  
rison,  
McMil-  
spring  
Grand  
Cere-  
ruro;  
CY.  
eman,  
Black,  
xford,  
J. L.  
rs A.  
ville.

Iron, Tin or Wood—manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS.

1885]

ALMANACK.

235

Wm. Stairs, Son & Morrow,

**MERCHANTS,**

AND IMPORTERS OF

Cordage, Canvas, Chain Cables, Anchors,

AND

**SHIP CHANDLERY,**

Bar and Bolt Iron, Copper Bars, Muntz Metal Bars,  
and Sheathings, Nets, Lines, Twines,  
and Fishing Implements.

**WHITE LEAD, PAINTS & LINSEED OIL.**

George Street and Bedford Row,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**DARTMOUTH ROPE WORK CO.**

POST OFFICE ADDRESS: D. R. W. CO., HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

**Cordage and Oakum.**

Managers, JOHN F. STAIRS, AND GEORGE STAIRS.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK'S for Hounsell's Lines and Twines.

**ANCHOR BRAND COLORED PAINTS** are the best made—

236

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**273**

**275**

**279**

**BARRINGTON STREET,**

Corner of Jacob Street,

**McMURRAY & CO.'S**

**Popular Dry Goods & Millinery Stores.**

A full assortment of First-Class Fashionable Goods in  
the following departments.

Dress Goods,  
Black & Col'd Silks,  
Velvets and Satins,  
Mourning Goods,  
Rainproof Crapes,

**SPECIALTIES:**  
Mantles,  
Costumes,  
Corsets and  
Underwear.

Mantle Cloths,  
Ulster Coatings,  
Canadian & Scotch  
Tweeds & Suitings,  
Flannels & Serges.

**THE CHEAPEST DRY GOODS HOUSE,**  
**273, 275 & 279 BARRINGTON STREET.**

Laces and Ribbons,  
Gloves & Hosiery,  
Trimmings,  
Fancy Goods,  
Novelties,

Millinery and Straw  
Goods, Flowers,  
Feathers, Milliners'  
Trimmings, Patterns,  
Hats, &c., &c.

Blankets,  
Quilts, Sheetings,  
Counterpanes,  
Household Linen,  
Cottons, &c., &c.

**READY-MADE CLOTHING.**

Men's, Youths' and Boys' Suits, Ulsters and Overcoats, in  
the leading Styles and Best Quality at  
extraordinary low prices.

Orders Solicited and promptly attended to.

**AGENTS FOR THE BAZAR PATTERNS.**

**McMURRAY & CO.**

**THE CHEAPEST DRY GOODS STORE.**

**273—Barrington Street—275.**

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

Clergymen Use PURRINER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

# INDEX.

	Page
Attorneys and Barristers.....	84
Acadia College, Wolfville.....	189
Alumni.....	190
Army.....	22
Barristers and Attorneys.....	84
Society.....	88
Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B. ....	189
Bible Society.....	213
Blind School.....	200
Book and Tract Society.....	213
British Columbia, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive Council and Legislative Assembly.....	42
Bank—Halifax Banking Co. ....	205
Bank of Nova Scotia.....	205
British North America.....	205
Union Bank of Halifax.....	205
Merchants' Bank.....	206
People's Bank of Halifax.....	206
Bank of Yarmouth.....	206
Com Bank of Windsor.....	206
Exchange Bank of Yarm'uth.....	206
Of Pictou.....	207
Of Montreal.....	206
Dominion Savings' Bank	115, 207
Chamber of Commerce, Halifax.....	210
Christian Association.....	213
Calendar Pages.....	54-77
Chemists and Druggists.....	198
County Courts, Sittings of.....	83
Clerks.....	83
County Municipalities.....	95
Wardens.....	95
Clerks.....	95
Councilors.....	96
Courts—Supreme, of Canada.....	81
Exchequer of Canada.....	81
Supreme of Nova Scotia.....	81
Marriage and Divorce.....	81
Vice Admiralty.....	82
County.....	83
Clergy—Baptist.....	190
Church of England.....	182
Church of Scotland, Pictou.....	191
Lutheran.....	191
Methodist Church of Canada.....	188
Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	185
Roman Catholic.....	184
Coroners.....	91
Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent Debtors.....	93
Commissioners out of Province.....	89
Commercial Department.....	205
Corporation, City of Halifax.....	224
Customs Department.....	124
Dalhousie College and University.....	199
Dominion of Canada—Gov. General. 31 Privy Council. 31 Senate. 31 H. of Commons 32	31
Dartmouth, Town of.....	226
Dartmouth Ferry St'mrs Time Table	26
Deeds, Registrars of.....	89
Diocesan Synod.....	183
Dominion Officers.....	115
Eastern Extension Railway.....	160
Eclipses.....	50
Ecclesiastical Department.....	182
Educational Department: Council of Public Instruction... 200 Normal and Model Schools.... 201	
School Districts, Inspectors, and Comptrollers.....	201-204
Explanatory.....	51
Farming.....	54-77
Fire Department.....	225
Fire Alarm, Halifax.....	45
Fire Insurance Companies.....	208
Gas Inspection.....	123
Halifax, City of.....	224
Inland Revenue Department.....	116
Inspection of Fish and Oils.....	122
Insurance Companies and Agencies.....	207
Intercolonial Railway.....	159
Judges—Supreme Court of Canada. 81 N. Scotia. 81	
County Courts, Nova Scotia 83 Probate.....	89
Justices of the Peace.....	100
Kewatin, Province of.....	43
Klug's College, Windsor.....	183
Alumni of.....	183
Law and Justice, Department of.....	81
Liquor License Commissioners.....	123
Life Insurance Companies.....	209
Light Houses.....	166
Manitoba, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive and Legislative Coun- cils, and Legislative Assembly.....	42
Marine and Fisheries Department.....	165
Marine Insurance Companies.....	207
Masonic.....	216
Medical College, Halifax.....	200
Medical Register.....	192
Methodist Church of Canada.....	188
Militia Department.....	232
Mercantile Companies.....	210
Merchants' Private Signals.....	230
Movable Feasts, &c.....	49
National and Benevolent Societies.....	212
Navy, The.....	23
New Brunswick, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legisla- tive Councils, and Legislative As- sembly.....	37
Newfoundland, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legisla- tive Councils, Assembly, etc. ....	43
New Glasgow, Municipality of.....	227
Nova Scotia, Province of: Lieut.- Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly 35	
North-West Territories.....	43

**PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.**

**PRINCESS DRY METALLIC PAINT,**

238

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

	Page		Page
Orange Lodge, Grand.....	234	Prothonotaries.....	82
Odd Fellows.....	222	Railways, Coaches and Steamers.....	159
Manchester Unity .....	223	Registrars of Probate.....	89
Overseers of Fisheries.....	165	Registrars of Deeds.....	89
Ontario, Province of: Lieut.-Gov., Executive Council and Legislative Assembly .....	41	Roman Catholic Clergy.....	184
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of.....	234	Royal Family of Great Britain.....	29
Pilot Commissioners and Pilots.....	165	Religious and Benevolent Societies.....	212
Planets, Morning and Evening.....	50	Savings' Bank.....	207
Picton, Corporation of.....	227	St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigo- nish.....	185
Post Office Department: Nova Scotia Postal Division.....	150	Signals, at Citadel Hill.....	228
Arrival and Departure of Mails at Halifax.....	151	Sheriffs.....	82
Country Post Offices.....	153	Steamers.....	183
Principal Rates of Postage.....	155, 6, 7	Spring Hill and Parrsboro' Railway.....	161
Money Order Branch.....	154, 58	Supreme Court, Sittings of.....	82
Presbyterian College, Halifax.....	187	Tariff, The.....	129
Presbyterian Ministers.....	185	Telegraph Companies and Offices.....	45
Probate, Judges.....	89	Tide Table.....	78
" Registrars.....	89	Truro, Corporation of.....	227
Prince Edward Island, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legisla- tive Assembly.....	38	Vice Admiralty Court.....	82
Quebec, Province of: Lieut.-Govern- or, Executive and Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly.	39	Weather Guide.....	47

Lawyers Use PUTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

**THOS. P. CONNOLLY,**  
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL  
**Bookseller AND Stationer,**  
Corner George and Granville Sts.,  
**HALIFAX, N. S.**

Constantly in Stock, the best and cheapest variety of  
**ROOM PAPER, PAPER BLINDS.**

—ALSO—

**ROYAL AND MARITIME READERS,**

Blank and Pocket Books, Commercial and Family Stationery, Wrapping  
Paper and Paper Bags, and everything usually kept  
in a first-class Stationery Store.

**Letterpress and Copper-Plate Printing, Book-  
Binding and Die Printing done on the premises.**

**THOMAS P. CONNOLLY.**

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

STEAM PUMPS, STEAM AND VACUUM GAUGES, HYDRAULIC APPARATUS, &c.

for sale by HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

1885]

ALMANACK.

239

BRASS FOUNDERS AND COPPER SMITHS.

**MACDONALD & CO.**

HALIFAX, N. S.

**Steam and Hot Water Engineers,**

IMPORTERS OF

Cast and Wrought Iron Pipe with Fittings,  
Engineers' Supplies and Machinery.

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS  
ENGINEERS', PLUMBERS' AND STEAM FITTERS'

**BRASS GOODS,**

And the Heavier Classes of  
**BRASS AND COPPER WORK.**

—ALSO—

Vessels' Fastenings and Fittings.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, RESIDENCES and FACTORIES  
SUPPLIED WITH

**Warming Apparatus and Plumbing Fixtures,**

With all Modern Improvements, fitted by Engineers thoroughly  
acquainted with our climate.

SOLE AGENTS FOR THE SALE AND APPLICATION OF

**WARREN'S FELT ROOFING**

And ROOFING MATERIALS, in and for the Province  
of Nova Scotia.

1 to 3, and 162 to 172, also 306 BARRINGTON ST.

PLUMBERS AND STEAM FITTERS.

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Putty, Paint Oil.

RUBBER, LEATHER AND CANVAS HOSE, ENGINEERS' RUBBER GOODS, &c.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 UPPER WATER STREET.

HENDERSON & POTTS, awarded Prize Medal at

240

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**WALTER BARRON & CO.**  
**Tailors & Clothiers,**  
160 GRANVILLE ST.  
HALIFAX, N. S.

ONE OF THE LARGEST STOCKS OF

**Tweeds, Worsteds, Broads,  
DOES AND OVERCOATINGS  
IN THE CITY, TO SELECT FROM.**

**W. B. & CO.**

**GEORGE FRASER,  
GENERAL AGENT  
AND  
Commission Merchant.**  
SPECIALTIES—

**LIEBIG'S LIQUID EXTRACT OF BEEF.**

The Manhattan Feed for Horses, Cattle, etc.

**THE BROKENSHIRE PATENT COMPOSITION,  
For Roofs, Sidewalks, &c.**

**Office : 18 Bedford Row, - Halifax.**

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER

Doctors Use and Prescribe PUTTNER'S EMULSION.

D  
Acad  
And  
Alle  
Ang  
Arch  
Bald  
Barr  
Belch  
Bell,  
Blisch  
Boyd  
Briar  
C  
Brok  
D  
Brown  
E  
Buck  
Burpe  
S  
Canad  
St  
Cecco  
F  
Cogsw  
T  
Connad  
Connad  
Cook,  
Creigh  
Pa  
Crease  
Pr  
Cranan  
Oil  
Cunard  
Ga  
Daly,  
Demp  
Sa  
DeWol  
and  
Egan,  
Tax  
Egan,  
Par  
Esson  
d  
Farrell,  
Fitzger  
Fraser,  
Cat  
Fraser,  
Ren

**Dominion Exhibition, 1883, for Pure White Lead Paint.**

885

1885]

ALMANACK.

241

**INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.**

Page	Page
Acadia Powder Co.....	30
Andrews, James H., Willow Park Nurseries.....	247
Allen, John & Son, Fish, Oils, Fishing Supplies.....	25
Anglo-American Waterproof Mfg. Co. ....	260
Archibald, P. P., Albion Hotel.....	243
Baldwin & Co., Crockeryware.....	15
Barron, Walter & Co., Tailors.....	240
Belcher, J. S., Insurance, &c.....	24
Bell, A. M., Hardware, top line title.	
Bishop Wm., Halifax Marble Works..	21
Black, Bros. & Co., Hardware, &c....	17
Boyd, G. W. & Co.,	
Card in Calendar pages.	
Briand A., Staple and Fancy Dry Goods.....	46
Brokenshire, J. D., Watch and Clock-maker.....	259
Brown, M. S. & Co., Jewellery, Electro Plate, &c.....	79
Buckley & Allen, Stationery, etc....	4
Burpee, I. F. & Co., St. John, Iron, Steel, &c.....	8
Canada Paper Co., Paper Makers and Stationers, Montreal.....	10
Cecconi, Thos., Picture Dealer and Framer.....	12
Cogswell, A. C., Dentist, Artificial Teeth, &c.....	18
Connolly, T P., Books & Stationery.....	238
Connolly, John, Books, &c.....	27
Cook, C. J., Fancy Goods.....	254
Creighton & Marshall, Stationery, Paper Rulers, Blank Books.....	48
Crease, A. W., Groceries, Vegetables, Provisions, &c.....	48
Cravan, Daniel, W. I. Produce, Fish Oils, Furs.....	16
Cunard, S. & Co., House, Steam and Gas Coal.....	264
Daly, M. B., Imperial Insurance Co. ....	21
Dempster, James, Planing Mill and Saw Factory.....	255
DeWolf, T. A. S. & Son, Ship Brokers and Commission Merchants.....	242
Egan, Thomas J., Gunmaker and Taxidermist.....	258
Egan, W. J., Painter, Glazier and Paper Hanger.....	261
Esson & Co., Commission Merchants. ....	20
Farrell, V. F. & Co., Woolen Hall....	13
Fitzgerald, W. & Co., Boots & Shoes. ....	19
Fraser, Geo., Commission Merchant, Cattle Feed, &c.....	240
Fraser, Professor, Horse and Cattle Remedies.....	245
Frazee & Whiston, Business College..	48
Fuller, H. H. & Co., Hardware.....	3
Gates Organ and Piano Co.....	246
Gordon & Keith, Furniture, Carpets, Oil Cloth, etc.....	12
Gossip, Wm., Books and Stationery.....	249
Graves, L. Alfred, Cooper.....	9
Gray, James A., Undertaker.....	260
Hallifax Steam Laundry, G. W. Boyd & Co.....	Calendar pages.
Harrison, Henry E., Tailor and Clothier.....	15
Harris, E., Mansion House.....	25
Harvey, Charles H., General and Commission Merchant.....	30
Henderson & Potts, Paint Works	top line of pages.
Heaslip, C., Furniture, &c.....	250
Hevencott, G., Coppersmith.....	24
Hirschfeld, Geo., Sausages, etc.....	27
Hubly, J. J., Harness Maker.....	250
Imperial Paint Co.....	243
Jennett, J. R., Crockeryware.....	6
Johnson, W. H., Pianos & Organs. ....	47
Jones, G. W., Commission and Manufacturers' Agent, Paper, &c.....	259
Jack & Bell, Fertilizers.....	80
Keith, Alex. & Son, Brewery.....	20
Kelly, John F., Harness, Stable Furnishings, &c.....	28
Longard Bros., Steam and Hot Water Engineers.....	19
Lowell, W. L. & Co., Bankers, Brokers, Insurance Agents.....	253
MacGregor & Knight, Books and Stationery.....	portion bottom lines.
McDougall, A. & Son, Wholesale Groceries, &c.....	257
Macdonald & Co., Brass Founders....	239
McDonald, J. R. & Co., Watches, Jewellery, &c.....	80
Mackinlay, A. & W., Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers.....	14
McLearn's Feed and Seed Store,	portion bottom lines.
McMurray & Co., Dry Goods and Ready-made Clothing .....	235
Mahon Bros., Dry Goods.....	262
Merriam, G. & C. & Co., Webster's Unabridged Dictionary.....	28
Moody, Wm. & Co., British, Canadian and American Dry Goods. ....	17
Molr, Son & Co., Millers, Bakers and Confectioners.....	247
Monaghan, A., Dry Goods, etc.....	251

**PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Wrought Spikes.**

# HENDERSON & POTTS Manufacture

242

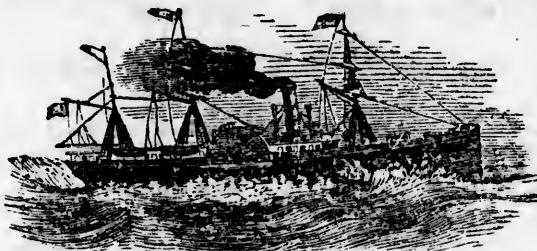
BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

	Page		Page
Morse, John E., Tea Merchant, Fire Grenades, &c.....	248	Scott, James & Co., Grocers, &c.....	24
Munnis, James K., Clothier .....	18	Smith, G. M. & Co., Dry Goods.....	46
Nova Scotia Printing Co.....	257	Scotch Dye Works, Halifax, N. S. calendar pages.	
O'Brien, M. J., Confectioner.....	6	Silver, W. & C., Carpets, Clothing, Dry Goods.....	254
Parmiter, James, Boots & Shoes....	250	Smith & Chisholm, Merchant Tailors..	256
Patterson, John, Boiler Maker.....	261	Smith Bros., Dry Goods, Millinery ..	9
Parks, Wm. & Son, Cotton, Manu- facturers.....	52, 53	Smith, J. Gedfrey, Chemist, etc. calendar pages.	
Philip, John H., Hats, Caps, Furs..	4	Smith, B. A., Dry Goods.....	263
Pickford & Black, Ship Handlery ..	13	Stairs, John, Iron and Hardware, Scales, etc.....	7
Do. right side right hand pages.		Stairs, W., Son & Morrow, Hardware..	255
Puttner's Emulsion .. left sidelines pages.		Stephen, A. & Son, Furniture.....	5
Robertson, William, Hardware.....	2	Sweet, R. J., Grocer ..	9
Robertson, C. H. & Co., Crockery- ware.....	13	Taylor, Wm., Boot and Shoe Stere..	262
Robson, C. & Co., Dry Goods.....	258	Theakston & Angwin, Hardware... .	256
Roche, David, Wall Paper, Paints, &c. ....	252	Theakston, Wm., Printer.....	260
and portion bottom lines.		Wallace, Robert, Sewing Machines, Jewellery, etc ..	249
Sheppard, R., Billiards.....	16	Watson, Jas. H., Saratoga Hotel..	261
		Woodill, A. A., Chemist ..	263

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is used in all Wasting Diseases.

**THOMAS A. S. DeWOLF & SON,**  
**Ship Brokers, Commission Merchants.**



**Insurances Effected, Freights Collected, Charters Obtained.**

Agents for ANCHOR LINE and other Steamers.

DEALERS IN GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

**Cement, Plaster, Lime, Salt, Vinegar, Shingles,**  
ALWAYS KEPT IN STOCK.

**HALIFAX, N. S. T. A. S. DeWOLF & SON.**

**DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,**

230

1885]

ALMANACK.

243

## IMPERIAL

### Fire and Water-Proof ROOF PAINT,

For Shingle, Zinc, Iron, or Tin Roofs.

THE CHEAPEST AND BEST PAINT IN THE  
MARKET FOR ROOFS.

Send for Circulars to

Imperial Paint Comp'y,

15 BEDFORD ROW, - HALIFAX, N. S.

P. O. Box 386.

Boat Sail Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACKS.

## ALBION HOTEL,

22 Sackville St., - Halifax.

P. P. ARCHIBALD, Proprietor.

The Subscriber, thankful for past favors, wishes to call the attention of Travellers to this House. All the comforts of a

## First-Class House,

— AT —

### VERY MODERATE PRICES.

Personal attention given in order to secure the comfort of guests.

P. P. ARCHIBALD.

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Brushes, Paints, Dry Colors.

## TEMPERANCE DIRECTORY.

**SONS OF TEMPERANCE.**—The first Division was organized at Yarmouth, Nov. 17, 1847. The Grand Division was organized April 22, 1848. There are now two hundred and eighty seven Subordinate Divisions (287) with seventeen thousand (17,000) members,—thirty Bands of Hope with 2500 members; and six Sections of Cadets with 260 members; *Grand Worthy Patriarch*, Joseph Burrell, Yarmouth; *Grand Scribe*, Rev R. A. Temple, Halifax. *Agents and Lecturers of Grand Division*, Thomas Hutchings and Thos M. Lewis. Quarterly sessions of G. D. are held in different parts of the Province, in January, April and July. The annual session is held each Autumn in Halifax. There has been an increase of *forty-three* (43) active divisions during 1884, and *three thousand five hundred* (3500) members.

**UNITED TEMPERANCE ORDER** (formerly British Templars).—Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia organized in 1863. Has now about 20 Lodges containing about 1000 members. *President*, John H. Taylor, Gays River Road, Halifax Co. We understand this Order has amalgamated with the "Royal Templars."

**I. O. OF GOOD TEMPLARS OF THE WORLD.**—The first Lodge organized at Economy, Colchester County, July 4, 1864. Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia formed February 5th, 1867; there are now 66 Subordinate Lodges with 2000 members; 7 Juvenile Temples with 200 members; *G. W. C. T.*, George Graydon, Halifax; *G. W. S.*, J. M. Baillie, Stellarton. The next Annual Meeting will be held at a place and time (summer of 1885) to be named by the Executive, due notice of which will be given in the newspapers.

**I. O. OF GOOD TEMPLARS, LOYAL.**—Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia re-organized Nov. 21, 1876, 95 Subordinate Lodges, and about 4500 members; 10 Juvenile Temples with 500 members; *G. W. C. T.*, P. J. Chisholm, Truro; *G. W. S.*, I. J. Hingley, Oxford, Cumberland; *Genl. Sup. of Juvenile Templars*, M. C. Smith, Conqueror Bank, Lunenburg Co. Next Annual Session will be held the first Tuesday of July, 1885.

**THE BLUE RIBBON CLUBS** within the past eight years have been organized in nearly every County of the Province. The aggregate membership in the Autumn of 1878 was estimated at 20,000. At this date (Autumn of 1884) the enrolled membership of the various Temperance organizations in Nova Scotia is as follows:—

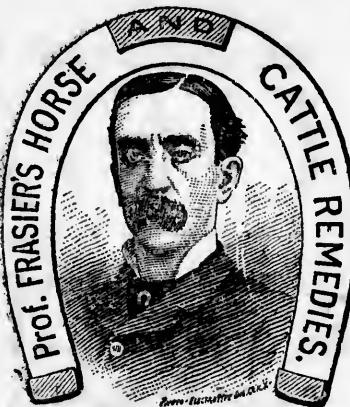
Sons of Temperance, Cadets and Bands Hope.....	15,360
United Temperance Order, (British Templars).....	1,000
I. O. G. Templars, (of the World).....	3,200
I. O. G. Templars, (Loyal).....	3,400
Roman Catholic T. A. Societies.....	3,500
Protestant Church Temperance Societies .....	4,000
Sabbath School Societies .....	estimated 6,000
Reform, or Blue Ribbon Clubs .....	" 2,000
Women's Temperance Unions.....	3,000
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,460</b>

The following named Counties have adopted the Sectt Act:

Digby, majority 944; Shelburne, 807; Annapolis, 1111; Cape Breton, 739; Inverness, 990; Cumberland, 1560; Queens, 763; Kings, 1477; Colchester, 2418; Hants, 1028; Pictou, 1555; Yarmouth, 1300.

## Prof. Frasier's HORSE AND CATTLE REMEDIES.

"THE BEST  
IN THE WORLD."



With each Remedy full  
symptoms and directions  
for use are given.

- Prof. Frasier's Sure Cure for Colic and Bots.  
Prof. Frasier's Sure Cure for Inflammation of the Lungs.  
Prof. Frasier's Sure Cure for Thrush.  
Prof. Frasier's Sure Cure for Worms.  
Prof. Frasier's Sure Cure for Mange in Horses and Dogs.  
Prof. Frasier's CONDITION POWDERS, for Horses and Cattle.  
Prof. Frasier's COUGH POWDERS.  
Prof. Frasier's LINIMENT, the best in the world for Man or Beast.  
Prof. Frasier's "BLISTER." Leaves no blemish.  
Sure Cure for Ringbone, Spavin, Splints and Curbs, or any Callous Enlargement.  
Prof. Frasier's CATTLE BRECH, for Cows after calving.  
Prof. Frasier's PHYSIC BALLS, for Constipation and Indigestion.  
Prof. Frasier's OINTMENT, for Scratches, Grease Heels, Sore Back, Sore Shoulders, &c. Also—Valuable for FAMILY USE, it being a Sure Cure for Serofula, Fever Sores, Burns, Cuts, and Wounds of any kind.  
Prof. Frasier's INSECT POWDER, "Non Poisonous." Easily applied, and FATAL TO ALL INSECTS.

Prepared only by PROF. C. G. FRASIER,  
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

At Inquiries regarding Sick or Lame Horses, answered by return of post, by enclosing postage stamp.

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Mixed Paint, Gold Bronze.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of English Bolt Iron.

HENDERSON & POTTS, HALIFAX,

246

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

1872.



1885.

# MUSIC.

PUTNAM'S EMULSION is an Immense Success.

Gates Dominion First Prize  
— AND ONLY —  
SILVER MEDAL Pianos

Gates Dominion & Provincial  
FIRST PRIZE  
Church & Parlor Organs

Gates City Music Emporium,  
120 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.

Gates Organ and Piano Factory,  
TRURO, N. S.

Gates 32-page Illustrated CATALOGUE, FREE.  
Send Post Card.

 See their \$75 PARLOR ORGAN,  
FOUR SETTS REEDS.

 Send for THE SONG FOLIO,—Cheapest Music  
Book Published,—only 75 cts., Post Paid.

**ENCOURAGE NATIVE ENTERPRISE.**

**W. J. GATES, Manager.**

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

[1885]

ALMANACK.

247

# MOIR, SON & CO.

Millers, Bakers and Confectioners.

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF

BREAD, CAKE,  
BISCUIT, CONFECTIONERY,

Fruit Syrups, &c., &c.

ARGYLE, DUKE AND GRAFTON STREETS.

Office and Salesroom:

128, 130 and 132 Argyle Street,  
HALIFAX, N. S.

**FARMERS, DO YOU WANT  
RELIABLE  
SEEDS, PLANTS,  
OR FRUIT TREES?**

If you do, send for CATALOGUES and PRICE LISTS to

**JAMES H. ANDREWS,**

Willow Park Nursery,  
HALIFAX.

**N. B.—Choice Cut Flowers a Specialty.**

286 Argyle St., Halifax—Decorations.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

HENDERSON & POTTS, have registered

248

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

# J. E. MORSE & CO.



## TEA IMPORTERS

— AND —

PROVINCIAL AGENTS  
HARDEN HAND GRENADE  
Fire Extinguisher Co.

OFFICE—77 UPPER WATER STREET,  
HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is just the thing for Delicate Females.

*Va*

Anchor Brand Trade Mark.

1885

1885]

ALMANACK.

249

**COSSIP'S United Service Book and Stationery  
and Artists' Material Warehouse,  
103 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.**

College, High School and Common School Books. Every description of  
**WRITING PAPER, BLANK BOOKS, and GENERAL STATIONERY.**  
A large Stock of **GREEN WINDOW BLIND PAPER**, 1 yard wide,  
cheap and good, wholesale.

**ARTISTS' MATERIALS.**

Our Stock of Artists' Materials for Portrait, Landscape and Marine Drawing  
and Painting, is ample,—that from Messrs. Winsor & Newton's Establishment,  
London, is of Superior Quality,—for Oil and Water Color Painting we warrant  
there is nothing better in the world, when **genuine**. As they come to us direct  
from their London house, there can be no mistake in this particular.

The same will be true of all their other Drawing Materials.

No true Artist cares to use **any other**, if he can help it.

School of Arts and Cake and Moist Colour Boxes, very good and satisfactory.

**CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR CARDS.**

Our Stock is entirely New, and there will be none superior, if at all as good,  
in the Halifax Christmas display. Very much lower in price also. Send Orders  
along early, and you will not be disappointed.

A great variety of Christmas Presents in Books, Bibles, Prayer Books, Church  
Services, &c., &c.

**SEE GOSSIP,  
103—GRANVILLE STREET—103**

**ROBERT WALLACE,**

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

**Watches, Clocks, Jewellery,  
OPTICAL GOODS AND PLATED-WARE.**

FINE WATCH REPAIRING done on the premises by competent workmen.

AGENT FOR THE  
“NEW WILLIAMS” AND AMERICAN  
SEWING MACHINES.

Sewing Machines Repaired; Oil, Needles and Parts Furnished.

**OPTICAL GOODS** A Specialty, with Special Prices  
to Traders and Country Dealers.

194—UPPER WATER STREET—194  
HALIFAX, N. S.

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Colorwashing.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Salt Twine, Wax.

HENDERSON & POTTS, Anchor Pure White Lead Paint

250

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## JAS. PARMITER,

MANUFACTURER OF

## Hand-made Boots and Shoes, OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

My all hand-made Fisherman's Boot is positively the best in the Dominion.  
I also keep a First-Class Stock of

Dry Goods, Clothing, Hats, Trunks, &c.

IMPORTED DIRECT FROM MANUFACTURERS.

PRICES CHEAPER THAN THE CHEAPEST.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

General Store, - - 180  
Hat and Clothing Store, 184 }  
Custom Shoe Store, 188 } Upper Water Street,

Factory, - - 2 Hurd's Lane,

HALIFAX, N. S.

## CENTRAL FURNITURE STORE,

25 & 27 Jacob Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

## C. HESKIN,

PRACTICAL UPHOLSTERER,

HOUSE AND OFFICE FURNISHER.

Spring, Hair, Moss,  
and Excelsior MATTRESSES Promptly made  
to Order.

MANUFACTURER OF

FURNITURE, VENETIAN BLINDS, &c.

DAVIS ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

PUTNAM'S EMULSION Improves the Digestion.

18

236

cannot be surpassed for fineness, body and durability.

1885]

ALMANACK.

251



**FRANZ  
and  
POPE  
KNITTER  
— AND —  
CANADIAN  
RIBBING  
MACHINE.**

A Knitting Machine that took First Prize at the Dominion Exhibition.

That will knit any garment, and knit 20,000 stitches per minute—the same stitch as is knit by hand.

It knits all kinds of yarn into plain, ribbed or fancy stitches; it narrows and widens, tightens and loosens at will. You can teach yourself from the Book of Instructions.

~~BY~~ HOMESPUN SOCKS OR YARN WILL BE TAKEN AS PAYMENT FOR THE MACHINE.

SEND FOR CIRCULARS.

**A. MONAGHAN,**  
182 ARGYLE ST., - HALIFAX,  
The General Agent for this Province.

236 Argyle St., Halifax—Varnishes, Gilders' Requisites.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax, Manufacture

252

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

# DAVID ROCHE, Painter, Glazier, Paper-Hanger AND DECORATOR.

## PLAIN AND ORNAMENTAL LETTERING.

IMPORTER OF

ENGLISH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN  
Paper Hangings and Decorations,  
PAINTS, OILS, VARNISHES,  
GLASS, PUTTY, BRUSHES,  
DRY COLORS, SMALTS, ETC.

Agent for C. & J. Potter's Paper-Hangings.

ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY SOLICITED.

236 Argyle Street,

TWO DOORS FROM JACOB,

HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVID ROCHE, PAINTER AND GLAZIER,

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is easy to take.

JAM

Liquid Marine Black, and Dark Olive Green.

1885]

ALMANACK.

253

# W. L. LOWELL & CO.

165 Hollis Street, Halifax,

## Bankers & Brokers.

EXCHANGE, STOCKS, BONDS, &c.

BOUGHT AND SOLD.

AGENTS FOR THE

## Ætna Insurance Co.

HARTFORD, CONN.

INCORPORATED 1819.

Paid up Capital, \$4,000,000. Assets, \$9,192,643,80.

Losses paid in 65 Years \$56,000,000.

## Hartford Fire Insurance Co.

HARTFORD, CONN.

ESTABLISHED 1794.

Capital, \$1,250,000. Assets, \$4,545,239,82.

Losses paid, over \$24,000,000.

## NORTH BRITISH & MERCANTILE INS. CO.

OF LONDON & EDINBURGH. FIRE DEPARTMENT.

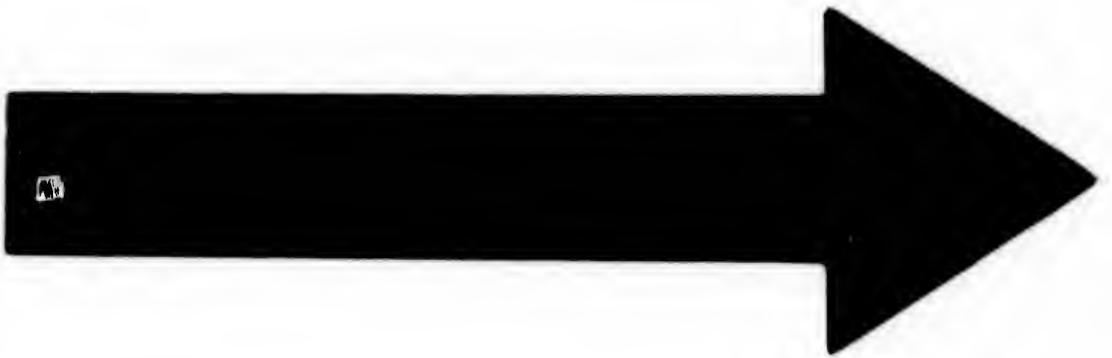
Assets, £2,613,105.

Life Fund, £3,906,664.

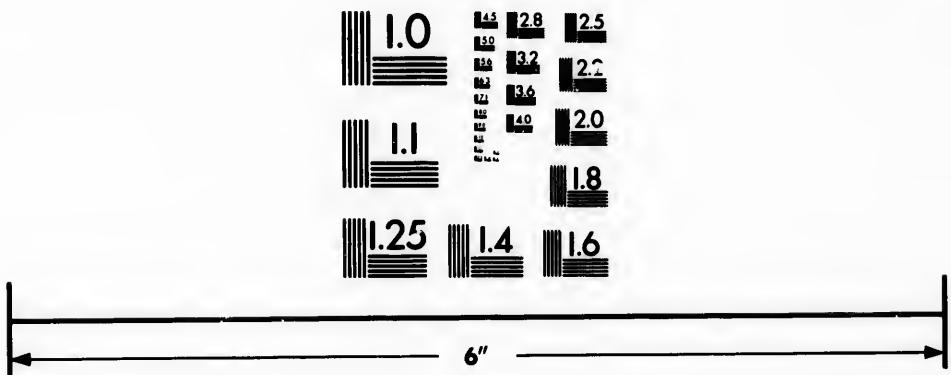
Will accept Risks in either of these well-known Companies upon the most favorable terms.

JAMES McLEARNS & SON, Feed & Seed Dealers, Barrington St.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Colored Paints, Putty.



**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

EE  
28  
23  
22  
20  
18

ETI  
Oil

HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

254

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

## Carpets, Floor Cloths, House Furnishing Goods.

Largest variety to select from in Maritime provinces.

### CLOTHING,

OF OUR OWN MANUFACTURE.

Sound and Reliable. Prices Lower than ever.

## General Dry Goods.

A large and complete stock, direct from the manufacturers.

VALUE GUARANTEED.

**W. & C. SILVER,**

Wholesale and Retail Warehouse,

11 TO 17 GEORGE ST., OPP. POST OFFICE, HALIFAX.

**C. J. COOKE,**

LARGEST DIRECT IMPORTER OF

English, French, German

and American

**FANCY GOODS**

IN THE CITY.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Country Orders Punctually Executed.

Satisfaction Guaranteed.

**115 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.**

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Stationers, 125 Granville Street.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is used in all Pulmonary Complaints.

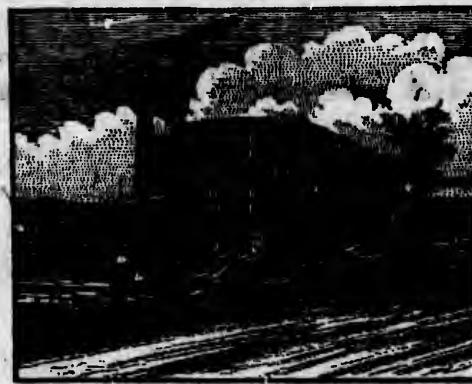
Liquid Marine Paints are sold by the Gallon.

1885]

ALMANACK.

255

J. DEMPSTER.



W. F. HILLMAN.

**JAMES DEMPSTER & CO.**

North George and South Hollis Sts.

HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

**DOORS, SASHES,**

**FRAMES,**

**Inside & Outside Venetian Shutters,**

**Moulding, Lining, Flooring,**

AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

**BUILDING MATERIAL.**

JAMES McLEARN & SON, Oil Cake and Linseed Meal.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Brass Grommets, Thimbles.

HENDERSON & POTTS, Manufacturers

256

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

# CENTRAL HARDWARE STORE.

Convenient to all the Markets.

# THEAKSTON & ANGWIN,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

## Hardware,

PENTAGON BUILDING, ORDNANCE SQUARE,

HALIFAX, N. S.

# SMITH & CHISHOLM,

*Merchant Tailors,*

18—GEORGE ST.—18

HALIFAX, N. S.

CLOTHS, TWEEDS and OVERCOATINGS,

*Scotch, English and Canadian Suitings*

Of all kinds made up at short notice, at prices which defy competition. A good fit and every satisfaction guaranteed.

LADIES' SACQUES AND ULSTERS A SPECIALTY.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Family Stationery, 125 Granville St.

Children Cry for PUTTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

and Dealers in Painters General Supplies.

1885]

ALMANACK.

257

A. McDougall & Son,  
IMPORTERS,

Wholesale Grocers,  
WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS.

Agents in Nova Scotia and P. E. Island for Messrs.  
LUCIEN, BELLOT & CO., Cognac.

No. 234 Hollis St., - HALIFAX, N. S.

A. McDougall.

C. B. McDougall.

Nova Scotia Printing Co'y.  
BOOK & JOB  
Printing Office,

CORNER SACKVILLE AND GRANVILLE STS.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

COMMERCIAL PRINTING

Executed in the Neatest Manner, at Reasonable Rates.

Patronage Solicited, and Satisfaction Guaranteed.

JAMES MCLEARNS SON, HAY and STRAW.

PICKFORD & BLACK Sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

IRONCLAD METALLIC PAINT, best possible covering for

258

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**C. ROBSON & CO.**  
135 Granville St.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

**Fine Dry Goods,**  
**SILKS, MILLINERY, RIBBONS,**

*Dent's Kid Gloves, Mourning Materials,  
BRIDAL OUTFITS.*

Dress and Mantle Making on the Premises.

AGENTS FOR GOSSAMER WATERPROOFS.

**THOMAS J. EGAN,**

(Late J. & T. J. EGAN).

117 Lower Water Street,  
HALIFAX.

Foot Sac'ville St.,  
NEAR HALIFAX HOTEL.



**GUNS, REVOLVERS, RIFLES, &c.**  
ALL PRICES AND QUALITIES.

Best Quality Gunpowder, Cartridges, Caps, Cases, Wads, Shot, &c.

The above goods being imported direct, can be sold at the  
**VERY LOWEST PRICES.**

GUNS on hire at reasonable rates. Repairing executed on the  
premises. No connection with any other firm in the city.

POST OFFICE BOX 141.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, School Books, 125 Granville St.

Iron, Tin or Wood—manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS.

1885]

ALMANACK.

259

## GEO. W. JONES, Commission & Manufacturers' Agent.

Printing and Wrapping Paper, Paper Bags, News Inks, Roller Composition, Pails, Tubs, Matches, Brushes, Wash Boards, Twine, &c., in Stock, at Lowest Rates to the Jobbing Trade.

AGENT FOR

Steam-Users' Insurance Society of Canada,  
&c., &c.

OFFICE—65 & 67 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.



## J. J. HUBLEY, HARNESS MAKER.

ALL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

Repairing Neatly Executed.

Opposite Parker's Market.

243 & 245 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX.

## J. D. BROKENSHIR,

Watch AND Clock Maker,

19 JACOB STREET, HALIFAX.

Jewellery Carefully Repaired.

WEDDING RINGS MADE TO ORDER.

JAMES McLEARN & SON, for SEEDS.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK'S for Harness Lines and Twines.

**ANCHOR BRAND COLORED PAINTS** are the best made—

260

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**WM. THEAKSTON,**  
**Book and General Job PRINTER,**  
AT COMMERCIAL BUILDING,  
Corner Barrington and Jacob Streets.

Billheads, Business Cards, Shipping Tags, Statements, Handbills, Circulars, Labels, Posters, Sunday School Library Cards, and Programmes for Sunday School Entertainments and Concerts, Society Reports, Sermons, Essays and Lectures, Note, Letter and Memo, Heads, &c., &c.

Estimates furnished for Book and Newspaper Work.

All work executed with neatness and delivered when promised.

THE BEST PLACE IN THE CITY.

**JAMES GRAY,**  
**FUNERAL UNDERTAKER,**  
243 Grafton St., Halifax, N. S.

NEXT TO COLONIAL MARKET.

COFFINS, CASKETS, AND FUNERAL FURNISHINGS  
of every description always obtainable.

Country Orders promptly attended to.  
Residence over Premises.

**THE ANGLO-AMERICAN  
WATERPROOF MANUFACTURING CO'Y.**  
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

(Late the Howard Waterproof Manufacturing Company.)

Manufacturers of Waterproof Coats, Jackets, Pants, Horse Covers, Carriage Boots, Tents, Ladies' Circulars, Gun Covers, Aprons, South-Westers, Sheets, Railway Car Roof Covers, Bus Roof Covers, &c., &c., in all styles and materials, and of the best workmanship.

We claim for our goods to be waterproof in all climates and at all seasons of the year. Will not harden and crack in frosty weather, or by being stowed away. Superior to Rubber or Oil Clothing, as they last the longer, wear the best, and are cheaper. Seamen's and Miner's Clothing a Specialty. Orders by mail will receive prompt attention, and estimates given on special lines of goods.

Office and Warerooms—No. 61 Upper Water Street.

FACTORIES—FIVE MILE HOUSE.

MacBEGOR & KNIGHT, Commercial Stationery, Granville St.

Clergymen Use PUTTER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

1885]

ALMANACK.

261

## JOHN PATTERSON,

MANUFACTURER OF

## STEAM BOILERS,

For Marine and Land Purposes.

### IRON SHIPS REPAIRED.

Ship Tanks, Girders, Smoke Pipes, and all kinds of Sheet Iron Work, neatly and promptly executed.

OPPOSITE NAVY YARD.

490 UPPER WATER STREET, HALIFAX.

## SARMATIAN HOTEL,

JAMES H. WATSON, Proprietor,

392 UPPER WATER STREET,  
HALIFAX, N. S.

(OPPOSITE THE GRAIN ELEVATOR.)

## LUNCH, DINING, AND OYSTER ROOMS,

CHOICE LIQUORS AND ALES.

Good Accommodation for Boarders,  
AT MOST MODERATE TERMS.

## W. J. EGAN,

Painter, Glazier, and Paper-Hanger,

9 BARRINGTON ST., - HALIFAX, N. S.

## WALL PAPERS,

AND

## PAINTERS' SUPPLIES,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

ROOM PAPER FROM 2 CENTS TO \$2 A ROLL.

JAMES MCLEARNS & SON, Field and Garden Seeds.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

PRINCESS DRY METALLIC PAINT,

262

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1885]

**WM. TAYLOR,**  
Palace Boot and Shoe Store,  
156 GRANVILLE ST., - HALIFAX.

ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND DOMESTIC

**Boots, Shoes, Rubbers and Slippers,**  
*Wholesale and Retail.*

COUNTRY ORDERS SOLICITED.

**MAHON BROS.**

Importers of Staple and Fancy

**DRY GOODS,**

97 to 101 Barrington St., Halifax,

"One Block South Grand Parade."

THE LARGEST RETAIL HOUSE IN THE CITY.

ALSO, A FULL LINE OF

**BLACK & COLORED SILKS,**  
MILLINERY and MANTLES.  
INSPECTION INVITED.

MacGREGOR & KNIGHT, Wholesale and Retail Stationers,

Lawyers Use PUTTNER'S EMULSION of Cod Liver Oil.

for sale by HENDERSON & POTTS, Halifax.

85

1885]

ALMANACK.

263

# B. A. SMITH, 33 to 37 George St., Halifax, WHOLESALE

## Dry Goods Importer.

CANADIAN, AMERICAN AND BRITISH  
**STAPLE AND FANCY GOODS,**  
HATS AND CAPS.

Clothing, Fancy Soaps, Millinery, &c.

Goods sold at lowest quotations to prompt paying customers.  
Orders by post or through our travellers carefully attended to.

35 to 37 George Street.

Pamphlets sent free to any address on receipt of 6 cent stamp.

SELL AGENT FOR THE CARIBBEAS.

112 Upper Water St., HALIFAX, N. S.

CHEMIST.

## WOODILLE.

Champignon Nerve Tonic or Egyptian Cordial. Price, 50c.

As the above can be Permanently cured by the use of the

with Decubital or Febrile Fevers, &c., &c.

during dreams, Weakness of the Organs

Vital Fluid, Inflammatory, Vital Losses at Night

General Tonic of the System, Weakness from Loss of

or Pain in the Back or Joints, Loss of Nervous Power and

Spermatorrhœa, Loss of Manhood, Impotency, Weakness

Exhausted Vital Energy, Nervousness, Despondency, Self Abuse,

For the Following Diseases:

A STRENGTH CUTTER

"The Blood is the Life."

Send your Fruit in care of MCLEARNS EXPRESS.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 UPPER WATER STREET.

**McMURRAY & CO.** Dry Goods & Ready-made Clothing,  
278 Barrington St.—Page 286.

264

BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK.

[1885]

# HOUSE, STEAM & GAS COAL.

## Albion Coal,

FOR STEAM AND GAS PURPOSES.

For Prices and Terms apply to

**S. CUNARD & CO.,**

Agents to the Halifax Co., Limited.

## SYDNEY COAL,

FOR HOUSE, STEAM AND GAS PURPOSES.

## Lingan and Victoria Mine Coal,

FOR HOUSE AND GAS PURPOSES.

For Prices and Terms apply to

**CUNARD & MORROW,**

Agents to General Mining Association, Limited.

All the above Coals are too well-known to require any  
puffing. They have all been tested and found satisfactory.

HALIFAX, N. S.

**JOHN STAIRS**, Iron and Hardware Merchant, 192 & 194  
Hollis St., Halifax.—See Adv. page 7.

Buy the HARDEN Hand Grenade Fire Extinguisher, the best and most reliable.—J. E. HORSE & CO., Agents.

Printers of all kinds at NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.'S Office, Cornhill & Granville Sts.—Adv. page 257.

king,  
36.

885

63

4

5

1

a

1

any

194  
7.

Printing of all Head\$ at NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.'S office, Cor. Sackville & Granville Sta.—Adv. page 257.

THE  
**P**resbyterian **W**itness,  
\$1.50 PER ANNUM.

---

THE WITNESS is now in its 37th year of publication, with a CIRCULATION LARGER THAN ANY OTHER PAPER ISSUED IN THE PROVINCE.

It is a Correct Record of the News  
of the Church,

— AND —

GENERAL INFORMATION OF THE DAY.

---

TO THE ADVERTISING PUBLIC,

the aid of our columns is offered, at reasonable rates.

No Better Medium Exists  
FOR THE GENERAL CIRCULATION OF ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

**H. W. BARNES, - Proprietor.**

Corner Granville and Sackville Streets,

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

# **Phoenix Fire Assurance Co.**

OF LONDON.

ESTABLISHED, - - - - - 1782.

**Assets, over \$8,000,000.**

This is one of the oldest and strongest of the British Companies, and is well known for its promptness and liberality in settlement of all claims.

## **"Norwich Union FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY,"**

OF ENGLAND.

Losses from Gas or Lightning covered.

ESTABLISHED 1797.

<b>CAPITAL,</b>	- - -	\$5,500,000
<b>LOSSES PAID,</b>	- - -	£4,250,000

## **BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE CO.**

OF TORONTO.

Established, - - - - 1853.

**RESIDENCES, PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND CHURCHES**

Insured on Specially Favorable Terms,  
for One or Three Years.

**C. J. P. CLARKSON, Agent,**

**22 Prince Street,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

